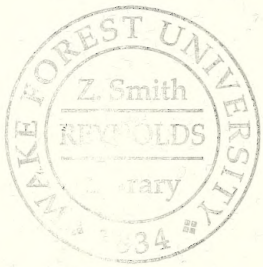
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2369798 P



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals0105atla

BX
6349
A4
NC
A86

2001 Annual

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

N

The Atlantic Baptist Association

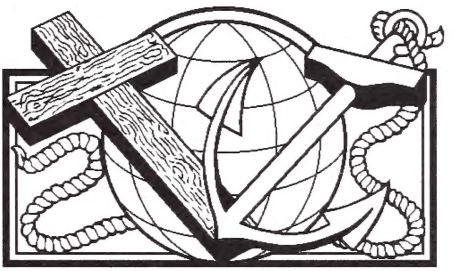
"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session

April 26, 2001

CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, NC



Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Mr. David Butler
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Tom Willoughby
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Clerk ..... Mrs. Betty Murphy
Director of Missions ..... Rev. David W. Phelps

206_9256
M66at
2001

IN LOVING MEMORY OF PAULINE (POLLY) PRIVETTE

Mrs. Attie Pauline (Polly) Horton Privette was born on October 7, 1916 and departed this life on March 4, 2001. For twenty-two years (from April 15, 1963 to December 2, 1985) "Ms. Polly" served along side her husband, Rev. Henry Privette, in faithful and effective ministry in the Atlantic Baptist Association: Henry as Director of Missions and Polly as his partner.

In honor of Mrs. Polly Privette we are pleased to dedicate this 2001 Annual.

First and foremost, Polly served her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in the capacity of wife and mother. Her life and "quiver" were filled with Dr. Jerry A. Privette and his wife, Linda, of Fort Worth, Texas; Diane Privette Cranford and her husband, Joe, of Concord, North Carolina; Phyllis Privette Willis and her husband, Rev. Lowell Willis, of Matthews, North Carolina; Malcolm Privette and his wife, Denise, of Gainsville, Florida; Dr. Douglas Privette and his wife, Terry of Greenville, North Carolina; and Alton Privette and his wife, Karen, of Oriental, North Carolina. In addition, eighteen grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, two brothers, and two sisters cherish her memory.

In the Atlantic Association, Polly specialized in ministry to Japanese people. Using the Laubach Method, Polly taught literacy classes for the Japanese and for workers on board the Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station. Polly also taught Bible studies, helped people become citizens, provided wise and caring counsel, and prayed with countless persons. In addition, she was faithful in a once-a-week ministry to residents of the Britthaven Nursing Home sponsored by the Cherry Point Baptist Church and she served as a deaconess of First Baptist Church of Havelock.

Solomon surely had a woman like Polly in mind when he wrote, "**A wife of noble character who can find? She is worth far more than rubies."** *Proverbs 31:10*

We of the Atlantic Association who were privileged to know Polly Privette will be forever grateful, and want to take this opportunity to acknowledge our deep love and abiding respect for a dear friend and devoted servant of the Lord.

Table of Contents

Constitution **1**
Bylaws **4**
Policy Manual **10**
Associational Missions **19**
2001-2002 Nominating Committee Report **20**
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union **23**
Officers for Ministers' Conference **23**
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting **24**
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Report 27
Baptist Men 33
Building and Grounds Committee 34
Church Conflict Mediator 34
Church Media Library Organization 35
Constitution Committee 35
Director of Missions 35
Directors 36
Discipleship Training 37
Evangelism Committee 37
Executive Committee 38
Family Life Ministries 42
Finance Committee 43
Historian 43
Membership Committee 46
Ministers' Conference 46
Mission Development Council 47
Music 47
New Works 48
Ordination Committee 48
Personnel Committee 48
Resort Ministry 49
Secretaries' Conference 49
Senior Adult Ministries 50
Single Adult Ministries 50
Stewardship 51
Sunday School 51
Vacation Bible School 52
Woman's Missionary Union 52
Church Leadership Directory **54**
In Memoriam **79**
Associational Map **81**
Historical Table **82**
Statistical Table **87**

Constitution

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches TO fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting

held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as

appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual
of the
Atlantic Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council in planning training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall per-

form the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual

Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention

of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving spe-

cial attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and By Laws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or By Laws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-1714
E-mail aba@surfnet1.net

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lu) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 1-800 Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 676-0270 670-6830 636-3298 aba@surfnet1.net
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Betty Murphy (Max) 216 Rochelle Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8985 aba@surfnet1.net
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 3602 Sunny Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8528 aba@surfnet1.net
Church Conflict Mediator	Dr. George Tumlin (Lynda) 236 Shoreline Drive New Bern, NC 28562	Work Res. E-mail	523-9282 634-2917 geotumlin@cs.com
Family Life Ministries Coordinator	Dr. Myrle Swicegood (George) 206 Drake Landing New Bern, NC 28560	Work E-mail	633-CARE swicegood@coastalnet.com

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2001-2002

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator .....Rev. Tom Willoughby, 467 Hwy. 70 Bettie, Beaufort 28516
Ch. 728-3670
Vice Moderator .....Mr. Needham Parks, 235 Drake Landing, New Bern 28560
Res. 634-1887
Director of Missions .....Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk .....Mrs. Betty Murphy, 216 Rochelle Drive, Morehead City 28557
Office 447-4593, Res. 726-8985
Treasurer .....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562
Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian .....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478
Historian .....Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563
Res. 637-2316
Auditors .....Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:
- Mr. Jim Cullum, Crossroads .....3 yrs.
- Mr. David Dayvault, Spring Garden .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Jane Mosely, Morehead, First .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Rita King, Havelock Community .....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Anita Earp, Calvary .....2 yrs.
- Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern, Chr .....2 yrs.
- Mr. George Laughton, Beaufort .....1 yr.
- Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville .....1 yr.
- Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter .....1 yr.

Finance Committee:
- Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport .....3 yrs.
- Mr. Harold Mills, Havelock, First .....3 yrs.
- Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell .....2 yrs.
- Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads .....2 yrs.
- Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory .....1 yr.
- Rev. Michael Fields, Atlantic, Chr .....1 yr.

Constitution Committee:
- Mrs. Naomi Clark, Havelock Community .....3 yrs.
- David Butler, Parkview .....3 yrs.
- Rev. Gary Fairchild, Parkview .....2 yrs.
- Rev. Michael Ledbetter, Peletier .....2 yrs.
- Rev. John Hurt, Colony .....1 yr.
- Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock First, Chr .....1 yr.

Order of Business Committee
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Mrs. Betty Murphy, Association
Rev. Tom Willoughby
Membership Committee:
Mrs. Jennifer Hayes, Bayboro ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, Peletier ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend ..... 1 yr.
Directors/Trustees:
Dr. Tom Denton, Morehead, First ..... 3 yrs.
Mr. Glenn King, Spring Garden ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. Ken Wooten, New Bern ..... 1 yr.
Personnel Committee:
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City ..... 3 yrs.
Dr. Stephen Cobb, Temple Baptist ..... 3 yrs.
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, McCotter ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. William Jones, Fort Barnwell, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro ..... 1 yr.
Building and Grounds Committee:
Mr. Charles West, Tabernacle ..... 3 yrs.
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, Chr ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Paul Flewwellin, Cherry Branch ..... 1 yr.
Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Tom Willoughby, Woodville ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Jeff Everett, Davis ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort ..... 2 yrs.
Mr. William Jones, Fort Barnwell ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Rev. David Welch, Sea Level ..... 1 yr.
Ordination Committee:
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Boulevard ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks ..... 3 yrs.
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Neil Brohm, Morehead City ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River ..... 1 yr.
Rev. David Adams, Huggins Memorial, Chr ..... 1 yr.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, 1074 South Creek Road Aurora 27806, Ch. 322-5854
Survey Director ..... Mrs. Dianne Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570 Res. 223-3766
Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-1969

WMU Director .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
Res. 729-1103
Baptist Men.....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3070
New Work Coordinator .....Rev. Paul Flewwellin, P. O. Box 885, Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-2242
Seamen Center Coordinators .....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3356
Chaplaincy Coordinator.....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy. 17 S, New Bern 28562
Ch. 633-6544
Res. 633-4245
Resort Ministry Coordinator .....

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510
New Bern 28563, Ch. 637-4166
Missions Team Coordinator.....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Road, New Bern
28562, Res. 633-2019
Military Ministry Coordinator .....

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director .....Dr. Randal Outland, P. O. Box 1330, Newport 28570
Ch. 223-4210
Music Director.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563
Ch. 637-4166
Youth Director .....Rev. Jack Lee, P. O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516
Ch. 728-4879
Media Library Director.....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Lane, New Bern 28560
Res. 633-4396
Stewardship Director.....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28562
Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director.....Rev. Larry Lenoir, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532
Ch. 444-2515
Pastoral Ministries Director .....Rev. Michael Fields, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511
Ch. 225-3981
Evangelism Director.....Rev. Billy Cox, P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523
Ch. 637-5917
Ordination Director.....Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island 28531
Res. 728-2287
Senior Adult Director.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563
Ch. 637-4166
Vacation Bible School Director.....Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, 601 Miller Boulevard
Havelock 28532, Res. 444-6770
Sunday School Director.....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Ch. 726-4142
Single Adult Director .....Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, 212 Pine Dale Road, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-0180

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Stallings, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director.....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant .....Mrs. Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Drive
Havelock 28532, Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant .....

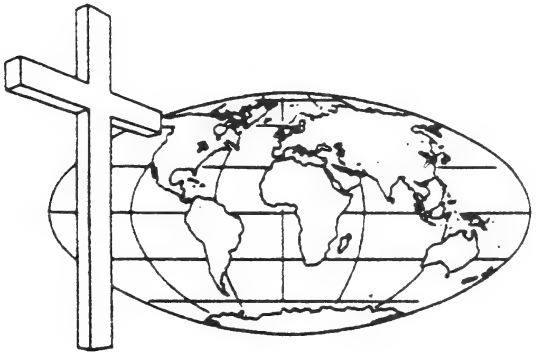
GA Consultant.....Mrs. Brenda Jones, 131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584
Ch. 393-2417
Mission Friends Consultant.....Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-8047
International Work Coordinator .....Mrs. Charlene Moody, 264 Rollingwood Drive
Newport 28570, Res. 726-3135

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President.....Rev. Michael Ledbetter, 1300 Hwy 58 North, Swansboro 28584
Ch. 393-1455
Vice President .....Rev. Paul Flewwellin, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock, NC 28532
Ch. 447-2242

CHURCH SECRETARIES' FELLOWSHIP

President .....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Ch: 444-1199



Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session

CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN
Thursday Evening, April 26, 2001

6:45 PM	***Worship***	
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Invocation	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Scripture Reading	Rev. John Hurt
	Special Music	Cape Carteret Baptist Youth
	Message	Rev. David W. Phelps
	Benediction	Rev. Rob Helton
7:45 PM	***Intermission***	
8:00 PM	***Business Session***	
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Call to Order	Mr. David Butler
	Prayer	Dr. George Tumlin
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Finance Committee	Rev. Michael Fields
	Constitution Committee	Dr. Don Hadley
	Nominating Committee	Mrs. Sylvia Miller
	Membership Committee	Rev. Patrick Williams
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mr. David Butler
	Staff Reports:	
	Family Life	Dr. Myrle Swicegood
	Director of Missions	Rev. David Phelps
	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. David Butler
	Benediction	Rev. Paul Flewwellin

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session

April 26, 2001
CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

1. The One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session began with an hour of worship with Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, as guest speaker. The Youth group "Silent Proclamation" of Cape Carteret Baptist Church gave a special presentation of Christian Drama.

2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in blended worship hymns and choruses.

3. Mr. David Butler, Moderator, called the Business Session to order. He expressed appreciation on behalf of the Association to Crossroads Church for hosting the meeting tonight.

4. Dr. George Tumlin, Pastor of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, led in prayer.

5. Mr. David Butler, Moderator, shared the need for all of us to sense the presence and the power of the Spirit of the Lord as he had during the worship time, and pray that all things would be done to bring honor and praise to God's name.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report. He commented that it was always good to give good reports and this was the best of all reports. Because of the faithful commitment of the churches their gifts have exceeded over 13% of the previous year-an excess of $25,000. This brought a total of $217,000 resulting in the budget of $200,000 being surpassed for the first time in the history of the association. The churches are to be commended for what they are doing for the Kingdom of God through the association. There were only three overspent items, Utilities, WMU, Maintenance of Equipment/Property, Senior Adults, and Evangelism. These items will be addressed in the report from the Finance Committee. The Money Market account is now being more adequately used and will accrue more interest than the regular checking account. As of February, 30-day Certificates of Deposit were purchased. by way of a $70,000 transfer. The CD's will allow funds to be readily available for transfer to the General Fund when needed with little or no penalty. Mr. Miller then made a motion that the report be adopted as printed. Motion carried.

7. Rev. Michael Fields, Chairman of the Finance Committee gave his report. He stated that the Association was financially healthy. He thanked the committee members for their support and work this year. He asked Rev. Jack Bowen share a report on new items now in our budget for 2001-2002. Rev. Bowen explained the following new items: Line Item 118, Medical/Dental Bus, $1,000, (will assist the Hispanic people with some of their medical needs) and Line Item 119, Samaritan's Purse, $600.00 (funding that will assist in transporting the Christmas boxes). Rev. Fields then explained other changes in next year's budget as follows:

   Decrease in Budget Items:

   Decrease in Line Item 103 Church Needs by $925.00 to $1,075.00
   Decrease in Line Item 204 Postage by to $1,750.00 to $3,20.00
   Personnel Salaries:
   Decrease in Salary Line Item 301 by $2,600 to $26,564
   Increase in Housing Line Item 303 by $2,600 to $19,000.

   Increase in Budget Line Items:

   Line Item 206 - Utilities –by $1,750.00 to $8,250.00
   Line Item 207 - Maint. - Equipment/Property-by $200.00 to $10,400
   Line Item 603 -WMU- by $75.00 to $1,075.00
   Line Item 607 - Evangelism Promotion - by $575.00 to$4,575.00
   Line Item 609 - Senior Adults - by $75.00 to $775.00

   Rev. Fields made a motion to adopt the 2001-2002 budget. Motion carried.
   Rev. Fields then made a motion that amendments and changes to the new budget be

approved. Motion carried.

8. Dr. Tom Denton, Eastern Area Manager of Development and Trustor Services, gave his report on recent endowments within the Association. In the last six months two special individuals from our churches passed away, Mr. Joe Cunningham and Mrs. Polly Privette. Their families have wished for them to be remembered in a special way. The family of Joe Cunningham began a trust for a Missions Fund. This fund will 1) provide scholarships for a youth to go on a mission trip who otherwise could not go; 2) to provide funds for young couples to go on a mission trip. The second missions endowment in honor and memory of Mrs. Polly Privette, is given to provide support through the Atlantic Association any particular need within the Association. Dr. Denton then presented packets of zinnia seeds to the congregation promoting the cause of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

9. Mr. Sylvia Miller, Chairperson of the Nominating Committee, thanked her committee for their diligence in selecting officers, committee members, and directors for the 2000-2001 year in the Association. She reported that there are three positions yet to be filled. Mrs. Miller made a motion that the report be accepted. Motion carried.

10. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, gave his report. He thanked Dr. Don Hadley for his insight in bringing about the dedication of the 2001-2002 Book of Reports in honor and memory of Mrs. Polly Privette. Rev. Phelps commended the churches of the Association in their giving. He said it is very rare for every single church to give to an association. These gifts provide more substantial programs that will benefit each church. This past year was the first year to have the Dental Bus come to this area and plans are being made to have it available three times during the next year. It has and will be an evangelistic tool as well. Last year one person was saved during the use of the Dental Bus. We are hoping to plant a Hispanic church in the Fort Barnwell area. They are already having approximately twelve Hispanics attending. Pray for the establishment of this new work. Rev. Phelps shared that during his first year as Director of Missions he has been in every church in the association at least one or two times and found good leadership throughout. He has noted that the Association is of 4 distinct cultures – suburban, military, rural, and coastal. This diversity is our strength. We are the second widest association in the state. He has enjoyed being in every church and commends all pastors for their desire to lead their church with integrity. Rev. Phelps asked for continued prayer for Betty Murphy, the Association's Administrative Assistant. She is slowly regaining strength following her surgery for cancer and is now making a choice of treatment. He asked that we take a moment of silent prayer on her behalf. He also thanked Mrs. Gail Edge and Mrs. Betsy Lawrence for their assistance during Mrs. Murphy's absence. He also thanked Mrs. Beth Hassell for being an "ideal financial secretary" and doing a great job for our financial program. He further expressed his thanks to Mr. David Butler, Moderator, for bringing his humor and class to our meetings last year. He added that looked forward to serving with the new moderator, Rev. Tom Willoughby. This will be the last year in partnership with Africa, the last trip being made in September. We should always be willing to go "across the street" with missions as well as across the sea.

11. Moderator David Butler thanked David Phelps and Jack Sisson for allowing him to serve as moderator. He shared that he believed greater days are yet to come in our

Association. He then passed the gavel to Rev. Tom Willoughby who will serve as Moderator for 2001-2002. Rev. Willoughby extended his appreciation for this opportunity to serve. He then closed the meeting with prayer.

Churches represented: Atlantic, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cherry Point, Cove City, Crossroads, Croatan, Fort Barnwell, Havelock Community, Havelock First, Island Road, Morehead First, New Bern, First, Newport, Parkview, Pollocksville, River Bend, Sea Level, South Creek, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, Temple, Victory, and Woodville.

2001-2002 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	2000-2001 Budget	2001-2002 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00
104 New Church Support	19,800.00	15,200.00
105 Japanese Ministry	1,300.00	2,400.00
106 Military Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	8,500.00	8,500.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,500.00	2,400.00
110 Bivocational Minister	100.00	100.00
112 Resort Ministry	400.00	400.00
114 Partnership Missions	6,000.00	8,000.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	200.00	200.00
116 Prison Ministry	1,400.00	1,200.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	2,400.00	3,000.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	-	1,000.00
119 Samaritan's Purse		600.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,700.00	1,700.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	2,100.00	2,300.00
203 Office Supplies	7,000.00	6,400.00
204 Postage	5,000.00	4,200.00
205 Hospitality	600.00	600.00
206 Utilities	6,500.00	8,000.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	10,200.00	12,000.00
208 Building Insurance	4,000.00	3.500.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	29,883.00	29,164.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	11,086.00	11,348.34

	2000-2001 Budget	2001-2002 Budget
PERSONNEL SALARIES (cont'd.)		
303 Director's Housing Allowance	14,400.00	17,000.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,750.00	2,750.00
305 Mission Team Coordinator's Housing Allowance	0.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,467.00	4,690.35
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	6,500.00	6,500.00
402 Staff Social Security/SS Offset	5,300.00	5,470.00
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	6,790.00	8,100.00
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	650.00	650.00
405 Director's Conference	1,800.00	1,800.00
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	500.00	400.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reim.	5,696.00	4,000.00
408 Mission Team Coord. Min. Reim.	500.00	300.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	1,200.00	600.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
501 Director's Insurance	6,606.12	8,250.00
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	14,597.00	16,198.00
503 Director's Retirement	3,000.00	3,108.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,025.00	3,025.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,000.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
601 Sunday School	600.00	600.00
602 Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
603 WMU	1,000.00	1,000.00
604 Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
605 Music	500.00	500.00
606 Media Library	450.00	450.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,000.00	4,000.00
608 Youth Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
609 Senior Adults	700.00	700.00
610 Single Adults	600.00	600.00
611 Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	600.00	600.00
613 Key Leadership Conference	300.00	400.00
614 Associational History	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	300.00	300.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	-	500.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
701 Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	220,200.12	228,403.69

BUDGET REPORT 2000-2001
5/1/00 Through 4/30/01

Category Description	Actual	Budget	Difference
INCOME			
BALANCE FORWARD	**63,263.37**		
Atlantic	3,775.00		
Aurora	3,286.00		
Bayboro	5,138.08		
Beaufort, First	8,194.49		
Bogue Banks	11,130.60		
Calvary	3,411.89		
Cape Carteret	8,649.12		
Cherry Branch	1,440.00		
Cherry Point	2,421.29		
Colony	1,870.37		
Cove City	1,500.00		
Croatan	1,086.72		
Crossroads	6,019.30		
Davis	2,256.63		
Emerald Isle	295.00		
Fort Barnwell	4,919.00		
Havelock Community	1,918.74		
Havelock, First	13,988.02		
Huggins Memorial	2,154.00		
Island Road	1,295.28		
Korean	760.00		
Marshallberg	720.00		
McCotter Blvd.	7,882.31		
Morehead City, First	18,574.03		
Neuse River	3,969.19		
New Bern, First	17,623.09		
Newport	9,217.66		
Oriental	1,300.00		
Parkview	7,648.38		
Peletier	5,173.28		
Piney Grove	745.22		
Pollocksville	2,057.34		
Reece's Chapel	1,569.48		
River Bend	3,571.78		
Sea Level	1,247.73		
Smyrna	221.28		
South Creek	1,222.05		
Spring Garden	10,031.04		
Tabernacle	20,000.04		
Temple	14,416.41		
Trenton	600.00		
Victory	900.00		
Woodville	4,143.29		

	Actual	Budget	Difference
NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	25,766.68		
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	12,115.00		
TRANSFERS	-60,000.00		
TOTAL INCOME	$259,488.18		
EXPENSES			
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	29.30	1,075.00	1,045.70
104 New Church Support	14,340.43	19,800.00	5,459.57
105 Japanese Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00
106 Military Ministry	27.31	1,000.00	972.69
107 Disaster Relief	1,045.79	2,000.00	954.21
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	8,456.78	8,500.00	43.22
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
110 Bivocational Minister	0.00	100.00	100.00
112 Resort Ministry	0.00	400.00	400.00
114 Partnership Missions	5,801.11	6,000.00	198.89
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	200.00	200.00	0.00
116 Prison Ministry	0.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
201 Office Equipment	1,668.54	1,700.00	31.46
202 Printing (Minutes)	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00
203 Office Supplies	6,296.83	7,000.00	703.17
204 Postage	3,211.09	3,250.00	38.91
205 Hospitality	479.07	600.00	120.93
206 Utilities	8,244.12	8,250.00	5.88
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	10,400.00	10,400.00	0.00
208 Building Insurance	2,818.11	4,000.00	1,181.89
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	29,883.00	29,883.00	0.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	11,348.34	11,348.34	0.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	14,400.00	14,400.00	0.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,750.00	2,750.00	0.00
305 Mission Team Coord. Housing Allow.	0.00	0.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,467.00	4,467.00	0.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	5,952.23	6,500.00	547.77
402 Staff Social Security/SS Offset	5,290.96	5,300.00	9.04
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	5,056.90	6,790.00	1,733.10
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	523.63	650.00	126.37
405 Director's Conference	772.04	1,800.00	1,027.96
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	60.00	500.00	440.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reim	1,298.48	5,696.00	4,397.52

		Actual	Budget	Difference
408	Mission Team Coord. Min. Reim.	0.00	500.00	500.00
409	Church Conflict Med. Reim.	242.13	1,200.00	957.87
	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
501	Director's Insurance	7,136.29	7,136.29	0.00
502	Admin. Assistant's Insurance	14,334.16	14,334.66	0.50
503	Director's Retirement	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
504	Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,024.96	3,025.00	0.04
505	Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601	Sunday School	536.59	600.00	63.41
602	Discipleship Training	423.81	800.00	376.19
603	WMU	1,067.85	1,075.00	7.15
604	Baptist Men	279.39	500.00	220.61
605	Music	100.28	500.00	399.72
606	Media Library`	441.55	450.00	8.45
607	Evangelism Promotion	4,553.82	4,575.00	21.18
608	Youth Ministry	1,877.00	2,000.00	123.00
609	Senior Adults	766.56	775.00	8.44
610	Single Adults	568.30	600.00	31.70
611	Christian Life	17.51	100.00	82.49
612	Vacation Bible School	578.92	600.00	21.08
613	Key Leadership Conference	272.84	300.00	27.16
614	Associational History	0.00	75.00	75.00
615	Secretaries Organization	88.85	125.00	36.15
616	Pastoral Ministries	198.75	300.00	101.25
	MISCELLANEOUS			
701	Miscellaneous Account	397.60	500.00	102.40
	RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901	Privette Scholarship	4,225.00	0.00	-4,225.00
906	Korean Baptist Church	4,000.00	0.00	-4,000.00
907	Camp Angel Tree	1,206.00	0.00	-1,206.00
908	Newport Prison Ministry	125.00	0.00	-125.00
909	Samaritan's Purse Shoebox	310.00	0.00	-310.00
910	Seamen's Center Bibles	600.00	0.00	-600.00
911	Hispanic Baptist Church	3,666.68	0.00	-3,666.68
912	Bibles(Others)	0.00	0.00	0.00
913	Disaster Relief	30,482.17	0.00	-30,482.17
914	Japanese Ministry	120.00	0.00	-120.00
915	Elijah's Friends			
	915.1 Loftin Bible Trust Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00
	915.2 Hispanic Baptist Church	0.00	0.00	0.00
	915.3 Manzini Baptist Church	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL 915 Elijah's Friends		0.00	0.00	0.00

	Actual	Budget	Difference
916 Swaziland	0.00	0.00	0.00
917 Mark Hamilton	79.00	0.00	-79.00
918 Ukraine	115.00	0.00	-115.00
919 International Students	1,356.38	0.00	-1,356.38
920 Graffiti Community Ministry	200.00	0.00	-200.00
921 Small Church Pastor's Resources	362.63	0.00	-362.63
TOTAL EXPENSES	243,476.08	220,730.29	-22,745.79
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	**$ 16,012.10**	**$-220,730.29**	**$236,742.39**

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts

5/1/2000 Through 4/30/2001

Capital Improvement Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2000 (91-day Certificate of Deposit)	$9,040.00
	Interest Credit	421.52
Balance in CD:	30 April 2001	$9,461.52

Renewed 21 Feb. 2001 - Interest Rate: 4.16%

Money Market Account

Opening Balance	16 February 2001 (30-day Certificate of Deposit)	$70,000.00
	Transferred to Checking	10,000.00
	Interest Credit	519.11
Current Balance	30 April 2001	$60,519.11
	Renewed 17 April 2001 – Interest Rate: 4.11%	

Designated Saving Accounts

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSED	BALANCE
Military Ministries	1,200.00	500.00	0.00	1,700.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	8,278.93	2,400.00	2,666.68	8,012.25
NC Employees Taxes	45.37	119.42	45.37	119.42

Moving Expense	5,650.00	0.00	5,650.00	0.00
Office Renovation	2,808.50	0.00	2,808.50	0.00
Partnership Missions	0.00	5,500.00	0.00	5,500.00
Office Equipment	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
Youth	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	710.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,580.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Sasha Shripnik College Fund	3,708.60	300.00	4,008.60	0.00
State Missions Gifts	6,173.92	4,885.98	300.00	10,759.90
Brice's Creek Future Work	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00
Jan Hrabovsky College Fund	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00
Polly Privette Mission Fund	0.00	8,240.00	8,240.00	0.00
TOTAL	$32,065.37	$30,445.40	$23,719.15	$38,791.62

BAPTIST MEN

Report to the Association
2001

Atlantic Baptist Association men are alive and active in many parts of mission work.

A team of volunteers went to Ukraine to finish a church there and to buy a sawmill to keep the struggling church alive. Bible School for our 150 children was held while Ukraines flooded in to see Dr. Joe Overby for help and medicine.

Teams went to Honduras to help rebuild the lives of those people who lost everything. Homes were built and friendships established.

Teams are still helping to build and repair homes in many areas of North Carolina that were destroyed by Hurricane Fran. Handyman Ministries continues building ramps and repairing homes for the elderly and sick. New men's groups are still being formed in order to begin more work across the association.

Teams have also gone to Alaska to do different kinds of work to help the missionaries and pastors there. This partnership and the partnership with Africa are also still open for teams to go. Call Raymond Earp (252) 728-3070 for additional information on partnerships, ministry of Baptist men as well as regional meetings available to all groups.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Earp, Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2001

During the year 2000-2001 the Associational Resource Center has been well maintained. Mrs. Pat Nickel continues to clean the building on a weekly basis and the grounds are kept looking beautiful by Richard's Lawn Service. Many repairs were made such as replacing a missing letter on the brick sign, an electrical outlet moved in the Director of Missions office to allow the new cabinets to be installed properly, the kitchen faucet replaced, Plexiglas placed over the stove and sink to avoid staining the walls, and loose bricks on the front steps were cemented. Due to rust and corrosion, bids were taken to replace one of the heat pumps in case it should stop but fortunately, it continues to work well. The Policy and Procedures for use of the building and equipment were updated. Community service organizations have held meetings in the conference room but only the non-profit groups serving the community are permitted to use the building for meeting purposes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, Chairman

CHURCH CONFLICT MEDIATOR

Report to the Association
2001

The past year saw several requests initiated by both pastors and church boards for conflict mediation services. The intensity of conflict ranged from severe to mild. The number of mediation sessions varied from two to eight, depending on the complexity of the issues and the level of systemic historical dissonance.

Churches to which services were rendered all appear to have achieved, or are progressing well toward spiritual health and wholeness.

Calls from a few individuals proved to be more related to dissension between the individual calling and the pastor or church body rather than wider distributed church conflict. Counsel on the biblical model for resolving differences was offered along with prayer on those occasions.

The willingness of our churches to see Associational assistance in conflict mediation is commendable. All church bodies engaged in the conflict mediation process expressed and demonstrated an openness to seeking the will of God's Spirit.

The Director of Missions and the Church Conflict Mediator attended the North Carolina Baptist Convention's Conflict Mediation update workshop in September 2000.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. George Tumlin, Mediator

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association
2001

Wow! - The year 2001 - a new millennium and a new Director. My name is Kevin Beck and I have assumed the position of Director. Gail Edge has done a great job over the years and it will require a lot of work to fill her position. I am going to try and do my best.

I have been in contact with the State Convention trying to find out all I can so that I can do the best job possible. We have a tremendous amount of resources available through our Association and Convention. There are many new training videos available at no cost from the state. You only have to call and order, use them, then send them back. I hope to coordinate through all the churches in our Association and share all our resources. I know that we all have budgets to purchase material, but we also need to be good stewards of GOD'S money.

A media center is a great asset to any church. Some are larger than others are. That is where sharing comes in. No matter the size, you have great assets to share.

I am also available to any church to help them organize a discipleship plan. Discipleship is a very important part of the spiritual growth of each individual and the church. I pray that all churches will have a program in place before the fall quarter. We have quite a few great classes when we go to Caswell. Plan on attending.

The State Media Resource Center phone number is 1-800-395-5102, extension 160 if you would like a list of videos you can borrow. The call is free and so are the resources.

May God bless all. Please pray for me as I come into this new position.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Kevin Beck

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2001

Our constitution continues to provide the Association with opportunities to more effectively respond to needs in the Association. Thank you for your assistance during this year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Constitution Committee

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
2001

In now completing my first year as Director of Missions, I am quite certain that Atlantic Baptist Association is one of the most diverse associations in the state. As of the annual meeting I will have been in every church at least twice. We are a compilation of four cultures: Coastal (especially "Down East"), Suburban (New Bern and Morehead City), Military (Havelock and surrounding area), and Rural (Jones, Pamlico, Beaufort, and

western Craven counties). While this Association has its own unique challenges, I must emphasize that it has its unique gifts and strengths. I am convinced that our diversity is by far our greatest strength! There is much we can learn *from*, and we can give *to* one another. With the variety of resources and perspectives, there is much we can accomplish in fulfilling the Great Commission if we will but only be proactive in our joining together to reach out to the fields which are "white unto harvest."

During this associational year, our disaster recovery efforts have continued following Hurricane Floyd over a year ago. Construction will continue through this summer. We have facilitated a ministry called *Divorce Care*, a Christian program for those recovering from divorce, resulting in two professions of faith and many re-dedications. We are now starting our third generation of this ministry. For the first time we brought in the N.C. Medical/Dental Bus, working in conjunction with our Hispanic church, Shalom Baptist in Morehead City. We hope to bring it back numerous times as an outreach tool for our churches. Once again we participated in "Operation Christmas Child," whereby you surpassed all previous levels in giving. The Association Resource Center is not only the gathering center for the Association, but is becoming the focal point for our area where other churches bring their Christmas gifts. It is to your credit that we are taking the lead in presenting the gospel in this manner.

Furthermore, Havelock Community Baptist Church was voted into full membership of the Association this year, and Cherry Branch Baptist Church is to be voted upon for membership during our annual session. The Missions Development Council is currently studying possibilities for more church plants to begin. Also, they have planned an Association wide mission trip to South Africa this coming September. Most of the ongoing work of the Atlantic Baptist Association is not mentioned here, so let us thank the scores of volunteers who work and serve in a multitude of areas. May we continue to "work for the night is coming."

David W. Phelps
Director of Missions

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
2001

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Report to the Association
2001

Spiritual transformation is God's work of changing a believer into the likeness of Jesus by creating a new identity in Christ and by empowering a lifelong relationship of love, trust, and obedience to glorify God.

Transformational discipleship is what happens in a church when its members have experienced spiritual transformation. Every program, every member in the life of a church should have the goal to help believers be transformed into the likeness of Jesus. The Discipleship Training Ministry of the Atlantic Baptist Association exists to serve the churches and members of our Association to be spiritually transformed.

This past Associational year we have purchased the Adult Leader Kit "How Now Shall We Live?" by Charles Colson. This study, video and workbook, is a radical challenge to the church and all Christians to go beyond salvation to understand biblical faith as an entire worldview, a perspective on all of life. It is an excellent study to equip us to build a society that reflects biblical principles.

In January, 2001 we started the first of a series of six conferences on discipleship during our quarterly Church Leadership Conferences. The first conference was on "Growing Disciples in Your Church – The Why of Disciple Making." Later conferences will include "Transformational Discipleship," resources for disciple making, and practical how-to's. The coming Associational newsletters will give more information.

As a part of growing disciples, the Discipleship Training Ministry sponsored a Seminary Extension course entitled "How to Understand the Bible." Twelve adults from three churches participated. If you are interested in a more academic (college-level) study of the Bible, theology, and church ministry, please contact the associational office. Courses are available for a class of adults or for independent learning.

The Discipleship Training Ministry of our Association is ready to assist you and your church in making disciples for our Lord Jesus Christ. Call us if you need information on resources, on the process of disciple making, conferences for our Association or for your church, or if you just want to dialogue with someone who shares your heartbeat for making disciples. We're here to serve you.

Making Disciples for Jesus,
Dr. Randy Outland, Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2001

The Evangelism Committee continues to maintain its focus on the twofold task of challenging churches to be on mission and to develop under the leadership of Christ.

This year's Associational Spiritual Growth Conference was successful with some format changes made from last year. First, the location was moved to Temple Baptist in New Bern to see what affect, if any, it would have on attendance. Secondly, Herb Reavis gave a pastoral emphasis in the Tuesday morning session while Jamie Ragle gave a special youth emphasis in a Tuesday afternoon session. Finally, Mended Wings provided music for the services.

Neither the Monday evening session nor the Tuesday morning session experienced a noticeable difference in attendance. However, both the Tuesday afternoon youth session and the Tuesday evening session experienced great attendance, with some 72 decisions in all for Christ and many renewals of commitment.

A bookstore was provided in Temple's Family Life Center for the purchase of books on spiritual growth, music, and sermon tapes. Many sermon tapes of the services were sold.

The Evangelism Committee strives to promote evangelism strategies for the Association. Please feel free to give us your input on how we can serve you more effectively. It has been indeed an honor to serve you.

In His Love,
Dr. Stephen E. Cobb, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 31, 2000
First Baptist Church, Morehead City

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "At Calvary."

2. Rev. Tom Lamkin opened the meeting in prayer.

3. Mr. David Butler, Moderator, called the meeting to order and expressed appreciation to First Baptist Church of Morehead City for hosting the Christian Leadership Training Conference and Executive Meeting.

4. A motion was made and passed that the Order of Business be accepted as printed.

5. Rev. Patrick Williams called Rev. David W. Phelps, our new Director of Missions as of April 3, 2000, to the platform. Our pastors and ministers gathered around laying hands on him and prayed for all aspects of his life: his ministry, his family, and his spiritual life.

6. The minutes of the April 27, 2000 Annual Meeting were approved as printed.

7. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, presented both the year-end and the first quarterly financial reports. The motion to accept both reports carried.

8. Rev. Jack Bowen gave a report of the Resort Ministries Teams. Rev. Brad Smith did an outstanding job of coordinating these teams. This was our second year with Youth on Missions from Rocky Mount. During the four weeks of July, more than 435 youth and adult leaders from eleven states and Canada held Vacation Bible Schools, Back Yard Bible Clubs, outdoor concerts, worked on restoring houses, and many other ministries.

9. Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman of the Membership Committee, made the following motion, which was approved. It is moved that Cherry Branch Baptist Church be granted watchcare status in accordance with our Constitution Article IV Section 1-C. They have been under observation for the past year. We, the members of the Membership Committee, find them suitable and compatible in spirit and doctrine

and believe they should be granted watchcare status with a vote for full membership at the July 2001 Executive Committee Meeting.

10. Mrs. Toni Cullum, Associational Stewardship Director, presented the following motion from the Finance Committee, which was approved:

    To have an accurate reflection of the budget, the motion is made that the total budget be reduced from $223,561.00 to $219,979.83 because a duplication of the Director of Missions' social security offset was included in the Director's salary package as well as in Line Item 402, Staff Social Security/SS Offset.

11. Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the following motion, which was approved:

    It is moved that Rev. David Welch, pastor of Sea Level Baptist Church, be elected to the Evangelism Committee for a two year term to replace Rev. Michael Creekmore who is no longer in the Association. Rev. Welch's term will expire at the Annual Meeting of April 2002.

12. Rev. David W. Phelps gave the report of the Director of Missions expressing his thankfulness for not only being here since April 3 but for now being moved here as of July 28. Appreciation was given to everyone for their support during Lu's surgery, especially to Jim and Toni Cullum with whom he had been staying. He challenged the Association to do even more in the future and expressed his excitement of getting to know everyone and working together. He gave a personal invitation to everyone to visit his family in their new home.

    Seven new ministers were introduced. Dr. George Tumlin, Pastor of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church and also Associational Church Conflict Mediator; Rev. Inhee Park, Pastor of the Korean Baptist Church; Dr. Winford Hendrix, Intentional Interim Pastor of First Baptist Church of New Bern; Rev. David Welch, Pastor of Sea Level Baptist Church; Rev. Mark Galbreath, Minister of Music and Worship at Temple Baptist Church; Rev. Dave Wilder, Chaplain of the Wing Command at Cherry Point; and Rev. Gary Fairchild, Pastor of Victory Baptist Church.

13. Mrs. Eleanor Jones was presented a certificate of appreciation for five years of outstanding work as the Associational Director for Single Adults.

14. During miscellaneous business Rev. Bill Reid announced that Temple Baptist Church was sponsoring the Power Team at Grover C. Fields School and asked for volunteers to serve as counselors.

15. Everyone was invited to a reception given in honor of Rev. David Phelps, his wife, Lu, and their two daughters, Sarah Beth and Rachel Anne.

16. Rev. Patrick Williams closed the meeting with prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

October 30, 2000
First Baptist Church, New Bern

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Count Your Blessings."

2. Mr. David Butler, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Dr. Winford Hendrix, Intentional Interim Pastor of First Baptist Church, New Bern, led in prayer.

4. Mr. David Butler received a motion to accept the minutes of the July 31, 2000 meeting as printed. The motion carried.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, reported that giving by our churches has increased about thirteen percent over this time last year. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed which was approved.

6. The following motions were considered and approved:

   Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman of the Membership Committee, moved that in accordance with our Constitution, we grant full membership in the Association to Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church. All requirements for membership have been met and they will be a welcomed addition to our churches.

   Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the motion that Mr. Kevin Beck of Tabernacle Baptist Church be elected to serve as Media Library Director to replace Mrs. Gail Edge.

7. Rev. Michael Huffman of the Missions Development Council reported on an exciting mission trip being planned for Swaziland in February or March 2001 and Ukraine in the summer of 2001.

8. Rev. David W. Phelps gave the Director of Missions report. We are privileged to have a group of International Students from Southeastern Seminary coming to our churches December 3 to share how our American missionaries that went into their countries helped them. In February the new Medical Dental Bus, equipped with two dental chairs sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist Men and Mission's Department, will be working in conjunction with our Hispanic Mission Church that meets at First Baptist Church of Morehead City. Our Disaster Relief Teams were encouraged not to become weary in well doing for many people are still not in their homes. A new group is now working in Pamlico County. Wendy Edwards, East Regional Resources Coordinator with the Baptist State Convention, will be at the Associational Resource Center in November, January, and February. She will meet with anyone interested in finding resources to help their church grow. Appreciation was expressed to John Thompson for the wonderful program at the Senior Adult Rally and to everyone involved in missions. We were all challenged to seek what God is blessing and go do it, to dare to make a difference.

9. There was no miscellaneous business.

10. Rev. Larry Lenoir, pastor of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

January 29, 2001
Newport Baptist Church, Newport

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing.

2. Mr. David Butler, Moderator, welcomed the congregation and called the meeting to order.

3. Mr. Sherrill Garner, Deacon at Newport Baptist Church, led in prayer.

4. Mr. David Butler, Moderator, received a motion to accept the minutes of the October 30, 2000, meeting as printed. The motion carried.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, reported contributions in the amount of $165,000.00 has been given to the work of the Association. The churches have been faithful in their support of the Association. This is a 16% increase over last year and at this rate we will go well over $200,000.00 in gifts from the churches. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. It was approved unanimously.

6. Rev. Michael Fields gave the Finance Committee Report. He thanked the members of the committee for their work on the new budget as well as a review of the past fiscal year. As a result of this review all records and procedures need no further inspection. This report is given for information only as the budget will be voted on in April.

7. Rev. David W. Phelps gave the Director of Missions report. He began with the statement that the diversity among our churches is their strength. He introduced Rev. Jeff Everett, to our Association as the newest pastor. Rev. Everett is pastor at First Baptist, Davis. In April we will be having our quarterly meeting where we will be hearing more about the many good things going on in our Association. He said this Association is one of the healthier associations in the state. We will continue working toward further goals, such as more mission trips. He asked Mike Huffman to share plans for other mission trips in the fall. Rev. Huffman shared information concerning a trip to South Africa planned for September 7, 2001. During this trip there will be construction work, Vacation Bible Schools, evangelism with door to door witnessing. Rev. Phelps expressed concern for Betty Murphy and asked for continued prayers for her during this time as she undergoes a new treatment for cancer. He shared praise for Mrs. Murphy in her professionalism, dedication, and loving concern for others in her ministry at the Association. He also expressed his loving appreciation for the support for him and his family during his first year as Director of Missions.

8. During miscellaneous business, Rev. Terry McInnis reported on the success of the new F.A.I.T.H. program several churches in the Association have implemented. Rev. McInnis announced that there will be a F.A.I.T.H. Conference at McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church on March 13-15, 200l. He hopes there will be 150 participating in this witnessing program. Moderator David Butler announced the "Understanding Genesis" teaching Seminar scheduled at Parkview Baptist Church for February 4-5, 2001. Ken Ham will be conducting the study.

9. Rev. Jeff Everett, pastor of First Baptist Church, Davis, gave the benediction.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association
2001

Providing family resources for our Ministers in the Atlantic Baptist Association continues to be my main focus in Family Life Ministries. Every minister is working to provide guidance for church members of all ages from birth through death. This is an awesome task and I am privileged to partner with him in this effort.

Strengthening husband wife relationships is a number one concern, for where this relationship is strong, problems of children are prevented or minimized in most instances. Information and assistance has been provided for retreats, workshops and special events. Numerous family problem phone calls come on the Care Line 633-2273 because word has spread that we can help. Some of these calls come from non-churched people and other denominations as well as our own.

Improving communication, resource management, living with teens, options for elder care, understanding advance directive, bereavement and grief, preparing for college interviews, making the most of life, mentoring and coaching, marriage enrichment, joy, spiritual gifts, goal setting, affirmation, and communicating feeling are major topics I have addressed in group settings and written about in Association newsletters.

The tapes "Life Lifts" are being used with the pillow project adopted by the Association WMU members. These flannel pillows are being made for persons who are confined to bed rest or wheel chairs and those who have become very thin due to prolonged illness. They relieve pressure points and reduce discomfort as well as remind recipients that the pillows are sewn with love and stuffed with prayers. A "Life Lifts" tape can be provided with the pillows. If your church is not participating in this project please contact the Association office to secure directions and tapes.

Staying in touch with schools, counselors, universities and community colleges enables me to be helpful to parents and students in decision making relative to education. In this position, I write many letters of encouragement, recommendation, and appreciation, and make many, many phone calls.

I continue to serve on the Board of Directors for Chrysalis Counseling Center and Craven Regional Medical Center. Each year I provide communication training for new Hospice volunteers. I was also an unsuccessful candidate for the Craven County School Board. These activities provide linkage to the community so I am better informed and more able to meet the needs of our people. I have also visited more churches this year to provide church site teaching related to interpersonal relationships.

I have had great support from Director David Phelps, Betty Murphy, Ministers and total staff, for which I am deeply grateful. And to each of you, "Thank you for the privilege of being your partner."

Your Partner,
Dr. Myrle Swicegood

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2001

The 2000-2001 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 1999 and ending April 30, 2000.

The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and verification was made that the premiums on the Association's liability insurance coverage had been paid. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for the disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above reproach. The churches of Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Michael Fields, Chairman

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
2001

We are glad to say that the Y2K Bug did not get us. We are well into the second year in the new millennium. Some say that we are in, "New Beginnings," but every day with God is, "New Beginnings." "It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed because His compassions fail not. They are new every, morning; great is thy faithfulness" (Lamentations 3:22-23). There are new beginnings for Cherry Branch Baptist Church. It was granted watchcare status by our Association. It was new beginnings for our Association and our Black brothers and sisters as their church, Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, was welcomed into full membership of the Association.

Some milestones were reached. Three of our churches were organized in years ending with zero. Trenton was organized in 1870 was 130 years old in 2000. Dover was organized in 1900 and would have been 100 years old but we lost fellowship with them recently because of inactivity. Victory Church was organized in 1980 and is now 20 years old. Piney Grove, Jones County, the third oldest church, organized in 1831 is 170 years old this year. First Baptist, Beaufort, the fifth oldest church, organized in 1851 is having a year-long celebration during the year 2001. River Bend Baptist Church is now twenty years old.

The prophet Isaiah enjoins us, "Enlarge the place of thy tent, lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes" (Isaiah 54:2). Our churches are doing that. Havelock, First, has recently purchased property and now has four and one-half acres of adjacent lots.

Parkview plans to clear land in order to provide much needed parking space. Tabernacle has voted to acquire 34 acres on Highway 70 East as a site to extend God's ministries. Temple is growing and is in need of larger facilities so they have begun the search for property on which to relocate.

Mrs. Attie Pauline Horton Privette of Gainesville, Florida, died Sunday, March 4, 2001 . She was the wife of a former Director of Missions, Henry A. Privette. She lived and worked in our Association for 37 years. Wasn't it fitting that our beloved "Miss Polly" went home to be with her Lord on the Lord's Day.

It is wonderful to see how our churches have helped each other as well as those of other faiths. Huggins Memorial in Harkers Island was damaged by four different hurricanes in three years. Hurricane Fran took its steeple off in 1996. It lost three classrooms and a part of the sanctuary by Hurricane Bonnie in 1998. Hurricane Dennis took a portion of the roof in 1999 as well as causing rain damage to the sanctuary. Neighboring Woodville and Davis Churches sent in teams to help. The Baptist Men and our Association provided money for new pews and shingles. A team from Lafayette Baptist Church, Fayetteville, came to help as well as the North Carolina Men. For the last five years a Black Congregation has been meeting in the Chapel for worship at First Baptist, New Bern. Because of deterioration their church was condemned. It is one of the oldest church buildings in New Bern. Several churches helped Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church during her organizational years and in construction of their sanctuary. In September churches in the area joined in making the Annual Inmate Family Picnic at the Correctional Center in Newport a wonderful success. Several churches in our coastal region joined to help in the Martha's Mission 2000 Food-A-Thon. In the fall thirty-one of our churches and other community groups prepared and sent 3,182 Samaritan's Purse Christmas Shoe Boxes to children of foreign countries. One of the greatest ministries to each other is "447-Pray," when we lift our churches and our people to God's Throne of Grace.

Our churches are still in the process of helping churches in Central America. Mission Teams from Bogue Banks have gone for six consecutive years to Guatemala to build churches, conduct medical clinics, and fit eyeglasses. They have completed five churches in six years totally funded by the Bogue Banks congregation. Michele Schuemaker and Angela Shaver from Havelock, First, joined with Teen Mania Ministries Campus Crusade for a month long ministry to people of all ages in Santa Cruz and the Andes Mountains in Bolivia, South America. A group from Morehead City, First, spent time in July hard at work in Guatemala City in construction and backyard Bible Clubs. During Spring Break, eleven adults and youth from First Baptist, New Bern, worked on construction of a church in Honduras. In June a group from the Association returned to the Ukraine to participate in medical missions and construction. In September, five men from First Baptist, New Bern made a maiden voyage to Alaska and did construction work on the facilities at Grandview Baptist Church in Anchorage. Our Director of Missions, David Phelps, was part of a mission trip to England in April where the group ministered in areas south and east of London. In Ashford Kent, a town renowned for satanic activity, they were literally accosted by a group of Satanists. They invited them to a worship service and three self-professed witches made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ. Isn't God good!

Disaster Recovery Teams are still working in areas flooded from the rains and winds of Hurricane Floyd in September 1999.

A group of young people from Tabernacle has been engaged with the New Restoration Christian Cathedral Family in Atlanta, Georgia. They helped in "Raising the Roof," on a run down building in an almost abandoned shopping center in Atlanta.

The Beach Ministry continues strong. In the summer of 2000 over 500 youth and adult leaders came to the Crystal Coast to perform a variety of ministries. Some came from as far as Texas and Ontario, Canada.

River Bend entered a new concept in worship. They built an outdoor worship center last summer. This will be a witness to people who see God's people worshiping Him. This can be a strong witness because it is located within feet of U.S. Highway 17 south of New Bern.

On August 11, 2001 McCotter Boulevard Church observed a 24-hour prayer vigil in the church sanctuary. Each participant wrote visions they had for the church and placed them in a box. On the following Sunday evening there was a church-wide discussion of the visions submitted by members that God was calling that church to minister and witness through.

First Baptist, Beaufort, used the Old Homes Tour of their town to hand out cups of lemonade, tea, water, and Gospel tracts. "Carpenters for Christ Mission," at Tabernacle projects a strong witness for our Lord. In the first year after Hurricane Floyd the carpenters worked on 28 homes, expended over $50,000.00, and donated 7700 hours to our Lord. There were probably many bottles of liniment used to ease sore backs and muscles.

The students and Youth Director, Sharon Bender, at Tabernacle Church are active in "Campus Committed, a student led Bible Study at New Bern High School. Sharon leads the group on Wednesday morning at 7:00 A.M. They were also instrumental in organizing "See you at the Pole." It is about students meeting at the flagpole on the school campus to pray for their school, friends, teachers, government, and nation.

In November 2001 we elected a new president and a new governor to lead our nation and our state for the next four years. Our new governor is already pushing for a statewide lottery. Some of our state's religious, business, academic, and civic leaders are mounting a vigorous campaign to stop it. Let us Christians here in the coastal area be strong and vigilant to see that nothing invades the borders of our state that will harm our citizen, diminish our witness or discredit our Lord. "Therefore, ye beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord" (I Corinthians 15:58).

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2001

A motion was made at the July 31, 2000 Executive Committee Meeting that Cherry Branch Baptist Church be granted watchcare status in accordance with our Constitution Article IV Section 1-C. A vote for full membership will be taken at the July 2001 Executive Committee Meeting.

A motion was made by the Membership Committee at the October 30, 2000 Executive Committee Meeting that we grant full membership in the Association to Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Patrick Williams, Chairman

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
2001

On behalf of the Atlantic Baptist Minister's Conference, I would like to report the following. I assumed the responsibilities of President of the Minister's Conference in the October meeting. The following programs have been presented:

October	"Promise Sunday" presented by Mike Ledbetter. Smyrna Baptist Church prepared the meal.
November	Rev. Fred McGehee from Baptist State Convention, Ministerial Support Office. Rev. John Thompson prepared the Thanksgiving meal.
December	Christmas Party at the Atlantic Baptist Association, Paul Flewwellin was in charge.
January	Toni Cullum presented a program on tax breaks for the Pastor. Tabernacle Baptist Church prepared the meal.
February	Rev. Johnny Ross from the Annuity Board presented the program. Woodville Baptist Church prepared the lunch.
March	The guest speaker was Tim Smith with the Baptist Children's Home. Colony Baptist Church provided lunch.

Plans are being made for the April meeting. May will be the highlight of the year with Dr. Harold Wilmington from Liberty University. He will bring a four to five hour seminar on How to Preach and Teach Prophecy. The June and August meetings are planned with Dr. Myrle Swicegood. It has been a good year with good attendance. It has been a learning experience for myself and Paul planning meetings with our pastors. May God continue to bless the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Michael Ledbetter, President

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
2001

The Atlantic Baptist Association continues to have the Great Commission as the heartbeat and lifeblood of our fellowship. Year after year, God reinforces our belief that we are more useful to His Kingdom purposes as an association of cooperating churches than we would be as individual churches. You have charged the Missions Development Council with providing strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission at the Association level.

God has continued to work through our Association as we have supported new church starts, partnership missions, language ministries, disaster relief, the Seaman's Center, resort ministries, Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministry, Family Life Ministry grants, and prison ministry. Our churches continue to send mission teams around the nation and around the world.

The Missions Development Council is available to member churches as a resource in the area of mission involvement. Please call on us to assist you in any aspect of expanding missions in your church. One area of particular interest is starting new churches. David Phelps, Director Missions, Paul Flewwellin, New Work Coordinator and Jack Bowen, Council Chairman, attended a Church Planter Basic Training Course. We are ready to consult with churches interested in being partner/sponsor for a new church.

Thank you for your support of the Atlantic Baptist Association this past year. We look forward to being partners on mission during the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council

MUSIC MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2001

The MUSIC MINISTRY of your church reaches out to all ages in the community. It is so important to have some kind of music program offered for each age. For many years, churches have had choirs for children and adults. Now the emphasis seems to be placed on "SENIOR ADULTS." This is a "power source" in your church family. They have experienced so much during their lifetime. It is important to "tap in" on their knowledge. They also love fellowship. Just think! Every church with a "SENIOR ADULT" choir. Many of them will still remain in the regular Adult Sanctuary Choir, but they can also sing in a "special" choir just for Senior Adults. They can meet during the morning. They are always on call for funerals. They already know all the "old" songs. Let me encourage you to begin a choir just for Senior Adults this coming year.

THANKS again to everyone who sang in the Associational Choir for the Spiritual Growth Conference meeting at Temple Baptist Church. You were great! Maybe we should have more of this. I'll think about it.

I sincerely hope that in the coming year we can have a time for church choirs to come together to sing one or two specials for each other. This will let us experience many kinds of worship music.

Musically yours,
Rev. John Thompson, Director

NEW WORKS

Report to the Association
2001

As the Atlantic Baptist Association New Works Coordinator, I would like to report a summary of this past year's actions. We are currently looking at various areas in our Association for new church plants. All areas being considered are still in the very early stages of planning.

This past year I have been sent for training at the Key Leader Conference and Church/Mentor Training. Both have proved to be very helpful and informative.

David Phelps, our beloved Director of Missions, and I are working on developing policies (guidelines) for new church starts, and also developing a policy and procedures manual for the New Works Coordinator position.

It has been a pleasure serving in this area for the Association, as well as a learning process this year. I am looking forward to the coming year seeing our Association grow as we build up the Kingdom of God by developing new works and plant more growing churches for His glory.

May God continue to bless the Atlantic Baptist Association and our efforts at new works and planting new churches.

In Christ,
Rev. Paul D. Flewwellin, Coordinator

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2001

The Ordination Committee of the Association has been asked two times since our last report to meet with two candidates for ordination consideration. The committee met at the Associational Center to consider the candidates for questioning in view of ordination. These two candidates were recommended for ordination to their respective churches.

The Ordination Committee serves at the request of the local church. The committee provides professionally qualified ministries who are charged only with making recommendations. The local church has full jurisdiction in all matters related to licensing and ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Gilbert Cook, Sr., Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2001

In the year 2000 we said good-bye to two fine Interim Directors of Missions – Jack Sisson and Dr. Burke Holland. However, God continues to bless our Association by sending Rev. David Phelps to fill this vital role. Along with David, God sent us a Church Conflict Mediator, Dr. George Tumlin, who replaced Jack Sisson.

We express our deep appreciation for the marvelous job David Phelps is doing since becoming our Director of Missions. Everything I have heard has been very positive on his behalf.

Mrs. Betty Murphy has had a re-occurrence of illness and is out of the office at this time. We are fortunate to have Mrs. Gail Edge to fill in during Betty's illness.

We are so blessed to have on our Associational Staff Mrs. Betty Murphy, Administrative Assistant; Mrs. Beth Hassell, Bookkeeper; Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Family Life Ministries Coordinator; and Dr. George Tumlin, Church Conflict Mediator. They always deserve our support for their faithfulness to God's work. Let's continue to lift up all our staff in our prayers daily.

Respectfully submitted,
William (Buddy) Jones

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2001

For four weeks in July of 2000, we had over four hundred youth and their leaders performing resort ministry in our Association. Youth on Mission, a Rocky Mount based organization, coordinated mission teams from churches all over the country. These young people had a significant impact as God used them to share the love of our Savior in the communities and churches in which they ministered.

The area is now one of the largest concentrations of Youth on Missions. I encourage each church to take advantage of the opportunities that this group has to offer in our Association. Youth on Missions is planning to have teams in our Association in late June through the middle part of this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Brad Smith

SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
2001

What a year the secretaries have had! We have seen God work in our own lives and in the places we are privileged to work and minister. We ask everyone to continue to pray for Mrs. Betty Murphy and Mrs. Anita Reed. Our prayers are that God will bring them both back to work very soon!

At our quarterly meetings, we had a great time of fellowship, a time to be refreshed, and a time to reflect on how we can better minister in our respective churches. In October we had the opportunity to meet our new Director of Missions, Rev. David Phelps. Rev. Phelps shared with us how important the church secretaries' work is in ministry. We also said goodbye to Mrs. Gail Edge as she retired from Temple Baptist Church. Then, we welcomed Gail back as she very capably stepped in during Betty's absence. In February, Gail joined us again as she shared with us how we can best utilize volunteers in the church office. For our April meeting we were entertained and inspired by the clown ministry of Mrs. Brenda Newton of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. We also celebrated the

upcoming birth of Mrs. Missy Zachewicz's baby. Missy is a secretary for Tabernacle Baptist Church.

I invite all secretaries both paid and volunteer to attend our quarterly meetings. I can guarantee you will leave refreshed, encouraged and inspired, having shared in fellowship with these great women.

In His Name,
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2001

SENIOR ADULTS.....WHO ARE THEY! They are the people in your church who need to be heard! They are the people who know the most Bible material. They are the people who have loved the Lord for many, many years. They are the people you can depend on! If they say they will do something...you can be sure that they will do it. They are the ones who can sing at funerals. They are the ones who cook the best food for special events. They are the people that you need to have behind the staff. They are the people who love fellowship. They are the people who ask questions about church history. They lived it! **Now...attention all senior adults...do the above comments refer to you?** I sincerely hope so. You can be a great asset to your local church. You can also be a stumbling block. Please don't be the one who keeps the church from moving forward. You are a great Christian...so...let your love for the Lord show through you every day. God loves you....I love you....your family loves you....let your church love and appreciate you.

SENIOR ADULT RALLY: We again had two great senior adult rallies this past year. The attendance was a little off at the last one but the fellowship was great! The programs were very good! If you have any suggestions for programs, please give me a call. I'm always open to suggestions.

KEEP THE SENIOR ADULTS on the go! Plan little "day trips" that they can go to. Don't be so serious all the time. Plan some trips just for fun!

Growing Older Every Day!
Rev. John Thompson, Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2001

The Adult Singles Ministry went through several changes in leadership. Eleanor Jones had to step down due to health problems. During her tenure, the Single Adult Ministry continued to grow not so much in numbers but in fellowship. A built-in support group was definitely created when a special need was brought to the attention of the Atlantic Baptist Association due to the Single Adult Group. This need brought about the beginning of the Divorce Recovery Program now being held at the Associational Center. Eleanor served through August and then Norma Clark began as interim director, making sure the 4th Saturday meetings were continued.

During Norma Clark's leadership, she was able to get speakers for the following months. The Jacksonville Singles Group led our group with fun and games with a Beach Theme. At another meeting, Connie Mason led the group telling stories about the Core Sound people and then entertained us by singing fishing shanty songs. Dr. Tom Denton gave us details and information on "Wills". This session having a time of questions and answers also provided us with the information needed in order to make a will. In November, we were all able to celebrate "Thanksgiving" again with "fried" turkey on the menu, which was new to some of us.

The ministry will continue into the new year with JoAnn Tadlock of Cherry Point Baptist Church, as the new director. This was an answer to our prayers and we are thankful for God's continued leadership in this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Norma Clark

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
2001

The need for churches and individuals to be good stewards of time, talents and finances is of vital importance to the furtherance of God's kingdom. We continue to emphasize these principles in our quarterly conferences. We also have an on-going educational process to see that the local church is compliant to tax requirements and in providing the most beneficial compensation for staff.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2001

Reports from our churches in the past year have revealed a very positive gain in both total Sunday School enrollment and in average weekly attendance. Such results have proven in the past to impact in a powerful way the work of the churches in other areas of ministry. An increase in enrollment leads to an increase in average attendance, which often results in more baptisms. Additional leaders are found, new teaching units are begun, and more effective ministry is accomplished. Our churches are to be applauded for their work in the Bible teaching area.

The regional emphasis begun in 2000 in the Havelock area saw two workshops offered for preschool and children's workers and for general officers. This was the first year this new strategy was attempted. Those participating gained valuable knowledge in their work. Some important lessons were also learned in how to make these regional clinics of more value for the area churches. These lessons are already being applied to the next focus region, the churches in the Down East area of Carteret County, a region fast growing in population.

As new people move into our churches and the overall demographics of our

Association changes, the lessons of Sunday School development must continually be relearned. New leaders must be trained in the methods of Sunday School organization. New teachers must be trained in sound teaching skills. Leadership that has been the backbone of our ministry for years should be reeducated to be able to address the needs of people in the 21st century.

Such tasks to maintain and strengthen Sunday School growth are neither easy nor comfortable, but they are essential. The year 2001 can be a truly great year as we place ourselves fully under the control of the Lord and depend upon him for all things.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2001

This past year we "Dove" into Vacation Bible School with LifeWays's curriculum "Ocean Odyssey, Diving into the Depths of God's Faithfulness." What an adventure we had! Over all the attendance at the training clinics was low, but effective to all who came. Thanks to McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church and Newport Baptist Church for hosting the clinics. We have received reports from about 20 churches that conducted some form of Vacation Bible School.

Way to go!

As we "explore" VBS, another adventure awaits us - "Truth Trackers and the Secret of the Stone Tablets" John 4:16. We will discover the truth of God's Word and what He desires from each of us.

Our Association VBS Team will be available to assist each VBS leader with their needs. We will have a training clinic at Cherry Point Baptist Church on Monday, April 30th beginning at 6:30 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. This will be the only clinic offered this year, so mark your calendars and plan on attending.

Vacation Bible School is a time to reach those that may not other wise attend church. It is a fun-filled, spiritual adventure for all! REACH, TEACH, AND WITNESS!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
2001

The theme for this year is BEYOND BELIEF!! Ephesians 3:20-21 says: "Now to Him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to His power that is at work within us, to Him be glory for ever and ever." I must point out that our team under the WMU has been blessed. Our team planned well and worked hard to accomplish what was done this year.

We were pleased to have Jane Gainey join us as our new Women on Missions Leader. Jane is from Cherry Point Baptist Church. She was preparing to retire from her teaching

position when she accepted the Lord's leading. I recognized Jane's talent when I was invited to speak during the Home Missions Week at Cherry Point Baptist. I spoke of my experience on starting a Mission in Wayne County, Utah. It is the only Christian Church now in that county.

We are pleased that Brenda Jones agreed to continue to serve as our Girls in Action Leader. She serves us from Cape Carteret Baptist Church. Also, Charlene Moody continues to serve as our International Work Coordinator and is from Cape Carteret Baptist Church. Lucy Daniels is from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church and will serve again as our Mission Friends Leader. We are still seeking an Acteens Leader.

Our planning team was able to turn a training need into a great training and fellowship event. We decided not to call our first year event "training" for our new and former leaders. Instead, we called it a "Fall Kick-Off" and invited our WMU, WOM, Acteens, GA's, and Mission Friends. It was held at Cape Carteret Baptist Church and featured Missionary Maureen Finnegan from Hawaii as our guest speaker. We had over 100 people attending from all groups and 16 churches represented. In the previous year we had only 14 attending. This was our way of knowing God does His job if we do ours.

In November we met at the Atlantic Baptist Association Center to meet with Edna Walters, Director of Development, NC State Convention. The purpose of the meeting was to learn about the program "A dime today for WMU tomorrow". We received the necessary information and also made plans for the upcoming March "Spring Fling" event. This event proved to be successful as well. It was held on March 9th at the Spring Garden Baptist Church. We had invited Phyllis Foy of the Executive Board of the WMU of NC Mission Field as our guest speaker. Our program included the youth and we had another great turn out. The learning and fellowship at our meetings demonstrate rather than display what each leader can do in their church and community.

Thanks to Lucy Daniels, who had gone on a Mission Trip to Swaziland, South Africa, we were able to have Monica Trice come as our speaker at our Annual Women on Missions Beach Retreat in February. Because Jane Gainey was so new to her position all of our team assisted her and worked together on this event. Each responded with great love for their Lord. The beach retreat was held at the Crystal Coast Inn at Atlantic Beach, February 2nd-3rd. Our subject was "We Shall Know Him by His Love." We were honored to have the participation of three youth groups: the Atlantic Creative Group, the Cape Carteret Silent Proclamation Group and the Spring Garden Puppeteers. Our Associational Director of Missions, Rev. David Phelps, led us in a message and candlelight service. We had over 200 attendees with 22 churches represented.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Norma Clark, Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Havelock Community...Rev. Joe Winbush, 262 Hwy 70 West, Havelock NC 28532-0774 444-2515
Havelock First .....Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Morehead City First.....Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
New Bern First .....Dr. Richard D. Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463; 638-5691
Tabernacle.....Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510; 637-4166

Baptist Men Director

Atlantic Missionary .....Mr. Tommy Fulcher, P.O. Box 125, Atlantic NC 28511-0125; 225-3091
Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 88, New Bern NC 27806-0088; 633-7510
Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. David Spencer, Sr., 408 Debbie St., Bayboro NC 28515; 745-8019
Beaufort First .....Mr. Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1726; 728-2349
Cape Carteret .....Mr. Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln., Cedar Point NC 28584; 393-7720
Cherry Point.....O.K. Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532; 447-2015
Colony.....Mr. James Kennie, 1702 National Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 637-5890
Cove City Missionary.....Mr. Ralph Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523-0205; 638-1845
Crossroads.....Chris Walbert, 502 Old Pollocksville Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 638-5675
Davis .....Mr. Francis Murphy, P.O. Box 127, Davis NC 28524-0127; 729-1370
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526; 523-8416
Havelock First .....Mr. Ron Heding, 118 Karol Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2409; 447-7486
Huggins Memorial .....Mr. Charles Chadwick, 518 Bayview Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531; 728-2496
Island Road.....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528-0186; 729-1148
Marshallberg .....Mr. Roland Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003; 729-5871
Morehead City First.....Dennis Munden, 305 Barbour Rd., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-5575
Neuse River .....Mr. Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9425; 637-5927
Mr. Jerry Monette, 4250 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9410; 638-1817
New Bern First.....Mr. Wayne Brown, 3505 Windsor Dr., New Bern NC 28562
Newport Baptist.....Mr. Joey Shealey, 170 Deep Bay, Newport NC 28570-9105; 726-9665
Parkview.....Mr. Lloyd Minshew, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557; 247-1873

Peletier First Msnry.....Rev. Frank Fearing, 254 Starhill Dr., Swansboro NC 28584; 393-8895
Piney Grove.....Mr. Jeffrey Mitchell, 117 White Oak River Rd., Maysville NC 28555-9711; 910-743-2443
Pollocksville .....Tony Lincoln, P .O. Box 43, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0043; 224-7601
Sea Level Missionary.....Weston Earl Willis, P.O. Box 12, Sea Level NC 28577; 225-0132
Smyrna Missionary.....Mr. Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024; 729-2241
Spring Garden.....Mr. Joe Summerville, 210 Randonwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562; 636-5962
Tabernacle .....Danny Fisher, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
Temple.....Mr. Stephen Glenn, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, P.O. Box 369, Trenton NC 28585; 448-7201
Victory.....Mr. Frank Perri, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City NC 28557-1366; 808-2327
Woodville .....Mr. Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-7435

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Rd., Atlantic Beach NC 28511; 225-2611
Aurora First.....Mrs. Kathy Henries, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088; 322-4426
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Polly Sawyer, 143 Keel Rd., Grantsboro NC 28529; 745-4403
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Frances Pittman, P.O. Box 601, Beaufort NC 28516-0601; 728-3192
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Denise Warbritton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-7670; 728-3101
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570-8071; 393-7158
Cherry Branch.....Mrs. Kelly Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3009; 444-5854
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532-9274; 447-7432
Colony .....Mrs. Sharon Cannon, 514 Blades Ave., New Bern, NC 28560; 635-5760
Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Peggy Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523; 633-2796
Croatan.....Mrs. Linda Cook, 1899 Hwy. 70 E, Stacy NC 28581; 225-1138
Crossroads .....Mrs. Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7265; 633-4709
Davis.....Mrs. Rena Salter, P.O. Box 133, Davis NC 28524-0133; 729-3157
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310; 523-9518
Havelock Community .....Ms. Rosie Moore, 262 Hwy. 70 West, Havelock NC 28532-0774; 444-2515
Havelock First .....Mrs. Sheryl Sykes, 104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28532; 447-4629
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Gwen Rose, P.O. Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531-0283; 728-3542
Island Road.....Mrs. Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041; 729-1576

Marshallberg .....Mrs. Clara Faye Lewis, P.O. Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064; 729-7621
McCotter Blvd. .....Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Ct., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8047
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Julie D. Batton, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Neuse River.....Mrs. Dolores Ipock, P.O. Box 643, New Bern NC 28563-0643; 635-8311
New Bern First....Ms. Jane Marshal Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423; 637-2316
Newport .....Mrs. Jane Garner, 312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570-8829; 223-4210
Oriental First .....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571-0358; 249-0810
Parkview.....Mrs. Amanda Bryant, 362 Wooded Acres Dr., Newport NC 28570-7558
Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Don Norris, P.O. Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584-0962; 393-8266
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Iva Lee Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9720; 224-3881
Pollocksville ...Mrs. Dorathea Cox, 208 Columbine Xing, Pollocksville NC 28573-8702; 672-9011
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln., Newport NC 28570-6028; 726-8364
River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Hwy. 17 S, New Bern NC 28562; 633-6544
Sea Level Missionary...Mrs. Clara Graham, 317 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9788; 225-1109
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579-9509; 729-9621
South Creek .....Mrs. Dianne Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport, NC 28570-8974; 240-0618
Spring Garden .....Mrs. JoAnn H. Crawley, 1622 Spencer Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 633-6376
Tabernacle.....Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 638-1649
Temple .....Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463; 637-4026
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Sally Rouse, 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5252; 448-4831
Victory .....Mrs. Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Trl, Havelock NC 28532-9636; 444-3582
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532; 728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Clifton Paul, 221 Paul Farm Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 745-3787
Beaufort First.....Mr. Mack Willis, P.O. Box 1063, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-5152
Bogue Banks .....Mr. Bob Degler, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary.....Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606; 728-3005
Cape Carteret.....Mr. Brent Hartness, 120 Longwood Dr., Stella NC 28582-9671; 910-326-1270
Cherry Branch.....Mr. Jon Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9442; 444-2144

Cherry Point.....Mr. Marion P. Sykes, Jr., 103 Melody Ln., Havelock NC 28532; 447-7366
Colony .....Mr. Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562; 638-5041
Cove City Missionary.....Mr. Billy Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 638-1733
Croatan .....Mr. Hurley Decker, 165 9 Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117; 240-1829
Crossroads.....Mr. Ed Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern NC 28560-2912; 637-5947
Davis .....Mr. Louie Piner, P.O. Box 100, Davis NC 28524-0100; 729-6351
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Rd., Dover NC 28526-9115; 523-0733
Havelock First.....Mr. Jack Dunaway, 116 S. Forest Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2456; 447-8806
Havelock Korean Bapt.....Young Harlan, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-1631; 444-8297
Hispanic Mission.....Mr. Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Huggins Memorial .....Mr. Charles Chadwick, 518 Bayview Dr., Harkers Island, NC 28531; 728-2496
Island Road.....Mr. Edward Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528-0186; 729-1148
Marshallberg .....Mr. Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625; 728-4043
McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Highway 101, Newport NC 28570-6231; 447-4991
Morehead City First .....Bob Moseley, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
New Bern First.....Mrs. Faye Willingham, 2205 Fox Hole Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-4776
Newport .....Mr. Joey Shealey, 312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570-8829; 223-4210
Oriental First.....Mr. Bob Andrews, 503 Reagan Rd., Oriental NC 28571; 249-2176
Parkview.....Mr. Gerald O. Moore, 5113 Holly Ln., Morehead City NC 28557-2691; 726-3477
Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Charles Grainger, Star Route Box 39, Swansboro NC 28584-8504; 393-2110
Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-5031
Pollocksville .....Mr. Nickey Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573-0004; 224-6871
Reeces Chapel....Mr. Leon G. Dowdy, 171 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6139; 726-3276
River Bend.....Mr. James Bryant, 123 Norbury Dr., New Bern NC 27504; 514-6772
Sea Level Missionary ...Weston Earl Willis, 423 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-0132
Smyrna Missionary.....Mr. Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024; 729-2241
Spring Garden.....Mr. David Dayvault, 104 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9307; 637-2270
Tabernacle.....Mr. Charles Buck, 892 Chair Rd., New Bern NC 28560-5720; 745-4901
Temple .....Mr. Ken Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585-7594; 448-1185
Victory.....Mr. Curt Davis, 317 Whiteoak Dr., Newport NC 28570-8316; 726-8710
Woodville .....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052; 729-4611

Discipleship Training Director

Beaufort First .....Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-7673
Colony .....Mrs. Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington St., New Bern NC 28560; 637-0449
Cove City Missionary .....Mr. Bob Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City NC 28523; 638-2909
Havelock First .....Mr. Mike Closterman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Hispanic Mission .....Mr. Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Huggins Memorial.....Ms. Janie Taylor, 495 Lewis St., Harkers Island NC 28531; 504-3224
McCotter Boulevard .....Mr. Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032; 223-4363
New Bern First.....Mr. Doug Amerson, 501 Craven St., New Bern NC 28560; 636-0366
Parkview .....Mr. Ronald Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570-9566; 223-3379
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sam Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9787; 225-2491
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-6317
Tabernacle .....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560-8228; 637-9830
Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville .....Mr. Darryl Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0222; 729-1984

Media Library Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Felicia Johnson, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511-0147; 225-3981
Beaufort First ....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3356
Crossroads .....Mrs. Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012; 633-5391
Davis .....Ms. Virginia Gusso, P.O. Box 67, Davis NC 28524-0067; 729-7441
Havelock First .....Mrs. Susan Rexrode, 310 Magellan Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8408; 514-2941
New Bern First.....Mrs. Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7626; 637-9822
River Bend.....Mrs. Nancy Galway, 109 St. Andrew Cir., New Bern NC 28562-2908; 514-6883
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Shelia Willis, 423 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577-9633; 225-0132
Spring Garden .....Mr. Randy Murphy, 1213 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-5990
Tabernacle .....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560-8228; 637-9830
Sharon Canady, 2802 Currituck Ct., New Bern NC 28562; 633-7236
Mrs. Pattie Jones, 5307 Rossie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7434; 633-4637
Temple.....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532; 728-3072

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary .....Mrs. Mildred Jackson, P.O. Box 157, Atlantic NC 28511-0157 225-0001
Atlantic Missionary .....Mr. Gresham Robinson, 1112 N. Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-0092; 225-7381
Atlantic Missionary .....Mr. Nathan Robinson, 121 Salter Rd., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-2271
Atlantic Missionary .....Mrs. Carol Salter, 129 Old Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-6101
Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-2611
Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Furman Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412 745-4896
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Jean Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro NC 28515-0412 745-4896
Bayboro Missionary .....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515-0276; 745-4106
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106; 728-7673
Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106; 728-7673
Beaufort First .....Mr. Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3356
Beaufort First ....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3356
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Bogue Banks .....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary.....Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606; 728-3005
Calvary.....Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606; 728-3005
Calvary .....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3070
Calvary .....Mrs. Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520; 728-3070
Calvary .....Mrs. Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9759; 728-6292
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2701; 447-8870
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2729; 447-8187
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2903; 447-8607
Cherry Point.....Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568; 447-8768
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568; 447-8768
Cherry Point.....Mr. Linwood Pope, 219 Sanders Ln., Havelock NC 28532; 444-1605
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Edith Robbins, 210 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2904; 447-5462
Cherry Point.....Mr. John Thole, 3701 Butler Rd., New Bern NC 28560; 637-4834
Crossroads .....Mr. Jim Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496; 635-1743
Crossroads .....Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496; 635-1743
Crossroads .....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7152; 514-2644

Crossroads .....Mr. David Harper, 11 Alexandria Cir., Apt. D, New Bern NC 28560-9207; 633-6715
Crossroads.....Mr. Ed Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern N C 28560-2912; 637-5947
Crossroads .....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012; 633-5391
Crossroads .....Mr. John Monette, 126 Fox Chase Vlg, New Bern NC 28560-2818; 636-0672
Davis.....Mr. Bill Morris, P.O. Box 208, Davis NC 28524-0208; 729-1662
Davis .....Mr. Francis Murphy, P.O. Box 127, Davis NC 28524-0127; 729-1370
Davis .....Mr. Alonza Salter, P.O. Box 233, Davis NC 28524-0233; 729-8241
Davis.....Mr. Chris Salter, P.O. Box 203, Davis NC 28524-0203; 729-1692
Davis.....Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, P.O. Box 76, Davis NC 28524-0076; 729-4581
Davis .....Ms. Fran Smith, P.O. Box 4, Davis NC 28524-0004; 729-6171
Davis.....Mrs. Ann Styron, P.O. Box 217, Davis NC 28524-0217; 729-8911
Davis .....Ms. Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davis NC 28524-0194; 729-5721
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Irma Barwick, 9380 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526; 527-2072
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Janitt Brice, 9214 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526; 939-1113
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover NC 28526-9079; 527-9324
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526; 523-8416
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Hallie Heath, 670 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310; 527-0868
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526; 523-8416
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. William Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526-8917; 527-4217
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover NC 28526-8917; 527-4217
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. David Phelps, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8907; 523-9282
Fort Barnwell .....Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8907; 523-9282
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Jennifer Adams, 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock NC 28532; 444-2515
Havelock Community...Mrs. Rita King, 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock NC 28532; 444-2515
Havelock Community.....Rev. Larry Lenoir, Sr., 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532-0774; 444-2515
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Shirley Moore, 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock NC 28532; 444-2515
Havelock Community .....Mr. Needham Parks, 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock NC 28532; 444-2515
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Virginia Parks, 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock NC 28532; 444-2515
Havelock First.....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335; 447-9374
Havelock First.....Mrs. Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335; 447-9374
Havelock First ...Mrs. Suzanne Bell, P.O. Box 893, Havelock NC 28532-0893; 447-3884
Havelock First.....Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock NC 28532-2210; 447-8223

Havelock First.....Mr. Jack Dunaway, 116 S. Forest Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2456; 447-8806
Havelock First.....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2744; 447-5668
Havelock First.....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532; 447-4086
Havelock First....Mrs. Gladys Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2325; 447-5562
Havelock First ....Mrs. Mary Rice, 118 Speight St., Havelock NC 28532-2426; 447-4905
Havelock First .....Mrs. Sheryl Sykes, 104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28532; 447-4629
Havelock Korean.....Rev. Inhee Park, 803 Fir Tr., Havelock NC 28532; 444-8297
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531-9656; 728-2287
Huggins Memorial .....Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531-9656; 728-2287
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Lola Hadder, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553-0189
Marshallberg .....Mr. Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625; 728-4043
Marshallberg...Mrs. Dollie Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625; 728-4043
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Geraldine Owens, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg 28553-0189
Marshallberg .....Mr. Johnny Willis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg 28553-0189
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Carolyn Willis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg 28553-0189
McCotter Boulevard.....Mr. James Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern NC 28560-9468; 636-0009
McCotter Boulevard.....Mrs. Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 636-0009
McCotter Boulevard.....Rev. Terry D. McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-1631; 444-1199
New Bern First .....Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169; 638-4483
New Bern First .....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169; 638-4483
New Bern First....Ms. Jane Marshal Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423; 637-2316
Parkview.....Mr. Randall P. Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694; 726-5339
Parkview.....Mrs. Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694; 726-5339
Parkview .....Mr. Rudolph Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Parkview ...Mrs. Annie M. Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Parkview.....Mr. Scotty Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Parkview .....Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Parkview .....Mr. Lester Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Parkview.....Mrs. Mary Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Deborah Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584-8940; 393-8745

Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Ann Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584-7743; 393-8252
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584-7743; 393-8252
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Pam Grainger, Star Route, Box 39, Swansboro NC 28584-8504; 393-7110
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Martha Rhue, Star Route, Box 17, Swansboro NC 28584-7763; 393-8893
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Ruth Waters, Star Route, Box 11, Swansboro NC 28584-7753; 393-5546
Piney Grove .....Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-5031
Piney Grove .....Mrs. Rita Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. Danny Deloach, 884 Oak Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9570; 224-1413
Pollocksville.....Tony Lincoln, P.O. Box 43, Pollocksville NC 28573-0043; 224-7601
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083; 726-2349
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165; 726-6953
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165; 726-6953
Reeces Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, P.O. Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249; 726-3276
Reeces Chapel.....Mr. Levy Lilly, 313 Hatcher Dr., Newport NC 28570-7901; 223-3490
Reeces Chapel....Mr. Reuben Lilly, 146 Clifford Oglesby Rd., Newport NC 28570-6116; 726-5446
Reeces Chapel .....Mr. John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083; 726-8289
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570; 726-8289
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City NC 28557-6019; 726-5789
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Gertrude Bagley, 157 Grisby St., Sea Level NC 28577-9653; 225-0624
Sea Level Missionary.....Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577-9627; 225-1138
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Mary Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-5131
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Joe Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-0031
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Guilda Davis, 104 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577-9626; 225-0031
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sammy Graham, 317 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9788; 225-1109
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Jerry Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-9625; 225-9571
Sea Level Missionary ...Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-9625; 225-9571
Sea Level Missionary....Mrs. LuAnn Taylor, 350 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9787; 225-2491
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Margaret Welch, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040; 225-1158

Sea Level Missionary .....Rev. David Welch, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040; 225-1151
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308; 729-1103
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Bobbie Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024; 729-2241
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Sherman Walton, P.O. Box 74, Smyrna NC 28579-0074; 729-1118
Smyrna Missionary.....Mr. Myron Wiley, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308; 729-1103
South Creek .....Rev. Jack Bowen, Jr., 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974; 240-0618
South Creek .....Mrs. Dianne Bowen,167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974; 240-0618
Spring Garden .....Mr. Clem Daugherty, 2000 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562-6900; 638-5720
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Marsha Daugherty, 2000 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-6900; 638-5720
Spring Garden .....Mr. Dewitt Sheffield, 113 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562-6939; 633-1291
Spring Garden ...Mrs. Sherrie Sheffield, 113 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562-6939; 633-1291
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Jean Woolard, 1730 Washington Post Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9335; 633-0557
Tabernacle .....Dr. Stephen Batts, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510; 637-4166
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Donna Batts, 417 Metcalf St., New Bern NC 28560-4815; 672-0154
Tabernacle .....Mr. Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St. Apt. C, New Bern NC 28562-5635; 637-9715
Tabernacle.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101; 633-6193
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101; 633-6193
Tabernacle .....Mr. Sanford Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415; 633-0296
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415; 633-0296
Tabernacle.....Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern NC 28562-5012; 633-0025
Tabernacle.....Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510; 637-4166
Temple .....Mr. Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147; 638-1497
Temple.....Mrs. Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147; 637-6902
Temple.....Mrs. Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562-4803; 636-2718
Temple .....Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Temple.....Mr. Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562-2915; 514-6850
Temple.....Mrs. Sally Cochrane, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28562; 633-3330
Temple.....Mr. Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552; 633-2445

Temple.....Mrs. Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552; 633-2445
Temple .....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Margaret Mahoney, P.O. Box 486, Trenton NC 28585-0486; 448-1898
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585-7594; 448-1185
Trenton Missionary ...Mrs. Thelma Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585-7594; 448-1185
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532; 728-3072
Woodville.....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052; 729-4611
Woodville .....Mrs. Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052; 729-4611
Woodville .....Mrs. Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052; 729-4611
Woodville.....Mrs. Patricia Willoughby, 835 Hwy. 70 E. Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3670
Woodville .....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 835 Hwy. 70 E. Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516 728-3670

Minister of Children

Calvary.....Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7536; 728-4346
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Patty Loftin, 101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584-9213; 393-2417
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Joan Hobbes, 135 Hobbes Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 638-6433
Hispanic Mission.....Mrs. Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Marshallberg...Mrs. Ada Taylor, 1162 Sea Gate Dr., Newport NC 28570-6288; 504-2274
Neuse River .....Mrs. Tonya Bell, 124 Pattswood Rd., New Bern NC 28560-8220; 636-3314
New Bern First .....Dr. Richard D. Seagle, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141; 638-5691
Oriental First .....Mrs. Phyllis McFadden, P.O. Box 543, Oriental NC 28571; 249-1446
Temple.....Rev. Cam McLean, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville .....Mrs. Gaye Fulcher, 502 Hwy. 70, Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-6564

Minister of Education

Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584-9213; 393-2417
Cherry Point.....Rev. Ed Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern NC 28560; 637-1969
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Morehead City First.....Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-4142

Reeces Chapel.....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1465 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165; 726-6953
River Bend.....Mrs. Sharon Bender, 5001 US Hwy. 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679
Tabernacle.....Rev. Don Witherington, 608 Broad St., New Bern NC 28560-4806; 637-4166
Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330

Minister of Music

Atlantic Missionary.....Mr. Bill Smith, 120 Smith Dr., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-7611
Aurora First.....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088; 322-5741
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Anita Willis, P.O. Box 1063, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-5152
Bogue Banks.....Rev. Stephen Bath, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
Calvary .....Mrs. Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570; 726-7746
Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Patty Loftin, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584-9213; 393-2417
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2568; 447-2287
Colony.....Mr. David Stouffer, 1709 Edenton St., New Bern NC 28560; 636-1292
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Joan Hobbes, 135 Hobbes Rd., Cove City NC 28523; 638-6433
Crossroads .....Mrs. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809; 637-9509
Davis.....Ms. Kara Smith, P.O. Box 66, Davis NC 28524-0066; 729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8904; 523-1350
Havelock First .....Mr. David Archer, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Hispanic Mission.....Mr. Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531-9656; 728-2287
Island Road .....Mrs. Joanne Womack, P.O. Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528-0186; 729-1148
Marshallberg.....Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532-9766; 444-1387
McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4363
Neuse River .....Mrs. Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560-7006; 636-3496
New Bern First.....Mrs. Bettie Jo Oglesby, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141; 638-5691
Newport .....Mrs. Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4748
Oriental First.....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100; 249-1209
Parkview.....Mrs. Annie M. Guthrie, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557-2704; 726-2259
Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Don Robinson,1300 US Hwy. 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584
Pollocksville .....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-6551

Reeces Chapel .....Mr. Bryan Chadwick, 1465 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165; 726-6953
River Bend .....Mr. David Ethridge, 1906 Wilson St., New Bern NC 28561; 636-6212
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Shelia Willis, 423 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577-9633; 225-0132
Smyrna .....Ms. Vilma Morris, P.O. Box 101, Smyrna NC 28579
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Terri Wood, 209 Quinn Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9663; 638-2740
Tabernacle.....Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510; 637-4166
Temple .....Rev. Mark Galbreath, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville.....Mrs. Lisa Pittman, 103 Tiffany Way, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-1606

Minister of Preschool

Cove City Missionary .....Miss Judy Gaskins, P.O. Box 159, Cove City NC 28523-0159; 633-3695
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Carolyn Willis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553-0189
New Bern First .....Dr. Richard D. Seagle, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141; 638-5691
Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Mrs. Bonnie Pierce, 171 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6139; 726-3276
Temple .....Mrs. Darla Wiggins, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330

Minister of Recreation

Havelock First .....Mr. Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Marshallberg...Mr. Johnny Willis, P.O. Box 65, Marshallberg NC 28553-0065; 729-3071
New Bern First .....Dr. Richard D. Seagle, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141; 638-5691
Temple.....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville ....Mrs. Patricia Willoughby, 835 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6515; 728-3670

Minister of Youth

Calvary .....Mrs. Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570; 726-7746
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Brad Smith, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584-9213; 393-2417
Cherry Point.....Mr. Bob Sabdo, 225 Timber Dr., Havelock NC 28532; 444-4601
Cove City Missionary.....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523-0086; 638-1525
Croatan Baptist Church .....Mr. Ray Pender, 3095 Hwy. 24, Newport NC 28570-5084; 726-5540
Havelock First .....Mr. Roy Glover, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478

Hispanic Mission.....Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016; 728-5064
Marshallberg...Mrs. Ada Taylor, 1162 Sea Gate Dr., Newport NC 28570-6288; 504-2274
McCotter Boulevard.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4363
Neuse River.....Mrs. Suzy Trievel, 4401 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-8004; 638-4724
New Bern First.....Dr. Richard Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463; 638-5691
Oriental First.....Mrs. Phyllis McFadden, P.O. Box 543, Oriental NC 28571; 249-1446
River Bend.....Mrs. Sharon Bender, 5001 US Hwy. 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Libby Goodwin, 667 Hwy. 70, Sea Level NC 28577; 225-5001
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-6317
Temple.....Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville .....Mr. Jerry Pittman, 103 Tiffany Way, Beaufort NC 28516; 729-1606

Missions Development Dir/Chair

Fort Barnwell .....Rev. Demas Castillo, 5153 Arkansas St., Camp Lejeune NC 28547; 910-577-5319
McCotter Boulevard.....Rev. Inhee Park, 803 Fir Tr., Havelock NC 28532; 444-5249

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First.....Rev. Manley Murphy, 1605 Lennoxville Rd., Apt. D, Beaufort NC 28516-9555; 728-7647
Bogue Banks .....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Colony.....Mr. Mike Williams, P.O. Box 12844, New Bern NC 28561-2844
Davis .....Mr. Troy Mason, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock NC 28532; 444-4243
Havelock First.....Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
McCotter Boulevard .....Rev. Phillip Rogers, 101 Village Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3112; 444-6855
Morehead City First .....Dr. Norman Bennett, Jr., 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Morehead City First .....Dr. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City NC 28557-6241; 726-8508
New Bern First.....Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern NC 28561-2084; 637-6464
New Bern First.....Dr. Winford Hendrix, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463; 638-5691
New Bern First.....Dr. Richard D. Seagle, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463; 638-5691

New Bern First .....Rev. Ann Sledge, 108 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7042; 637-2069
Newport Baptist .....Rev. Jack Bell, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570-1330
Newport Baptist.....Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport NC 28570-6752; 223-3918
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro NC 28584-7743; 393-8252
Peletier First Msnry .....Dr. Larry Isaacs, 48 Deep Water Dr., Stella NC 28582-9737; 393-8400
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route 322, Swansboro NC 28584; 393-2076
River Bend.....Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-4743; 247-7708
Sea Level Missionary.....Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level NC 28577-9627; 225-1138
Tabernacle.....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern NC 28562-6432; 637-0421
Tabernacle .....Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 88, New Bern NC 27806-0088; 633-7510
Tabernacle.....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7029; 637-5290

Organist

Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 88, New Bern NC 27806-0088; 633-7510
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106; 728-7673
Bogue Banks.....Mr. James Lewis, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7536; 728-4346
Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Edna Jones, 104 Sandy Shore Ln., Swansboro NC 28584-9332; 393-7129
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 25832-2903; 447-8607
Colony.....Mrs. Peggy Stouffer, 1709 Edenton St., New Bern NC 28560; 636-1292
Cove City Missionary .....Mrs. Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City NC 28523-0205; 638-1845
Davis.....Ms. Nancy Harris, P.O. Box 173, Davis NC 28524-0173; 729-3151
Havelock First.....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy 101, Havelock NC 28532; 447-4086
Havelock Korean.....Kyepin Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562-5832; 514-0147
Hispanic Mission.....Mrs. Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Island Road.....Mrs. Joanne Womack, 836 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7288; 728-1934
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553-9704; 729-8731
McCotter Boulevard.....Mrs. Ronda McInnis, 631 Little Deep Creek Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4523
Morehead City First.....Mrs. Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mrs. Lela Hardee, 307 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560-7005; 638-8700

New Bern First .....Mrs. Bette Jo Oglesby, P.O. Box 788, Grifton NC 28530-0788; 524-4648
Parkview.....Mrs. Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., Morehead City NC 28557-3147; 726-5599
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro NC 28584-9437; 393-7734
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Teressa Fulcher, Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-6001
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579-9509; 729-9621
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 633-3876
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Martha Alligood, 613 Madame Moore Ln., New Bern NC 28562-6441; 638-6633
Temple .....Mrs. Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 637-5518
Victory .....Ms. Clo Whitby, 187 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3706; 223-5449

Pastors

Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 88, New Bern NC 27806-0088; 633-7510
Bayboro Missionary .....Rev. Eric Hayes, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro NC 28515-0276; 745-4106
Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-7673
Bogue Banks .....Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary .....Rev. Eric Crowe, 126 Charles St., Bayboro NC 28516; 728-5792
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Kevin Clubb,101 Anita Fort Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584-9213; 393-2417
Cape Carteret .....Rev. Gary Smith, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584-9213
Cherry Branch .....Rev. Paul Flewwellin, 1490 Ferry Rd., Havelock NC 28532-9346
Cherry Point.....Rev. Robert Helton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532-0555
Cove City Missionary.....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523-0400; 637-5917
Croatan.....Rev. Scott Cook, 1899 US Hwy 70 E, Stacy NC 28581; 225-1138
Crossroads.....Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560-6869; 633-3761
Fort Barnwell .....Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8907; 523-9282
Havelock First.....Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Havelock Korean.....Rev. Inhee Park, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-1631; 447-8297
Hispanic Mission .....Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Huggins Memorial .....Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531-9656; 728-2287
Island Road.....Rev. Ricky Dunlow, P.O. Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528-0032
Marshallberg .....Rev. Gary Silence, P.O. Box 367, Marshallberg NC 28553-0189; 729-7737

McCotter Boulevard.....Rev. Terry D. McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-1631; 444-1199
Morehead City First.....810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Neuse River.....Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7032; 637-6993
New Bern First .....Dr. Steven E. Fitzgerald, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28563; 638-5691
Newport Baptist .....312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570-8829; 223-4210
Oriental First.....Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Dr., New Bern NC 28562; 633-0991
Parkview .....Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557-2704
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Brad Parker, 1300 Hwy. 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584; 393-1455
Piney Grove.....Rev. Jeffrey Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2604; 444-2900
Reeces Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, P.O. Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249; 726-3276
River Bend.....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679; 633-6544
Sea Level Missionary .....Rev. David Welch, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040; 225-1151
Smyrna Missionary...Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P.O. Box 328, Smyrna NC 28579-0328; 729-1460
South Creek .....Rev. Jack Bowen, Jr., 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974; 240-0618
Tabernacle .....Dr. Stephen Batts, 608 Broad St., New Bern NC 28560-4806; 637-4166
Temple .....Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Rev. Wesley H. Moses, P.O. Box 369, Trenton NC 28585
Victory.....Rev. Philip Rodgers, P.O. Box 188, Newport NC 28570-0188
Woodville.....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 835 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3670

Pianist

Atlantic Missionary .....Mrs. Lauren Fields, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511-0147; 225-3981
Aurora First.....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 28706-0088; 322-5741
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Jammie Tyndall, 13549 Hwy 55 E., Bayboro NC 28515; 745-4500
Beaufort First ....Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3356
Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Kathy Belardo, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9759; 728-6292
Cape Carteret.....Ms. Lorraine Mize, P.O. Box 4125, Emerald Isle NC 28594-4125; 393-9690
Cherry Branch ....Mrs. Kathy Martin, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level NC 28577-0040; 225-1158
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Janet Shirley, 1406 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5550; 638-5322
Colony.....Ms. Ann Moore, 3595 Red Oak Dr., New Bern NC 28560; 638-2864

Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Angela Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City NC 28523-0052; 638-2909
Crossroads .....Mrs. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809; 637-9509
Davis .....Mrs. Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 66, Davis NC 28524-0066; 729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. William Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover, NC 28526; 523-1350
Havelock First .....Mrs. Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-0412
Havelock First .....Mrs. Sara Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 444-1718
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531-9654; 728-4288
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg NC 28553-9704; 729-8731
McCotter Boulevard.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4363
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mrs. Lisa Rouse, 104 Ann Ct., New Bern NC 28560-8000; 634-1821
New Bern First .....Mr. Craig Little, 200 Creekview Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9181; 514-2123
Oriental First .....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, P.O. Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100; 249-1209
Parkview .....Mrs. Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-3036; 726-8528
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Louise Bowman, P.O. Box 95, Swansboro NC 28584-0095; 393-4924
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-6551
Reeces Chapel.....Mrs. Jean A. Golden, 171 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6139; 726-3276
River Bend .....Mrs. Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-9536; 633-4245
Sea Level Missionary .....Mrs. Leslee Fulcher, 597 Hwy 70, Sea Level NC 28577; 225-5091
South Creek ..... Mrs. Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora, NC 27806-9403; 322-4242
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-3876
Tabernacle.....Becky Collins, 608 Broad St., New Bern NC 28560-4806; 637-4166
Temple.....Mrs. Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern NC 28560-8463; 638-6749
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 350 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9711; 224-2901
Victory .....Ms. Racheal Woolard, 258 Bobby Dr., Newport NC 28570-8855; 223-2372
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532; 728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

Aurora First .....Mrs. Gwynne Cutler, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088; 322-3370
Beaufort First .....Mr. Robert Brown, 102 Charles St., Beaufort NC 28516-9607; 728-2040
Calvary.....Mrs. Connie Crowe, 126 Charles St., Beaufort NC 28516-9607; 728-5792
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Leigh Ann Hegarty, 115 Buccaneer Ct., Swansboro NC 28584-9424; 393-6876
Cove City Missionary.....Rev. Billy Cox, P.O. Box 400, Cove City NC 28523-0400; 637-5917
Davis .....Mrs. Elinor Grice, P.O. Box 161, Davis NC 28524-0161; 729-7921
Fort Barnwell.....Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526-9305; 523-6259
Havelock First ...Mrs. Iva Allen, 115 Donnell Ave., Havelock NC 28532-2422; 447-1599
Huggins Memorial.....Ms. Janie Taylor, 495 Lewis St., Harkers Island NC 28531; 504-3224
Neuse River .....Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 W. Thurman Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7021; 633-1488
New Bern First.....Mrs. Jean Gaskins, P.O. Box 1156, New Bern NC 28563-1156; 633-9556
Parkview .....Mrs. Regina Spencer, 419 W. Branch Dr., Newport NC 28570-9376; 223-5268
River Bend .....Mr. James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr., New Bern NC 28562-6714; 637-1864
Spring Garden.....Mr. Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 638-8346
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Donna Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7029; 637-5290
Temple.....Mr. Carroll Ipock, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville .....Mr. Douglas Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-6532; 728-3072

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Felicia Johnson, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic NC 28511-0147; 225-3981
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Mavis Harper, P.O. Box 175, Bayboro NC 28515-0175; 745-4731
Beaufort First ....Mrs. Fran Loftin, 100 1/2 Sycamore Dr., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-2845
Bogue Banks ...Mrs. Denise Warbritton, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Bogue Banks.....Mrs. Diana Williams, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-1103
Cape Carteret .....Mrs. Gwen Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Cape Carteret NC 28584-9213; 393-2417
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Linda Headden, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Cape Carteret, NC 28584-9213; 393-2417
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Shelly Smith, P.O. Box 555, Havelock NC 28532-0555; 447-5462
Colony.....Mrs. Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7902; 638-5212

Davis.....Mrs. Edith Smith, P.O. Box 4, Smyrna NC 28579-0004; 729-8371
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Darlene Ipock, 1898 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9695; 633-2908
Fort Barnwell .....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8917; 527-4217
Havelock First .....Mrs. Anita Reed, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531-9656; 728-2287
Huggins Memorial.....Ms. Janie Taylor, 495 Lewis St., Harkers Island NC 28531; 504-3224
Island Road.....Mrs. Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041; 729-1576
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Clara Faye Lewis, P.O. Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064; 729-7621
Marshallberg .....Mrs. Marquerite Seely, P.O. Box 3, Marshallberg NC 28553-0003; 729-2771
McCotter Boulevard.....Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-1631; 444-1199
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
New Bern First .....Mrs. Sandy O'Brien, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141; 638-5691
New Bern First .....Ms. Lori Scheper, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141; 638-5691
Newport .....Mrs. Jo McCabe, P.O. Box 1330, Newport NC 28570-1330; 223-4210
Oriental First.....Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental NC 28571-0358; 249-0810
Parkview.....Mrs. Janet Pope, 712 Windy Trail, Newport NC 28570; 223-4388
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Bonnie Pierce, 171 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6139; 726-3276
River Bend .....Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 5001 Hwy. 17 S, New Bern NC 28562; 633-6544
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Canal Dr., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-9571
South Creek.....Mrs. Ella Toler, P.O. Box 145, Alliance N C 28509-0145; 745-3984
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391; 637-5990
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Debra Gibson, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510; 637-4166
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Missy Zachewicz, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510; 637-4166
Temple .....Mrs. Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Temple.....Mrs. Annette Hill, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-6532; 728-3072
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6515; 728-2730
Woodville .....Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532; 728-7658

Stewardship Chairman

Bayboro Missionary .....Mr. Steve Curtis, P.O. Box 716, Bayboro NC 28515-0716; 745-7625
Beaufort First.....Mr. Wayne King, 3310 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3218; 726-8311
Bogue Banks ...Mr. Hilton Tetterton, Jr., P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Cape Carteret .....Mr. Jim Kofink, 155 Dogwood Dr., Swansboro NC 28584-8082; 393-3463
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2024; 447-9372
Colony.....Mrs. Anita Haislip, 3504 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern NC 28562-4825; 635-6529
Cove City Missionary.....Mr. Billy Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; 638-1733
Havelock Community ....Mr. Henry Hughes, 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774; 444-2515
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016; 728-5064
Marshallberg .....Mr. Roland Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003; 729-5871
McCotter Boulevard.....Mrs. Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern NC 28560; 636-0009
Newport.....Mr. Richard Dean, 101 Phillips Landing Dr., Morehead City NC 28557
Piney Grove .....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-1352
Reeces Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, 171 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6139; 726-3276
River Bend.....Mr. Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9547; 638-4711
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Canal Dr., Sea Level NC 28577; 225-9571
Tabernacle.....Mr. Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7042; 633-5770
Temple .....Mr. John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln., New Bern NC 28562-8594; 633-3875
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Sally Rouse, 520 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5252; 448-4831
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6515; 728-2730

Sunday School Director

Atlantic Missionary .....Mr. Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-9351
Aurora First .....Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, P.O. Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088; 322-5741
Bayboro Missionary .....Mrs. Chenoah Styron, 35 Roland Rd., Arapahoe NC 28510; 249-1786
Beaufort First .....Mr. Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-3356
Bogue Banks .....Mr. Kenneth Foster, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870

Calvary .....Mrs. Sybil King, 300 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516; 728-7242
Cape Carteret.....Mr. Brent Hartness, 120 Longwood Dr., Stella NC 28582-9671; (910) 326-1270
Cherry Point .....Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2207; 447-3563
Colony.....Mrs. Anita Haislip, 3504 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern NC 28562-4825; 635-6529
Cove City Missionary.....Mr. Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City NC 28523-0086; 638-1525
Croatan Baptist Church ...Mr. Hurley Decker, 165 9 Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117; 240-1829
Crossroads .....Mr. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012; 633-5391
Davis.....Ms. Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davis NC 28524-0194; 729-5721
Fort Barnwell .....Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9695; 637-9507
Havelock First.....Mr. David Peel, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532; 447-8478
Havelock Korean .....Young OK Bridgers, 116 Kevin Ct., Beaufort NC 28516-9786; 728-6324
Hispanic Mission.....Mr. Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570; 247-4751
Huggins Memorial .....Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531-9656; 728-2287
Island Road.....Mr. Wayne Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041; 729-1576
Marshallberg .....Mr. Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625; 728-4043
McCotter Boulevard.....Mr. Stuart Twiddy, 206 Perkins St., Havelock NC 28532-2618; 447-7197
Morehead City First .....Lois Sherrill, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557; 726-4142
Neuse River .....Mr. Jerry Monette, 4250 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9410; 638-1817
New Bern First.....Mr. Ken Dimpsey, 4902 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern NC 28562-7516; 637-6860
Newport .....Mrs. Judy Dean, 101 Phillips Landing Dr., Morehead City NC 28557
Oriental First .....Mr. John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental NC 28571-0039; 249-1326
Parkview.....Mr. Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cove, Newport NC 28570-8936; 727-5122
Peletier First Msnry.....Mr. Floyd Dixon, 217 Channel View Ct., Swansboro NC 28584
Piney Grove.....Mr. Charles DuVal, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mr. Danny Deloach, 884 Oak Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9570; 224-1413
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165; 726-6953
River Bend.....Mrs. Jean Wallace, 5001 US Hwy. 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679
Sea Level Missionary .....Mr. Sammy Graham, 317 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9788; 225-1109
Smyrna Missionary .....Mr. Curtis Gillikin, P.O. Box 328, Smyrna NC 28579
South Creek .....Mr. Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd., Aurora NC 27806-9410; 322-4738

Spring Garden .....Mrs. Teresa Dayvault, 104 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern NC 28562; 637-2270
Tabernacle.....Mr. Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562; 633-5874
Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 207 W. Jones St., Trenton NC 28585-7594; 448-1185
Victory.....Mr. Curt Davis, 317 Whiteoak Dr., Newport NC 28570-8136; 726-8710
Woodville .....Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052; 729-4611

Treasurer

Atlantic Missionary....Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic Beach NC 28511; 225-9351
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Dianne Lupton, P.O. Box 5, Alliance NC 28509-0005; 745-4326
Beaufort First .....Mrs. Leona Suber, P.O. Box 5, Beaufort NC 28516; 728-1260
Bogue Banks .....Mr. Bob Degler, P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988; 247-5870
Calvary.....Mrs. Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-9400; 728-7962
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Edna Jones, 104 Sandy Shore Ln., Swansboro NC 28584-9332; 393-7129
Cherry Branch.....Mr. Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd., Havelock NC 28532-8946; 447-6193
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Teresa Mason, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2402; 444-4243
Colony.....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562-5830; 638-5041
Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9251; 638-1733
Croatan.....Mrs. Libby Cockrell, 405 Cedar Point Blvd., Swansboro NC 28584-8007; 393-7770
Crossroads.....Mrs. Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560 -8003; 635-6736
Davis.....Mrs. Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd., Stacy NC 28581-9623; 225-1171
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8917; 527-4217
Havelock Community.....Mrs. Bernadette Jones, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0074; 444-2515
Havelock First.....Mrs. Naomi Olivera, 201 Crest Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9697; 447-4459
Havelock Korean .....Young A. Foley, 102 Bells Ct., Havelock NC 28532-9607; 447-0833
Hispanic Mission.....Mr. Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Ln., Morehead City NC 28557-3158; 726-2507
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, P.O. Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016; 728-5064
Island Road.....Mr. Jerry Murphy, P.O. Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553-0214; 729-9601
Marshallberg ....Mrs. Ruth Lane, P.O. Box 104, Marshallberg NC 28553-0104; 729-7381

McCotter Boulevard.....Ms. Kathryn Hill, 704 Roberts Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-4939
Morehead City First.....Mr. John H. Poag, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Neuse River.....Mr. Mike Bynum, 105 River Island Rd., New Bern NC 28562-3656; 638-2754
New Bern First.....Mr. J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5433; 637-4776
Newport.....Mrs. Zella Belle Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport NC 28570-0396; 223-4324
Oriental First.....Mrs. Linda Caroon, 609 North St., Oriental NC 28571
Parkview.....Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead NC 28557-3024; 726-3982
Peletier First Msnry.....Mrs. Pam Grainger, Star Route, Box 39, Swansboro NC 28584-8504; 393-7110
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville NC 28573; 224-1352
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville NC 28573-0191; 224-5411
River Bend.....Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-9533; 636-1684
Sea Level Missionary...Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 111 Oak Dr., Sea Level NC 28577-9625; 225-9571
Smyrna Missionary.....Mrs. Norma Clark, P.O. Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308; 729-1103
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391; 637-5990
Tabernacle.....Mr. William Piner, 4505 Gloucester Dr., Trent Woods NC 28562-7211; 633-4960
Temple.....Mrs. Wanda Thomas, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Bertie Sutton, P.O. Box 430, Trenton NC 28585-0430; 448-1151
Victory.....Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock NC 28532-9636; 444-3582
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy. 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6515; 728-2730

WMU Director

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Alice Ellis, 121 Core Sound Dr., Atlantic NC 28511; 225-0121
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515-0314; 745-3157
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7539; 728-2652
Calvary.....Mrs. Susan Earp, 289 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7518; 728-4133
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd., Stella NC 28582; 393-2068
Cherry Point.....Mrs. Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9564; 447-2015
Colony.....Mrs. Dot Morrison, 22 B Masters Ct., New Bern NC 28562; 633-9085

Cove City Missionary.....Mrs. Betty Warmack, P.O. Box 23, Cove City NC 28523; 638-1127
Crossroads.....Mrs. Willie Bongiorno, 3312 Oaks Rd., New Bern NC 28560
Crossroads .....Mrs. Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7152; 514-2644
Davis.....Mrs. Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd., Stacy NC 28581-9623; 225-1171
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8904; 523-1350
Havelock Community ...Mrs. Carol Mullins, 262 Hwy. 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774; 444-2515
Havelock First.....Mrs. Linda Schmitt, 437 Foxhunt Ln., Havelock NC 28532-2839; 447-6048
Havelock Korean.....Kyepin Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562-5832; 514-0147
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531-9654; 728-4288
Island Road.....Mrs. Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41, Gloucester NC 25828-0041; 729-1576
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Geraldine Owens, P.O. Box 8, Marshallberg NC 28553-0008; 729-9521
McCotter Boulevard. .....Mrs. Shannon Twiddy, 206 Perkins St., Havelock NC 28532; 447-7197
Morehead City First .....Mrs. Anne Murdoch, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836; 726-4142
Neuse River.....Mrs. Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560-8207; 638-1272
New Bern First.....Mrs. Brenda Hall, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141; 638-5691
Newport....Mrs. Beverly Plasters, 110 Danny Garner Rd., Newport NC 28570; 223-3124
Oriental First .....Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, P.O. Box 674, Oriental NC 28571; 249-2077
Parkview.....Mrs. Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd., Newport NC 28570-3715; 223-0211
Peletier First Msnry .....Mrs. Lib Sawyers, 2372 Hwy. 58, Swansboro NC 28584; 393-2322
Piney Grove .....Mrs. Sallie Boyette, P.O. Box 54, Pollocksville NC 28573-0054; 224-7271
Pollocksville .....Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573-0004; 919-224-6871
Reeces Chapel .....Mrs. Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165; 726-6953
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Meriam Goodwin, P.O. Box 172, Sea Level NC 28577; 225-9071
Smyrna Missionary .....Ms. Clarice Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna NC 28579; 729-1321
Spring Garden .....Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9398; 638-1782
Tabernacle .....Mrs. Arlene Philippi, 104 Cliff Ridge Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9424; 633-6587
Temple .....Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313; 633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 350 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9711; 224-2901
Victory .....Mrs. Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport NC 28570-0622; 223-3244
Woodville .....Mrs. Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532; 728-3072

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC MSNRY
Mr. Steve Salter

AURORA FIRST
Mr. Walter E. Berry

BAYBORO MSNRY
Mrs. Louise Gaskill
Mr. Greg Hardy
Mr. Alfred Holton
Mrs. Phoebe Paul
Mr. Ronnie Stowe
Mrs. Thelma Stowe
Mr. Larry Wiggins, Sr.

BEAUFORT FIRST
Mrs. Edna Bjerke
Mr. Brondell Gillikin
Mrs. Julia Hill
Mavis Mason
Mr. David Modlin
Mr. Rod Simpson
Mrs. Era Taylor
Ms. Dee Thompson

CALVARY
Mrs. Julia Copeland
Mr. Clifford Tilghman

CAPE CARTERET
Mr. Douglas Ingram
Mr. Kenneth Leonard
Mr. Paul Matthews

CHERRY POINT
Mr. Rad Bell
Mrs. Nelda Moore
Mrs. Barbara Wilder

CROATAN
Mr. William Cardwell

HAVELOCK FIRST
Mr. Richard Bayliss
Mrs. Sallie Benton
Mr. Ronald Powell

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Leona Brooks
Mr. Garland Hamilton
Mrs. Frances Harrelson

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Leatrice L. Hill
Mrs. Grace H. Lewis
Mrs. Lucille N. Lewis

MCCOTTER BOULEVARD
Mr. Leonard Baggie
Mrs. Helen Kowalski
Mrs. Kathleen Walls
Ms. Grace Williams

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Sarah B. Adams
Mrs. Sue Campbell
Mr. James Eubanks
Mrs. Virginia Gaskill
Mrs. Ruth McRacken
Mrs. Mildred Mullins
Mrs. Lois Nicholson
Mr. Wade Pelletier
Mr. George Robertson
Mr. Robert Rowe
Mr. Glenn R. Saylor
Mr. David Stull
Mr. Bill Vinson

NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Sam Branch
Adelia Everhart
Edith Gransden
Mr. Dennis Hancock
Mrs. Venola Hickman
Kirby Johnson
Mr. William Lutridge
Ethelene Morgan
Patsy Thompson
Grinett Walker
Carolyn J. White
Margaret Willis

NEWPORT
Mr. Jesse Gorman
Mr. Larry W. Kirk
Mrs. Georgia Mills
Mr. Earl Rhodes
Mr. Walter I. Smith

NEWPORT (continued)
Mr. Henry L. Ward
Mrs. Cynthia B. Watson
Mrs. Geraldine Whichard

ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Virginia Mason
Mrs. Lizzie Robinson

PARKVIEW
Mrs. L.O. (Nell) Crowe
Mr. Millard Hinnant
Mr. Freddie Hudson
Ms. Evelyn Porter

PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Mr. Jethro Baker
Mr. William L. Jones
Ms. Charita Mailhoit
Ms. Hallie L. Mobley
Mr. James Morton

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Ray McDaniel
Mrs. Mollie P. Tyndall

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Ray Thomas
Miss Mildred White
Mrs. Elizabeth White

REECES CHAPEL MSNRY
Mrs. Willie M. Garner
Mr. Marvin Hardesty
Mr. Freddie Hudson
Miss Michael Kraig
Mr. David Krause
Mr. Carl Price

RIVER BEND
Mr. Robert Dickson
Mrs. LaVerne Stanley
Mrs. Margaret Stranahan
Mrs. Lillian Walker

SMYRNA MSNRY
Mrs. Cheryl Guthrie
Mr. Ray Neal Willis

SOUTH CREEK
Mr. Elting Ives
Mrs. Emily Midgette

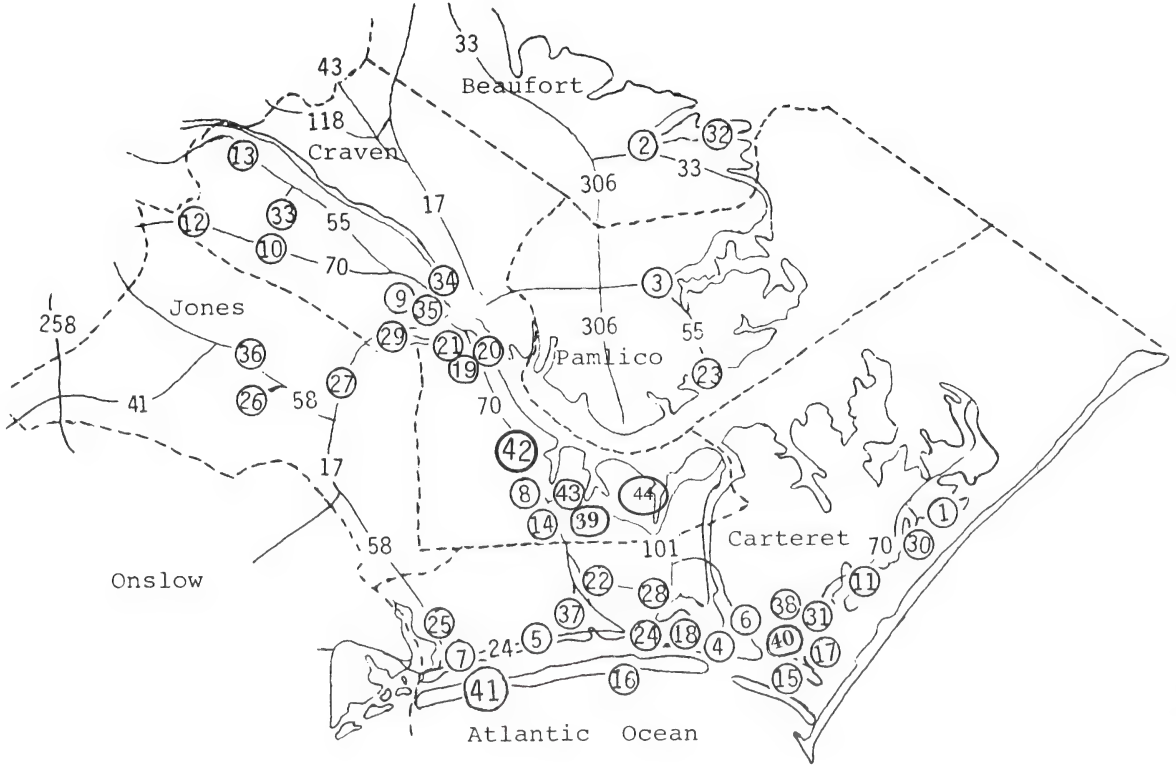
SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Preston Cumbo

TABERNACLE
Bobby Abbott
Lewis Avery
Mamie Bennett
Zachary Bennett
Mae Bland
Nina Casey
Dot Dixon
Thelma Drake
Ruby Elliott
Ed Fordham
Rev. Ed Fordham
Jane Frank
Ailene Henkel
Floyd Hill
Nellie Hill
Arron Hollar
Helen Lamm
Bill Lowery
Margaret Miller
Jane Price
Polly Privette
Mary Rolison
Nicholas Sheetz
Minnie Stowe

TEMPLE
Mrs. Lotus Bullard
Ms. Joyce Daniels
Mr. James B. Edgerton
Mrs. Alvirada Lee
Miss Lillian Mobley
Mr. Fuller Pace
Mrs. Barbara Riggs

WOODVILLE
Mr. Elwood Lewis
Mr. Terry Lewis
Mr. Gerald Pittman
Mrs. Clara Salter

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4.538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5.818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6.008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27- New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl. W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport Oct. 25 - Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel Oct. 23 - Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 - Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 - Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 - Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 - Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 - Havelock, First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924
2001	Apr. 26 - Crossroads	David Butler	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	David Butler	David W. Phelps	58	43	14,558	7,915,093

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
2001 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference

Table A - Member and Congregational

Table B - Bible Study

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Missions Involvement

Table F - Missions Education

Table G - General Financial

Table H - Mission Financial

Digest of Letters

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions
9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Newport Baptist Church	C	868	386	4	3
Atlantic Missionary	C	247	192	0	0
Aurora First	C	72	32	2	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	276	127	5	0
Beaufort First	C	494	371	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	275	180	36	11
Calvary	C	175	132	5	4
Cape Carteret	C	512	435	63	62
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	357	230	16	6
Colony	C	268	192	8	0
Cove City Missionary	C	117	81	5	0
Croatan Baptist Church	C	20	17	2	2
Crossroads	C	529	417	19	0
Davis	C	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	295	182	3	0
Havelock Community	M	138	130	21	21
Havelock First	C	1,208	331	33	0
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	32	32	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	28	1	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	112	68	4	3
Island Road	C	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	111	110	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	378	342	8	0
Morehead City First	C	1,079	793	31	30
Neuse River	C	197	186	2	0
New Bern First	C	1,031	665	16	0
Oriental First	C	103	70	7	0
Parkview	C	870	688	20	0
Peletier First Msnry	C	266	235	11	0
Piney Grove	C	69	44	2	0
Pollocksville	C	188	151	0	0
Reeces Chapel Missionary Baptist	C	229	87	4	0
River Bend Baptist	C	239	157	15	6
Sea Level Missionary	C	129	108	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	89	48	4	0
South Creek	C	68	36	1	0
Spring Garden	C	337	274	0	0
Tabernacle	C	1,625	1,072	46	61
Temple	C	1,194	987	87	35
Trenton Missionary	C	193	112	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	140	134	6	10
Total:		**14,558**	**9,835**	**486**	**254**

5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)
11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15
1953	blank	D	102	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
1896	1998	C	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1898	1987	C	30	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
1874	1997	C	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1851	1999	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1985	1992	C	265	0	1	Y	Y	Y		4
1974	1999	D	85	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
1977	1994	D	367	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	0		0	0	0					1
1952	1999	G	100	0	0	Y	Y	N		1
1974	1999	F	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1893	1997	C	74	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1981	1999	C	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1954	1998	F	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	0		0	0	0					1
1854	2000	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1993	1993	G	112	0	0	Y	Y	Y		2
1949	1973	E	263	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1993	2000	C	31	0	0	Y	Y	Y		5
1996	1998	B	20	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
1979	1998	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	0		0	0	0					1
1899	2001	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1988	1996	F	150	0	1	Y	Y	Y		1
1873	0	E	421	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
1962	1998	G	176	0	0	Y	Y	Y		7
1809	2001	E	326	0	0	Y	N	Y		1
1899	1992	C	60	0	0	N	N	N		1
1956	0	D	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1953	2001	C	140	0	0	Y	N	Y		1
1831	1990	A	22	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1882	N/A	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1907	1996	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1981	1989	D	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1958	2000	B	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1829	1995	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1896	1997	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1895	0	A	100	0	0	N	N	N		1
1895	1998	E	500	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1955	1998	F	544	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
1870	0	B	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
0	0		0	0	0					1
1843	1997	B	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
			5,430	**0**	**2**					

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d
Newport Baptist Church	C	148	27	15	22	0
Atlantic Missionary	C	75	3	8	6	4
Aurora First	C	20	1	3	4	2
Bayboro Missionary	C	137	5	18	24	5
Beaufort First	C	151	12	8	6	0
Bogue Banks	C	183	10	15	18	12
Calvary	C	89	11	22	4	3
Cape Carteret	C	393	21	59	79	18
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	141	21	22	16	5
Colony	C	54	9	0	8	0
Cove City Missionary	C	103	5	31	1	0
Croatan Baptist Church	C	19	0	0	2	3
Crossroads	C	138	8	13	9	2
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	104	8	13	11	12
Havelock Community	M	113	13	31	14	9
Havelock First	C	299	33	46	46	19
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	21	0	2	1	3
Hispanic Mission	M	28	5	4	5	3
Huggins Memorial	C	73	6	5	13	12
Island Road	C	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	72	3	13	8	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	191	39	41	35	11
Morehead City First	C	807	56	70	83	79
Neuse River	C	125	6	12	18	15
New Bern First	C	444	38	45	66	8
Oriental First	C	34	0	0	2	0
Parkview	C	609	57	67	69	33
Peletier First Msnry	C	121	4	7	10	19
Piney Grove	C	24	1	2	2	0
Pollocksville	C	29	0	6	0	0
Reeces Chapel Missionary Bapti	C	66	7	5	4	3
River Bend Baptist	C	112	5	20	21	8
Sea Level Missionary	C	84	10	16	9	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	36	1	8	1	0
South Creek	C	39	0	11	3	0
Spring Garden	C	162	11	11	23	9
Tabernacle	C	908	70	81	115	109
Temple	C	966	118	139	141	51
Trenton Missionary	C	51	5	6	2	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	140	7	14	14	4
Total:		**7,309**	**636**	**889**	**915**	**461**

15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up
16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
20	9	15	3	0	98	7	52
8	10	11	2	0	55	0	78
1	6	1	1	0	20	1	0
15	25	38	2	0	90	28	121
5	20	24	4	19	82	10	93
14	24	65	5	0	95	15	150
6	21	10	2	0	65	10	80
32	100	49	5	0	190	45	400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	17	10	3	0	80	20	69
0	18	0	2	0	45	0	50
0	42	0	0	12	68	5	0
0	5	5	1	0	18	3	18
20	39	25	3	0	93	16	91
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	17	20	2	0	54	0	50
8	32	3	3	0	72	5	101
59	9	55	6	16	169	20	111
1	8	0	0	6	16	0	0
7	2	0	2	0	24	0	13
7	6	12	0	0	36	8	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	18	5	3	0	39	21	39
32	22	8	3	0	80	10	110
51	222	81	4	0	318	156	274
25	22	17	0	0	65	10	55
45	54	61	10	55	205	25	141
0	3	5	12	0	30	2	0
115	122	108	3	9	190	12	82
4	20	23	2	0	70	0	65
0	2	3	2	0	9	0	3
0	4	11	1	0	19	3	0
3	10	20	3	0	35	10	72
24	12	12	2	0	66	22	52
10	16	15	3	0	55	6	110
0	3	18	1	0	20	2	19
4	5	6	3	0	18	0	0
8	32	44	0	0	75	0	100
87	237	57	10	34	446	294	310
211	198	40	14	34	282	92	317
6	0	7	4	8	22	1	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	34	7	3	28	88	0	95
857	**1,446**	**891**	**129**	**221**	**3,502**	**859**	**3,425**

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5
19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b
Newport Baptist Church	C	0	0	0
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	6	0	0
Beaufort First	C	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	132	14	12
Calvary	C	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	32	0	0
Colony	C	13	0	0
Cove City Missionary	C	11	0	0
Croatan Baptist Church	C	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	43	8	12
Davis	C	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0
Havelock Community	M	0	0	0
Havelock First	C	81	8	17
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	8	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	14	0	1
Huggins Memorial	C	7	0	0
Island Road	C	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	0	0	0
Morehead City First	C	0	0	0
Neuse River	C	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	119	4	34
Oriental First	C	0	0	0
Parkview	C	0	0	0
Peletier First Msnry	C	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	9	0	1
Pollocksville	C	0	0	0
Reeces Chapel Missionary Bapt	C	0	0	0
River Bend Baptist	C	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	0	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	383	20	62
Temple	C	35	0	0
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0
Woodville	C	29	0	8
Total:		**922**	**54**	**147**

19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up
20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth
20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment Participation

9c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
0	0	0	409	16	29	76	288	409
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	85	4	157	0	0	12	145	289
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	130	0	0	0	130	130
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	2	20	0	0	0	20	52
0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	12	3	14	0	0	0	14	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	0	7	3	10
4	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	81
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
5	7	1	7	0	1	5	1	21
0	5	2	3	0	0	0	3	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	40	2	1	2	35	40
0	0	0	34	0	9	0	25	34
0	0	0	127	0	3	28	96	127
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	16	6	26	0	0	12	14	145
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	35	0	0	20	15	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	50	0	0	15	35	50
0	0	0	30	5	5	5	15	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	219	3	0	0	0	0	0	383
0	35	0	270	0	0	0	270	305
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	2	70	0	0	6	64	99
8	**480**	**33**	**1,432**	**23**	**48**	**188**	**1,173**	**2,354**

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5

CONGREGATION	C/M
' Newport Baptist Church	C
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan Baptist Church	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	M
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean Bapt	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier First Msnry	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel Missionary Baptist	C
River Bend Baptist	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

-- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
20	0	4	0	16	0
22	0	0	0	22	0
8	0	0	1	7	0
44	0	14	12	15	3
26	0	0	0	26	0
90	8	12	15	35	20
43	2	14	3	20	4
224	17	35	29	99	44
0	0	0	0	0	0
64	6	18	20	20	0
6	0	0	6	0	0
30	0	8	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
43	8	9	0	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	3	2	15	0
71	10	23	15	23	0
66	8	17	0	28	13
0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	1	2	2	0
18	0	0	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	5	1	18	8
53	10	13	10	20	0
180	15	56	34	75	0
18	0	0	0	18	0
164	11	35	74	31	13
20	0	0	0	20	0
62	6	10	0	40	6
27	0	5	0	20	2
10	0	2	2	5	1
15	0	0	0	15	0
20	0	0	0	20	0
45	0	0	0	20	25
32	0	7	7	18	0
11	0	11	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
28	5	6	10	4	3
220	22	38	36	100	24
187	25	30	30	60	42
17	0	0	0	15	2
0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	8	19	21	0
1,989	**153**	**384**	**328**	**914**	**210**

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M
Newport Baptist Church	C
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan Baptist Church	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	M
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean Bapt	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier First Msnry	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel Missionary Baptist	C
River Bend Baptist	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C

Total:

2a -- Local Community 22b -- State National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

22	22a	22b	22c	22d
50	10	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0
148	76	72	0	0
42	15	0	0	27
176	80	80	16	0
38	24	10	0	4
0	0	0	0	0
102	30	2	35	35
0	0	0	0	0
13	10	0	1	2
3	3	0	0	0
18	0	18	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0
32	12	20	0	0
25	10	14	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
159	20	100	0	39
2	0	0	1	1
65	65	0	0	0
200	75	75	0	50
171	79	51	28	13
0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0
64	22	20	0	22
27	9	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0
35	35	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0
6	5	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
462	166	99	96	101
93	15	15	39	24
88	27	18	2	41
146	26	30	30	60
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
2,185	**826**	**624**	**248**	**487**

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b
Newport Baptist Church	C	40	0	12
Atlantic Missionary	C	12	0	0
Aurora First	C	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	129	20	43
Beaufort First	C	77	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	0
Calvary	C	34	0	6
Cape Carteret	C	40	4	15
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	22	3	3
Colony	C	0	0	0
Cove City Missionary	C	14	0	7
Croatan Baptist Church	C	6	0	0
Crossroads	C	41	2	12
Davis	C	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	15	0	0
Havelock Community	M	28	3	6
Havelock First	C	33	2	12
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	16	0	0
Island Road	C	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	14	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	40	6	7
Morehead City First	C	79	4	26
Neuse River	C	20	0	0
New Bern First	C	107	15	16
Oriental First	C	12	0	0
Parkview	C	29	11	15
Peletier First Msnry	C	20	0	0
Piney Grove	C	11	0	0
Pollocksville	C	12	0	2
Reeces Chapel Missionary Baptist	C	14	0	0
River Bend Baptist	C	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	27	0	3
Smyrna Missionary	C	12	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	44	2	9
Tabernacle	C	115	0	0
Temple	C	71	41	0
Trenton Missionary	C	14	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0
Woodville	C	9	0	0
Totals		1,157	113	194

Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood
24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

3c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
0	25	3	15	2	1	12	0
0	10	2	14	0	0	14	0
0	0	0	9	1	6	2	0
5	40	1	80	44	16	15	0
0	72	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	22	5	10	4	0	0	0
0	20	1	32	12	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	4	28	3	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	6	32	8	2	22	0
0	5	1	7	0	0	7	0
3	18	1	30	6	3	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	5	24	12	6	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	2	10	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	13	1	14	1	1	12	0
0	12	5	26	9	7	10	0
4	32	3	31	9	4	18	31
0	19	1	18	0	0	18	0
5	58	12	46	8	15	15	0
0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	1	7	1	1	5	0
0	9	1	10	2	0	8	0
0	9	5	9	0	0	9	0
0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
4	15	5	10	0	0	10	0
0	11	1	18	0	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	10	10	20	4	4	2	0
0	112	3	140	0	0	70	0
0	26	4	19	0	0	19	0
0	10	4	7	0	0	7	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
2	**655**	**103**	**691**	**126**	**66**	**398**	**41**

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
ACP Newport Baptist Church	C	$150,675
Atlantic Missionary	C	$71,521
Aurora First	C	$30,565
Bayboro Missionary	C	$75,390
Beaufort First	C	$165,679
Bogue Banks	C	$359,908
Calvary	C	$87,963
Cape Carteret	C	$336,391
Cherry Branch	M	$0
Cherry Point	C	$150,317
Colony	C	$57,302
Cove City Missionary	C	$50,198
Croatan Baptist Church	C	$0
Crossroads	C	$171,918
Davis	C	$0
Fort Barnwell	C	$83,750
Havelock Community	M	$66,573
Havelock First	C	$270,594
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	$0
Hispanic Mission	M	$0
Huggins Memorial	C	$43,467
Island Road	C	$0
Marshallberg	C	$49,300
McCotter Boulevard	C	$142,110
Morehead City First	C	$730,215
Neuse River	C	$91,038
New Bern First	C	$542,000
Oriental First	C	$87,553
Parkview	C	$406,020
Peletier First Msnry	C	$85,260
Piney Grove	C	$18,704
Pollocksville	C	$41,189
Reeces Chapel Missionary Baptist	C	$56,255
River Bend Baptist	C	$132,832
Sea Level Missionary	C	$65,823
Smyrna Missionary	C	$47,424
South Creek	C	$26,450
Spring Garden	C	$139,127
Tabernacle	C	$820,975
Temple	C	$412,530
Trenton Missionary	C	$26,717
Victory	C	$0
Woodville	C	$91,190
Total:		**$6,184,924**

Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

27	28	TRE	36	37
$29,110	$0	$179,785	$920,000	$0
$0	$0	$71,521	$94,700	$0
$5,615	$856	$37,037	$100,000	$0
$15,208	$275	$90,873	$545,959	$0
$59,774	$2,404	$227,857	$2,000,000	$6,000
$22,043	$0	$381,951	$850,000	$0
$29,992	$4,230	$122,185	$991,300	$0
$160,491	$0	$496,882	$1,475,000	$296,733
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$16,629	$0	$166,946	$1,224,300	$0
$11,001	$0	$68,303	$0	$4,110
$13,507	$476	$64,181	$400,000	$0
$0	$0	$0	$180,000	$35,000
$7,669	$0	$179,587	$1,025,000	$670,000
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$7,620	$164	$91,534	$500,000	$0
$20,957	$2,550	$90,080	$350,000	$155,478
$50,012	$0	$320,606	$1,220,500	$83,453
$45,000	$6,000	$51,000	$0	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$7,228	$0	$50,695	$550,000	$26,000
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$5,513	$0	$54,813	$0	$0
$5,436	$2,357	$149,903	$0	$177,060
$239,262	$0	$969,477	$5,755,000	$1,000,000
$35,567	$483	$127,089	$175,000	$25,000
$179,742	$49,423	$771,165	$3,500,000	$483,547
$13,144	$10,600	$111,297	$450,000	$45,000
$53,809	$0	$459,829	$3,500,000	$900,000
$9,014	$6,208	$100,482	$7,232	$85,000
$50	$0	$18,754	$120,100	$0
$12,494	$156	$53,839	$283,302	$23,000
$2,573	$2,300	$61,128	$270,000	$0
$15,450	$6,472	$154,754	$80,000	$0
$9,025	$188	$75,036	$335,000	$0
$2,651	$12,520	$62,595	$50,000	$0
$2,057	$0	$28,507	$140,000	$0
$53,823	$18,632	$211,582	$0	$51,252
$328,007	$0	$1,148,982	$5,604,000	$725,412
$35,647	$7,314	$455,491	$180,000	$250,000
$1,312	$1,157	$29,186	$280,000	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$88,971	$0	$180,161	$250,000	$0
$1,595,404	**$134,765**	**$7,915,093**	**$33,406,393**	**$5,042,044**

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
ACP Newport Baptist Church	C	$10,586	$6,368
Atlantic Missionary	C	$5,700	$3,900
Aurora First	C	$2,987	$2,937
Bayboro Missionary	C	$7,539	$12,062
Beaufort First	C	$18,556	$8,615
Bogue Banks	C	$52,739	$8,477
Calvary	C	$2,358	$3,143
Cape Carteret	C	$19,793	$9,915
Cherry Branch	M	$0	$0
Cherry Point	C	$10,176	$2,544
Colony	C	$4,015	$1,805
Cove City Missionary	C	$2,200	$1,500
Croatan Baptist Church	C	$623	$991
Crossroads	C	$6,059	$0
Davis	C	$0	$0
Fort Barnwell	C	$6,700	$5,865
Havelock Community	M	$1,581	$1,581
Havelock First	C	$32,074	$14,579
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	$0	$600
Hispanic Mission	M	$0	$0
Huggins Memorial	C	$2,147	$2,147
Island Road	C	$0	$0
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Boulevard	C	$2,322	$5,162
Morehead City First	C	$46,332	$18,999
Neuse River	C	$4,552	$4,552
New Bern First	C	$5,750	$13,000
Oriental First	C	$1,000	$1,500
Parkview	C	$8,000	$7,000
Peletier First Msnry	C	$4,392	$0
Piney Grove	C	$369	$922
Pollocksville	C	$3,964	$1,812
Reeces Chapel Missionary Baptist	C	$969	$969
River Bend Baptist	C	$14,612	$3,928
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,633	$1,316
Smyrna Missionary	C	$0	$950
South Creek	C	$1,587	$1,058
Spring Garden	C	$8,347	$9,738
Tabernacle	C	$29,000	$20,000
Temple	C	$39,530	$12,375
Trenton Missionary	C	$1,475	$900
Victory	C	$0	$0
Woodville	C	$4,914	$5,182
Total:		**$366,580**	**$197,092**

30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$136	$2,861	$3,183	$68	$2,400	$25,602
$0	$162	$1,000	$757	$575	$12,094
$0	$1,000	$1,677	$200	$1,354	$10,155
$304	$469	$1,623	$660	$0	$22,657
$893	$3,970	$4,349	$1,682	$2,235	$40,300
$2,800	$2,779	$2,033	$34,000	$4,000	$106,828
$1,620	$0	$100	$1,195	$4,289	$12,705
$791	$3,040	$4,805	$7,940	$1,260	$47,545
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$4,988	$1,013	$1,507	$0	$0	$20,228
$233	$462	$613	$374	$671	$8,173
$0	$900	$900	$0	$2,868	$8,368
$75	$23	$110	$0	$0	$1,822
$0	$1,497	$1,470	$0	$0	$9,026
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$380	$955	$1,060	$0	$0	$14,960
$0	$34	$0	$68	$200	$3,464
$720	$2,258	$3,047	$300	$350	$53,328
$840	$200	$200	$600	$0	$2,440
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$339	$446	$878	$0	$0	$5,957
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$660	$1,367	$1,860	$967	$0	$6,554
$0	$410	$419	$0	$0	$8,313
$3,341	$2,984	$8,263	$1,262	$18,019	$99,200
$321	$454	$474	$0	$0	$10,352
$1,416	$184	$5,005	$0	$115,153	$140,508
$452	$350	$657	$1,478	$0	$5,437
$1,260	$4,830	$8,206	$0	$0	$29,296
$964	$650	$977	$0	$0	$6,982
$0	$131	$338	$0	$0	$1,760
$335	$526	$820	$809	$0	$8,266
$1,395	$564	$418	$0	$2,206	$6,521
$827	$1,061	$1,360	$0	$0	$21,788
$259	$801	$1,257	$1,057	$0	$7,323
$392	$405	$618	$575	$400	$3,340
$320	$615	$880	$0	$0	$4,460
$450	$1,295	$3,199	$0	$1,221	$24,250
$8,573	$12,599	$37,000	$64,550	$26,907	$198,629
$1,977	$2,873	$2,114	$1,673	$3,537	$64,079
$593	$670	$520	$873	$0	$5,031
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$889	$525	$1,274	$0	$0	$12,784
$38,543	**$55,363**	**$104,214**	**$121,088**	**$187,645**	**$1,070,525**

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment Participation
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28)

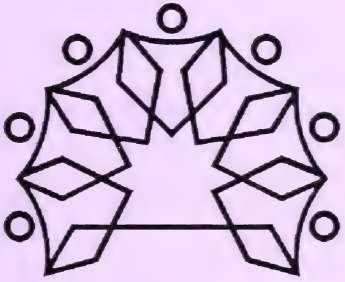
CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18
ACP Newport Baptist Chur	C	2	4	868	148	98	52
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	247	75	55	78
Aurora First	C	5	2	72	20	20	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	5	276	137	90	121
Beaufort First	C	18	0	494	151	82	93
Bogue Banks	C	34	36	275	183	95	150
Calvary	C	4	5	175	89	65	80
Cape Carteret	C	23	63	512	393	190	400
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	4	16	357	141	80	69
Colony	C	5	8	268	54	45	50
Cove City Missionary	C	22	5	117	103	68	0
Croatan Baptist Church	C	1	2	20	19	18	18
Crossroads	C	5	19	529	138	93	91
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	2	3	295	104	54	50
Havelock Community	M	5	21	138	113	72	101
Havelock First	C	20	33	1,208	299	169	111
Havelock Korean Bapt	M	0	0	32	21	16	0
Hispanic Mission	M	28	0	28	28	24	13
Huggins Memorial	C	3	4	112	73	36	65
Island Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	2	0	111	72	39	39
McCotter Boulevard	C	14	8	378	191	80	110
Morehead City First	C	16	31	1,079	807	318	274
Neuse River	C	25	2	197	125	65	55
New Bern First	C	11	16	1,031	444	205	141
Oriental First	C	1	7	103	34	30	0
Parkview	C	10	20	870	609	190	82
Peletier First Msnry	C	6	11	266	121	70	65
Piney Grove	C	0	2	69	24	9	3
Pollocksville	C	1	0	188	29	19	0
Reeces Chapel Missionary	C	3	4	229	66	35	72
River Bend Baptist	C	11	15	239	112	66	52
Sea Level Missionary	C	3	0	129	84	55	110
Smyrna Missionary	C	2	4	89	36	20	19
South Creek	C	1	1	68	39	18	0
Spring Garden	C	5	0	337	162	75	100
Tabernacle	C	43	46	1,625	908	446	310
Temple	C	62	87	1,194	966	282	317
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	193	51	22	39
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	10	6	140	140	88	95
Total:		**407**	**486**	**14,558**	**7,309**	**3,502**	**3,425**

15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
409	20	40	15	$179,785	$10,586	$6,368	$25,602
0	22	12	14	$71,521	$5,700	$3,900	$12,094
0	8	0	9	$37,037	$2,987	$2,937	$10,155
6	44	129	80	$90,873	$7,539	$12,062	$22,657
0	26	77	0	$227,857	$18,556	$8,615	$40,300
289	90	0	0	$381,951	$52,739	$8,477	$106,828
0	43	34	10	$122,185	$2,358	$3,143	$12,705
130	224	40	32	$496,882	$19,793	$9,915	$47,545
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
52	64	22	28	$166,946	$10,176	$2,544	$20,228
13	6	0	0	$68,303	$4,015	$1,805	$8,173
11	30	14	32	$64,181	$2,200	$1,500	$8,368
0	0	6	7	$0	$623	$991	$1,822
57	43	41	30	$179,587	$6,059	$0	$9,026
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	20	15	0	$91,534	$6,700	$5,865	$14,960
10	71	28	0	$90,080	$1,581	$1,581	$3,464
81	66	33	24	$320,606	$32,074	$14,579	$53,328
8	0	0	0	$51,000	$0	$600	$2,440
21	5	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
10	18	16	10	$50,695	$2,147	$2,147	$5,957
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
40	32	14	14	$54,813	$1,000	$700	$6,554
34	53	40	26	$149,903	$2,322	$5,162	$8,313
127	180	79	31	$969,477	$46,332	$18,999	$99,200
0	18	20	18	$127,089	$4,552	$4,552	$10,352
145	164	107	46	$771,165	$5,750	$13,000	$140,508
0	20	12	0	$111,297	$1,000	$1,500	$5,437
35	62	29	0	$459,829	$8,000	$7,000	$29,296
0	27	20	0	$100,482	$4,392	$0	$6,982
9	10	11	7	$18,754	$369	$922	$1,760
0	15	12	10	$53,839	$3,964	$1,812	$8,266
0	20	14	9	$61,128	$969	$969	$6,521
50	45	0	25	$154,754	$14,612	$3,928	$21,788
30	32	27	10	$75,036	$2,633	$1,316	$7,323
0	11	12	18	$62,595	$0	$950	$3,340
0	0	0	0	$28,507	$1,587	$1,058	$4,460
0	28	44	20	$211,582	$8,347	$9,738	$24,250
383	220	115	140	$1,148,982	$29,000	$20,000	$198,629
305	187	71	19	$455,491	$39,530	$12,375	$64,079
0	17	14	7	$29,186	$1,475	$900	$5,031
0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
99	48	9	0	$180,161	$4,914	$5,182	$12,784
2,354	**1,989**	**1,157**	**691**	**$7,915,093**	**$366,580**	**$197,092**	**$1,070,525**

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

2002 Annual



Building the Kingdom of God Together

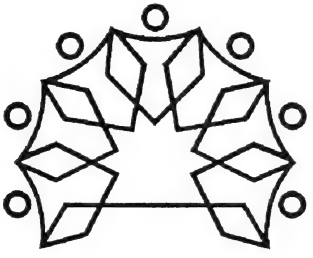
Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session
April 25, 2002

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
BEAUFORT, NC



Building the Kingdom of God Together

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Tom Willoughby
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Needham Parks
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Clerk ..... Miss Caroline Burch
Director of Missions ..... Rev. David W. Phelps

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Bylaws 4
Policy Manual 12
Associational Missions Staff 23
2002-2003 Nominating Committee Report 24
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 27
Officers for Ministers' Conference 27
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting 28
REPORTS:
- Budget and Financial Reports 32
- Baptist Men 38
- Building and Grounds Committee 38
- Church Conflict Mediator 39
- Church Media Library Organization 39
- Constitution Committee 40
- Director of Missions 40
- Directors 41
- Discipleship Training 41
- Evangelism Committee 42
- Executive Committee 42
- Family Life Ministries 48
- Finance Committee 49
- Historian 50
- Membership Committee 54
- Ministers' Conference 54
- Mission Development Council 54
- Music 55
- New Works 56
- Ordination Committee 56
- Personnel Committee 57
- Senior Adult Ministries 57
- Single Adult Ministries 58
- Stewardship 58
- Sunday School 59
- Vacation Bible School 59
- Woman's Missionary Union 60

Church Leadership Directory 62
In Memoriam 88
Associational Map 90
Historical Table 91
Statistical Tables 97

CONSTITUTION
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

BY LAWS
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. In addition, the Secretary-Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their position, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

POLICY MANUAL
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data -

drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek

to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests

shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A . The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings

of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or bylaws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STAFF

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-7729
E-mail aba@surfnet1.net

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lu) P. O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 1-800 Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 676-0270 670-6830 636-3298 aba@surfnet1.net
Administrative Assistant	Miss Caroline Burch 2109 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 638-5947 aba@surfnet1.net
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 3602 Sunny Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8528 aba@surfnet1.net

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2002 - 2003

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator.....Mr. Needham Parks, 235 Drake Landing, New Bern 28560
Res. 634-1887
Vice-Moderator .....Rev. Rob Helton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-4503
Director of Missions .....Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk ..... Miss Caroline Burch, 2109 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560
Office 447-4593, Res. 638-5947
Treasurer.....Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562
Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian.....Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478
Historian .....Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563
Res. 637-2316
Auditors .....Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:	Term Ending
Mr. Louie Piner, Davis	2005
Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell	2005
Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Pollocksville	2005
Mr. Jim Cullum, Crossroads	2004
Mr. David Dayvault, Spring Garden	2004
Mrs. Jane Mosely, Morehead, First	2004
Mrs. Rita King, Havelock Community	2003
Mrs. Anita Earp, Calvary	2003
Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern, First, Chr.	2003

Finance Committee:

Mrs. Joyce Frazier, Temple	2005
Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Smyrna	2005
Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport	2004
Mr. Harold Mills, Havelock, First, Chr	2004
Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell	2003
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads	2003

Constitution Committee: Term Ending
Mrs. Beverly Thompson, McCotter 2005
Mrs. Peggy Krofchick, Spring Garden 2005
Mrs. Naomi Clark, Havelock Community 2004
Mrs. Delores Butler, Parkview, Chr 2004
Dr. C. Norman Bennett, Morehead City, First 2003
Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple 2003

Order of Business Committee
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Miss Caroline Burch, Association
Mr. Needham Parks, Havelock Community

Membership Committee:
Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, Spring Garden 2005
Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory 2005
Mrs. Jennifer Hayes, Bayboro 2004
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point 2004
Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, Peletier 2003
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads, Chr 2003

Directors/Trustees:
Mr. Ben Grady, Cove City 2005
Dr. Tom Denton, Morehead, First 2004
Mr. Glenn King, Spring Garden 2003

Personnel Committee:
Mrs. Wanda Eastep, Morehead, First 2005
Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point 2005
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City 2004
Dr. Stephen Cobb, Temple Baptist 2004
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic, Chr 2003
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, McCotter 2003

Building and Grounds Committee:
Mr. Harold Mills, Havelock, First 2005
Mr. Charles West, Tabernacle 2004
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, Temple, Chr 2003

Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview, Chr 2005
Mrs. Molly Pierce, Neuse River 2005
Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora 2004
Mrs. Jenny Parks, Havelock Community 2004
Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort 2003
Mr. William Jones, Fort Barnwell 2003

Ordination Committee:	Term Ending
Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden	2005
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads	2005
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Boulevard	2004
Rev. Inhee Park, Korean Mission	2004
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point, Chr	2003
Rev. Neil Brohm, Morehead City	2003

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director .....Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road Beaufort 28516, Res. 728-3070

Survey Director .....

Promotional Director.....Rev. Ed Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 Res. 637-1969

WMU Director .....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 Res. 729-1103

Baptist Men.....Mr. Danny Willis, 1107 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-3907

New Work Coordinator..... Rev. Paul Flewwellin, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock 28532 Ch. 447-2242

Seamen Center Coordinators ....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, P. O. Box 333, Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator.....

Medical/Dental Coordinator .....Mrs. Edith Robbins, 928 Sunset Blvd., Newport 28570 Res. 726-8818

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510 New Bern 28563, Ch. 637-4166

Missions Team Coordinator.....Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpeper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator .....

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director .....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17, S. New Bern, 28562 Ch. 633-6544

Music Director.....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563 Ch. 637-4166

Youth Director ..... Mrs. Janet Fintchre, 7 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock, NC 28532 Res. 444-2515

Media Library Director.....Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Lane, New Bern, 28560 Res. 633-4396

Stewardship Director..... Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28562 Res. 635-1743

Christian Life Director .....Rev. Mike Williams, P.O. Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561
Ch. 633-1648
Pastoral Ministries Director.... Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St., MHC, NC 28557
Ch. 726-2259
Evangelism Director..... Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St.MHC, NC 28557
Ch. 726-2259
Ordination Director .....Rev. Rob Helton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-5462
Senior Adult Director .....Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563
Ch. 637-4166
Vacation Bible School Director.....Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, 601 Miller Boulevard
Havelock 28532
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557
Ch. 726-4142
Single Adult Director .....Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, 212 Pine Dale Road, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-0180

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Arnie Harrell, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director.....Mrs. Norma Clark, P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant.....Mrs. Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Drive
Havelock 28532 Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant..... Mrs. Virginia Rodgers, 101 Village Ct., Havelock, NC 28532
Res. 444-6855
GA Consultant.....Mrs. Brenda Jones, 131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584
Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532
Res. 444-1219
International Work Coordinator..... Mrs. Charlene Moody, 264 Rollingwood Dr.
Newport, NC 28570 Res. 726-3135

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President .....Mr. Al Pease, 118 Dory Court, Havelock 28532
Res. 444-3747
Vice President ..... Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St., MHC, NC 28557
Ch. 726-2259

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BEAUFORT
Thursday Evening, April 25, 2002

Worship – 6:45 p.m

Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Invocation ..... Mr. Mack Willis
Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Welcome ..... Rev. Jack Lee
Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. David W. Phelps
Special Music ..... "Under His Direction"
Message ..... Dr. David Dean
Benediction ..... Mr. Bob Mosely

Intermission – 7:50 p.m.

Business Session – 8:00 p.m.

Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Call to Order ..... Rev. Tom Willoughby
Prayer ..... Rev. Eric Crowe
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
Finance Committee ..... Rev. Michael Fields
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Arnie Harrell
Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Rev. Tom Willoughby
Staff Reports:
  Family Life ..... Dr. Myrle Swicegood
  Director of Missions ..... Rev. David Phelps
Miscellaneous Business ..... Rev. Tom Willoughby
Benediction ..... Rev. Philip Rodgers

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Session

April 25, 2002
First Baptist Church, Beaufort

1. The One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session began with an hour of worship. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in a hymn. Guest speaker Dr. David Dean, Director of Missions of the Metro New York Baptist Association shared how God is working in New York City following the terrorist attack on September 11. We also enjoyed a presentation by the creative ministries group "Under His Direction" from Temple Baptist Church.

2. The Business Session began with congregational hymns led by John Thompson.

3. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, called the Business Session to order. He welcomed everyone and thanked First Baptist Church of Beaufort for their hospitality in hosting the meeting.

4. Mr. Mack Willis of First Baptist Church of Beaufort led in prayer.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave his annual report. He commented that a good gauge of a healthy church or Association is how the membership responds to financial needs. That being the case, the Atlantic Baptist Association is one of the healthiest that you will find. He commended the churches for the $206,000 given in the past year and challenged them to continue. Mr. Miller explained that four line items in the current fiscal year are over budget. The Finance Committee will address this in their report. The balance of the CD account is $9,750.07. A transfer of $60,000 was made to a Money Market Account this time last year and has earned interest in the amount of $1,601.97. Mr. Miller thanked Beth Hassell for her outstanding job as Bookkeeper and David Phelps for his leadership as Director of Missions. He then made a motion that the financial report be adopted as printed. It was seconded. There was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

6. Rev. Michael Fields, Chairman of the Finance Committee, began by thanking the Finance Committee for all their hard work. He also commended Beth Hassell for her outstanding work as Bookkeeper. He made a motion that the proposed budget for 2002-2003 be adopted. The floor was opened for discussion and there was none. The motion carried unanimously. Rev. Fields addressed the issue of four line items in the current fiscal year that are over budget. He proposed the following adjustments to the current budget:

   Decrease:
   - line item 204 (postage) by 1,450.00 for new total of 2,750.00

   Increase:
   - line item 205 (hospitality) by 400.00 for a new total of 1,000.00
   - line item 402 (Staff SS/offset)by 900.00 for a new total of 6,370.00

- line item 606 (Media Library) by 50.00 for a new total of 500.00
- line item 617 (Exec Conf. Exp) by 100.00 for a new total of 600.00

A motion was made to accept the adjustments and was seconded. There was no discussion and the changes were approved unanimously.

7. Mr. Arnie Harrell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, recognized the members of the Nominating Committee and thanked them for their diligence in selecting officers, committee members, and directors for 2002-2003. He explained that the committee wasn't 100% successful in filling each position. Two positions have been filled since the printing of the Book of Reports. Rev. Michael Fields will be serving as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee and Evangelism Director and Rev. Mike Huffman will also be serving on the Evangelism Committee. The unfilled positions include Youth Director, Survey Director, Chaplaincy Coordinator, Military Ministry Coordinator and Christian Life Director. A motion was made to accept the recommendations and was seconded. There was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

8. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, moved to accept the 119th Annual Book of Reports as printed. It was seconded and the motion carried unanimously.

9. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, explained that Dr. George Tumlin regretted not being able to attend the meeting to share his annual report but that a copy of the report is printed in the Book of Reports. Dr. Tumlin is dealing with time constraints due to extra military duties and will no longer be able to serve as Conflict Mediator for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

10. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, thanked Dr. Tumlin for his work as Conflict Mediator and expressed his gratitude for the confidante Dr. Tumlin has been for him over the past two years. He explained that Dr. Myrle Swicegood also regretted not being able to attend the meeting as she was at a doctor's appointment with her husband, George. She assured him that she was present in spirit. He referred the congregation to her Family Life Ministries Report in the Book of Reports. Then Rev. Phelps shared his Director of Missions Report.

Statistics show that 85% of Southern Baptist Churches have reached a plateau or are declining. Rev. Phelps shared 5 indications of a healthy church: 1) It studies the Bible and practices it. 2) It is comprised of people who pray. 3) It worships in Spirit and in truth. 4) The people love one another and this love is an action not a feeling. 5) It is growing in numbers because the congregation is naturally involved in evangelism. The goal of the Association is to help our churches with each of these. Another goal in the next year is to explore the possibility of purchasing a van that will be available for mission trips and for smaller churches. In the next couple of years, another goal is to bring on another full time staff member, possibly a Minister of Education as a resource to the churches. Rev. Phelps shared a letter from Jack Sisson requesting prayer for a doctor and her husband in Cuba. They are in danger of losing their home and her practice since they hosted missionaries in their home. Rev. Phelps shared what an honor and privilege it is to serve in the Association. He expressed his

appreciation to Tom Willoughby for serving as Moderator for the past year and his anticipation in working with Needham Parks in the coming year. He thanked Beth Hassell and Caroline Burch for their work in the office. He requested continued prayer for Betty Murphy.

11. Moderator Tom Willoughby opened the floor for any new business and there was none.

12. Dr. Burke Holland shared an institutional report for the NC Baptist Retirement Homes. He thanked the churches for their financial gifts. He said senior adults are the fastest growing group in the U.S. and will remain so until 2035. It is projected that 5% of this group will require assisted living facilities. The financial gifts of the churches are very needed and used in the most resourceful way.

13. Rev. Tom Willoughby thanked David Phelps and the Association for allowing him to serve as moderator. The gavel was then passed to Mr. Needham Parks, Vice Moderator. Mr. Parks extended his appreciation for this opportunity to serve. He then gave the benediction.

Churches represented: Beaufort First, Calvary, Cherry Branch, Cherry Point, Cove City, Crossroads, Havelock Community, Havelock First, Huggins Memorial, Morehead First, New Bern First, Newport, Parkview, Pollocksville, Reece's Chapel, River Bend, Sea Level, Smyrna, South Creek, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, Temple, Trenton and Woodville. Total in attendance: 121 Total churches represented: 24

2002-2003 PROPOSED BUDGET

Atlantic Baptist Association

	2001-2002 Budget	2002-2003 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00
104 New Church Support	15,200.00	15,200.00
105 Japanese Ministry	2,400.00	0.00
106 Military Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	8,500.00	8,500.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00
110 Bivocational Minister	100.00	100.00
112 Resort Ministry	400.00	0.00
114 Partnership Missions	8,000.00	10,000.00
115 Tri-City Ministerial Outreach	200.00	600.00
116 Prison Ministry	1,200.00	0.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	1,000.00	1,000.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	600.00	600.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,700.00	1,700.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	2,300.00	2,300.00
203 Office Supplies	6,400.00	6,000.00
204 Postage	4,200.00	4,000.00
205 Hospitality	600.00	800.00
206 Utilities	8,000.00	8,000.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	12,000.00	11,500.00
208 Building Insurance	3,500.00	3,250.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	29,164.00	31,000.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	11,348.34	30,300.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	17,000.00	17,000.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,750.00	2,870.00
305 Mission Team Coordinator's Housing	0.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,690.35	4,878.00

	2001-2002 Budget	2002-2003 Budget
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	6,500.00	4,000.00
402 Staff Social Security/SS Offset	5,470.00	6,900.00
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	8,100.00	8,100.00
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	650.00	600.00
405 Director's Conference	1,800.00	3,500.00
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	400.00	250.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reim	4,000.00	3,000.00
408 Mission Team Coord. Min. Reim.	300.00	300.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	600.00	500.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
501 Director's Insurance	8,250.00	8,580.00
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	16,198.00	300.00
503 Director's Retirement	3,108.00	3,100.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,025.00	3,030.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,000.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
601 Sunday School	600.00	600.00
602 Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
603 WMU	1,000.00	1,000.00
604 Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
605 Music	500.00	400.00
606 Media Library	450.00	450.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,000.00	4,000.00
608 Youth Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
609 Senior Adults	700.00	800.00
610 Single Adults	600.00	600.00
611 Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	600.00	700.00
613 Key Leadership Conference	400.00	400.00
614 Associational History	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	300.00	300.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	500.00	800.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
701 Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	**228,403.69**	**230,908.00**

2001-2002 BUDGET
5/1/01 Through 4/30/02

Category Description	YTD
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	16,012.10
Atlantic	3,958.45
Aurora	4,136.00
Bayboro	5,068.20
Beaufort, First	8,041.69
Bogue Banks	9,809.65
Calvary	3,209.96
Cape Carteret	13,655.45
Cherry Branch	720.00
Cherry Point	3,670.55
Colony	1,805.54
Cove City	1,613.00
Croatan	1,306.16
Crossroads	6,698.21
Davis	3,175.84
Fort Barnwell	5,823.95
Havelock Community	1,808.80
Havelock, First	12,737.87
Huggins Memorial	2,717.39
Island Road	1,260.15
Korean	360.00
Marshallberg	175.00
McCotter Blvd.	519.35
Morehead City, First	16,777.72
Neuse River	3,454.43
New Bern, First	14,035.64
Newport	8,376.38
Oriental	1,500.00
Parkview	7,707.00
Peletier	6,041.33
Piney Grove	462.00
Pollocksville	2,419.52
Reece's Chapel	1,421.40
River Bend	5,061.24
Sea Level	1,385.24
Smyrna	918.00
South Creek	1,121.65
Spring Garden	8,914.74
Tabernacle	14,999.98
Temple	12,900.77
Trenton	900.00
Victory	900.00
Woodville	4,484.08

NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		11,075.11	
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION		11,130.13	
TRANSFERS		0.00	
TOTAL INCOME		$244,269.67	
EXPENSES	**YTD Expense**	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	1,016.95	2,000.00	983.05
104 New Church Support	14,459.25	15,200.00	740.75
105 Japanese Ministry	0.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
106 Military Ministry	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	458.36	2,000.00	1,541.64
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	8,500.00	8,500.00	0.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	0.00	100.00	100.00
112 Resort Ministry	0.00	400.00	400.00
114 Partnership Missions	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	200.00	200.00	0.00
116 Prison Ministry	0.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	380.00	1,000.00	620.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	175.32	600.00	424.68
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
201 Office Equipment	695.00	1,700.00	1,005.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	0.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
203 Office Supplies	6,313.36	6,400.00	86.64
204 Postage	2,425.27	4,200.00	1,774.73
205 Hospitality	972.46	600.00	-372.46
206 Utilities	7,249.22	8,000.00	750.78
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	11,611.08	12,000.00	388.92
208 Building Insurance	3,108.00	3,500.00	392.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	29,164.00	29,164.00	0.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	22,681.41	22,873.34	191.93
303 Director's Housing Allowance	17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,750.00	2,750.00	0.00
305 Mission Team Coord. Housing Allow.	0.00	0.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,690.35	4,690.35	0.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	5,575.00	6,500.00	925.00
402 Staff Social Security/SS Offset	6,297.77	5,470.00	-827.77
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reimb.	6,752.55	8,100.00	1,347.45
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reimb.	308.62	650.00	341.38
405 Director's Conference	1,615.01	1,800.00	184.99
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	130.00	400.00	270.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reimb.	1,555.59	4,000.00	2,444.41
408 Mission Team Coord. Min. Reimb.	0.00	300.00	300.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	577.19	600.00	22.81

PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
501 Director's Insurance	7,977.12	8,250.00	272.88
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	3,590.16	6,198.00	2,607.84
503 Director's Retirement	3,108.00	3,108.00	0.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	1,252.08	1,500.00	247.92
505 Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601 Sunday School	236.76	600.00	363.24
602 Discipleship Training	198.16	800.00	601.84
603 WMU	892.53	1,000.00	107.47
604 Baptist Men	216.64	500.00	283.36
605 Music	0.00	500.00	500.00
606 Media Library	453.49	450.00	-3.49
607 Evangelism Promotion	2,841.83	4,000.00	1,158.17
608 Youth Ministry	74.42	2,000.00	1,925.58
609 Senior Adults	269.82	700.00	430.18
610 Single Adults	60.20	600.00	539.80
611 Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	519.38	600.00	80.62
613 Key Leadership Conference	236.53	400.00	163.47
614 Associational History	0.00	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	0.00	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	138.00	300.00	162.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	593.38	500.00	-93.38
MISCELLANEOUS			
701 Miscellaneous Account	308.45	500.00	191.55
RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901 Privette Scholarship	1,550.00	0.00	-1,550.00
906 Korean Baptist Church	3,600.00	0.00	-3,600.00
907 Camp Angel Tree	0.00	0.00	0.00
908 Newport Prison Ministry	0.00	0.00	0.00
910 Seamen's Center Bibles	650.00	0.00	-650.00
911 Hispanic Baptist Church	3,000.00	0.00	-3,000.00
912 Bibles(Others)	0.00	0.00	0.00
913 Disaster Relief	7,987.36	0.00	-7,987.36
921 Small Church Pastor's Resources	609.35	0.00	-609.35
922 Dimes for Mundo Vista	55.60	0.00	-55.60
923 Polly Privette Mission Fund	4,990.00	0.00	-4,990.00
924 Joe Cunningham Missions Fund	87.24	0.00	-87.24
925 Hispanic Mission - Fort Barnwell	1,875.11	0.00	-1,875.11
926 Betty Murphy Love Gift	4,832.72	0.00	-4,832.72
TOTAL EXPENSES	226,866.09	228,403.69	1,537.60
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	$ 17,403.58	-228,403.69	245,807.27

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
5/1/01 Through 04/30/02

Capital Improvement Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2001....(91-day Certificate of Deposit)	$9,461.52
	Interest Credit	288.55
Balance in CD:	30 Apr 2002	$9,750.07

Renewed 20 February 2002 - Interest Rate: 1.59%

Money Market Account

Opening Balance	1 May 2001...(30-day Certificate of Deposit)	$60,519.11
	Transferred to Checking	0.00
	Interest Credit	1,601.97
Current Balance	30 Apr 2002	$62,121.08

Renewed 12 April 2002 – Interest Rate: 1.39%

Designated Saving Accounts

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSED	BALANCE
Military Ministries1,	700.00	0.00	300.00	1,400.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	8,012.25	7,525.12	3,125.12	12,412.25
NC Employees Taxes	119.42	126.10	119.42	126.10
Partnership Missions	5,500.00	0.00	2,665.00	2,835.00
Office Equipment	1,500.00	5,300.00	1,500.00	5,300.00
Youth1,	500.00	0.00	400.00	1,100.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	710.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,580.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
State Missions Gifts	10,759.90	3,686.82	5,241.65	9,205.07
Brice's Creek Future Work	5,000.00	6,250.00	0.00	11,250.00
Yahn Harabovsky Coll. Fund	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
Scholarships	0.00	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00
TOTAL	$38,791.62	$26,388.04	$13,851.19	$51,328.47

BAPTIST MEN

Report to the Association
2002

This was an unusual year for our country and for Baptist Men. We served in many places and continue to go when we see the need. If you are not involved in our different ministries, I encourage you to get a program started. I spoke in several churches about mission opportunities available to everyone in 2001.

We sent teams to New York City to help at ground zero. This was an exciting experience as our team helped clean apartments filled with layers of dust and ashes. This was a ministry straight from the heart! A team went to Washington, D.C. to the Pentagon to help in a feeding unit set up by Baptist Men. This was called *Operation Noble Eagle* to help with rescue and recovery operations at the Pentagon after September 11th.

Mike Huffman, Pastor of Aurora Baptist Church, took a team to Swaziland as part of the South African Partnership. The team worked on building a church and held Vacation Bible School classes for children.

David Phelps, Director of Missions, and I went to Malaysia and Singapore on a survey team to plan work for teams to go in 2002 to build churches and conduct workshops.

North Carolina Baptist Men have planned a Partnership with Armenia to build churches and help the Christians in their country over the next three years.

Closer to home, teams continue to build and repair homes in the North River, South River, Havelock, and New Bern areas. These projects include building several ramps for the handicapped.

A number of us went for Disaster Recovery and Feeding Training. This is to help us be prepared to go in time of disaster. Call me if you are interested in participating and I will do all I can to get you on a team or show you how you can participate. Pray for our work as we continue to minister in Jesus' name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp, Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2002

Our committee has met just a couple of times this year as things seem to be running smoothly. We did have one major item of business. We updated the phone system.

I would like to thank the committee for their help and support.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, Chairperson

CHURCH CONFLICT MEDIATOR

Report to the Association
2002

The past year has proven to be trying times for numerous churches across our Convention. The general stress and trauma present in our society has been manifested in many churches in the form of disunity and discord. Six churches, deacon bodies, or pastors requested mediation services from the Atlantic Baptist Association during the past year. The level of conflict ranged from mild to severe. Some of the churches elected not to enter into a full mediation program but rather wanted advice or guidance through the immediate crisis. Others engaged in more extensive services either through the Association or the North Carolina Baptist State Convention resources. We must all guard carefully the unity and harmony of our congregations so that our evangelistic efforts will not suffer loss.

The Director of Missions and the Conflict Mediator attended the North Carolina Baptist Convention's Strategic Communication training in September and December 2001.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. George Tumlin, Mediator

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association
2002

What a great year. Much has been accomplished over the past year. Many churches have started libraries, some small and some very large. A library is a great asset for any church. People really enjoy reading. I am going to Caswell so that I can be a better Director.

The State has increased their resources available to you for FREE. Computers are really getting popular. Yes, they are some times trouble but when they work they really help you keep track of all of your books and media. There is great software available for you that will help you keep your library flowing well. I am going to learn all about it at Caswell.

I encourage some of your Library staff to go to Caswell and sit through several seminars. I am available to help your church establish a library, whether large or small. I also encourage each church to get volunteers to read each book before you put it out for check out. That way we know that it is a good book for Christians.

I will be praying for your church. Remember sharing is being a good steward of God's money.

May God bless each and every one of you. GET YOUR LIBRARY STARTED.

Sincerely,
Mr. Kevin Beck, Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2002

Established on the foundational principle that we can accomplish more through voluntary cooperation than through a lack of cooperation, our constitution continues to provide an effective structure within which the churches that make up the Atlantic Baptist Association can train their people and carry out the Great Commission within our "Judea" (c.f., Acts 1:8) of eastern North Carolina. Thank you for your cooperation and support this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
2002

This last year has been packed full with a multitude of events and changes. Collectively, we have had more than 500 people attend our quarterly meetings, far more than most Associations. Our Church Development Council has done an excellent job coordinating our training conferences. In May, working with First Baptist of Havelock, the Association held a *Bible & Life Conference*, reaching out to youth and young adults with a concert on Friday night, and then reaching to everyone on Saturday with a variety of conferences related to the Bible.

The Missions Development Council made partnership missions a priority, sending a team to Swaziland. (This team flew out a few days *after* the September 11 tragedy.) Raymond Earp and I went to Malaysia as part of an exploratory team to begin a new partnership with Malaysia. It is my hope that the Association may send a team to Malaysia this coming year. We have a team going to Alaska this spring and we are planning to have a team head to Armenia this summer. Furthermore, a dozen from our Association went to help a fledgling church plant in upstate New York. Fort Barnwell Baptist Church continues to minister to the Hispanic community, and we are exploring avenues to establish a Spanish speaking church in cooperation with them. On three occasions we brought in the Medical/Dental Bus to minister to the Hispanic community. One final on-going mission endeavor is disaster recovery. Many across the Association have worked in the Grifton area, Pamlico County, and the Beaufort area with those who still are in need of assistance following the hurricanes of two years ago.

Other highlights for the year include a "down-east" Sunday School Conference facilitated by Tom Lamkin; the Spiritual Growth Conference was a great success, with Dr. Steve Hale as speaker; we had another generation of the divorce recovery series *"DivorceCare"* which met at the Associational Resource Center; the VBS training was held at Cherry Point Baptist Church under the excellent leadership of Carrie Burroughs; and our WMU leadership pulled off yet another outstanding Beach Retreat!

With great regret we received the resignation of Betty Murphy as the Association's Administrative Assistant due to the recurrence of her cancer. Please continue to pray for both her and her family. During the interim period, Mrs. Gail Edge was our God sent angel as she most ably covered the bases for us until we were able to find our new Administrative Assistant, Miss Caroline Burch. Caroline began the first of August and does an exceptional job. I thank God for her and want to encourage you to take a moment to get to know her whenever you call the Associational Resource Center.

I consider it a privilege to serve the Lord with you and look forward to the coming year.

God Bless you,
Rev. David W. Phelps
Director of Missions

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
2002

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Report to the Association
2002

As I write this report, I am not aware of this year's past activities. Randy Outland was the Discipleship Director, and has since moved to another place of ministry. Therefore, let me take advantage of this opportunity to share some vision for this vital ministry in our Association.

There is a tremendous need to disciple our people in the ways of God. The world seems to be influencing us more than God's Word. Our churches and ministers are in poor shape. What must we do in response? I would like to hear from people in our Association who have a passion for discipleship. Maybe you don't want to take a lead, but you want to help build up our Discipleship. I would like to put together a task group of leaders with specialized discipleship areas. With this group we can explore ways to help each church build stronger believers. If you or someone you know has this gift in ministry, please contact me so we can begin planning for the health of our churches. Thank you, and may God bless as we serve together.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson, Director
Phone: 252-633-6544 (River Bend Baptist Church)
252-633-4245 (Home)
Email: simpson@cconnect.net

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2002

We, as a Committee, continue to seek God's command to reach the lost in our area of ministry.

This year we used only one speaker, Evangelist Steve Hale, for the Spiritual Growth Conference and received good reviews to the use of only one speaker for timing. I personally feel he (Steve) had more time to preach with less time constraints. We also dropped the Morning Service due to lack of participation in times past. Moving back to Parkview, I feel, more centrally located the conference due to the number of churches down east. We saw good numbers on Monday night and an increase on Tuesday night.

A bookstore was set up, as in the years past, with sales marginal, but receiving positive input and feel it was needed.

Music was provided by Covenant, a local group, with positive input from locals in the congregation.

We strive to serve the Association both spiritually and motivationally and request any input to better serve our Association of churches. I have been blessed to serve on this Committee and am honored to be trusted by those with me on this Committee.

In His Service,
Rev. William G. Cox, Chairman

Executive Committee Meeting

July 30, 2001
Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus."

2. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed those in attendance.

3. Mr. Needham Parks of Havelock Community Missionary Church, thanked Parkview for allowing us to use their church for this meeting. He then led in prayer.

4. Rev. Tom Willoughby received a motion to accept the minutes of the last meeting as printed. The motion carried.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, announced that there are extra copies of the last meeting available in the foyer which include the year end report. If you did not receive one earlier please pick one up before you leave. Mr. Miller thanked Betty Murphy, Beth Hassell, and Gail Edge for all the work they have done in assisting with the financial reports. He also thanked the churches for their gifts

in support of the Association. Mr. Miller brought to attention the report showing the designated accounts. He explained that we were carrying a substantial amount in the checking account and receiving little interest. The committee decided to invest in CD's in order to increase interest. This report shows this transfer has already accrued $580.00 in interest. Other funds remain the same. Mr. Miller called for a motion that this report be adopted as printed. The motion was made and seconded. The motion carried.

6. The Financial Committee Chairman, Rev. Michael Fields presented his report. He stated that we are financially healthy. The committee made an earlier decision in April to reimburse account 205, (Hospitality/Operational Expense) with the $600 that had been transferred to account 403 (travel reimbursement/Ministry Expense). Rev. David Phelps explained these funds would be used in helping with meals for committee meetings and providing flowers for bereavement needs in the Association such as a death of a pastor's family member, etc. A motion was made and seconded to transfer the funds. The motion was approved. Rev. Fields thanked the committee for their integrity and faithfulness in their service to the Association.

7. Mr. Buddy Jones reported that the Personnel Committee had voted to recognize Mrs. Betty Murphy for her dedicated and committed service as Administrative Assistant to the Association in a special way. The committee voted to provide as severance pay for Mrs. Murphy five months paid medical insurance. Mrs. Murphy came forward and shared her gratefulness for the gift, the love shown her, and for working with such a great Association. She stated she would continue to be available to assist the Association in any way. Mr. Jones then recognized Mrs. Gail Edge for assistance to the Association for the past several months. He also thanked Mrs. Beth Hassell for her outstanding service to the Association. He then introduced Miss Caroline Burch who will begin her service as the new Administrative Assistant on Monday, August 6. Mrs. Edge and Miss Burch both made brief comments to the congregation.

8. David Phelps, Director of Missions, announced that Philip Rodgers had been called by Victory Baptist Church. He also shared Peletier Baptist Church had called Rev. Brad Parker as their pastor, adding that both young men would be doing an outstanding work for their churches. He reported that Spring Garden Baptist Church and New Bern, First, are narrowing down their selection for a pastor. Due to the absence of Rev. Mike Huffman, Rev. Phelps reminded the congregation of the South Africa trip coming up in September. If anyone is interested in going, they need to sign up quickly. The cost is $1,650 and they will need to have shots before they go. The Association will pay for the shots and also stated that scholarships are available to help in financing the trip. Fifteen persons have already signed up for the trip. They will be involved in building churches, teaching in schools as well as leading services in churches on Sundays and Wednesdays. Those who would be interested in the trip should contact him or Mike Huffman as soon as possible.

9, Rev. Rob Helton, former chairman of the Membership Committee, recommended a motion to grant full membership to Cherry Branch Baptist

Church to the Atlantic Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried. Moderator Tom Willoughby thanked the committee for their diligence in working with Cherry Branch Baptist. He then recognized members of Cherry Branch Church and welcomed them to the Association.

10. WMU Director Norma Clark presented her report. She shared about the recent trip to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute made by her and several other ladies for a WMU workshop. She expressed how very beautiful Fruitland was and how meaningful the leadership workshop was for each of them as it focused on the adaptability of the churches and its mission work. She then reminded those attending of the upcoming emphasis and activities through the WMU program. North Carolina has been recognized as a missions oriented State mainly because of our involvement with the Samaritan's Purse. As a result of the WMU volunteering during this emphasis it has been called WMU Volunteer Day at Charlotte. She added that materials have been made available for you to help plan and list activities undertaken by your church. She then shared the promotion "A Dime A Day" which will provide funds to Camp Mundo Vista in Asheboro. This camp has been so vital in our young people learning about missions and this campaign would be an encouragement to that cause. Ms. Clark chose to use an example of her brother's ministry in collecting dimes to help purchase flowers for his church. Her next item of interest was that plans for the annual women's beach retreat for February 1-2, 2002 are now well underway. The main speaker will be a young lady who served as a missionary to China for a year. Virginia Woods from the International Mission Board will also be a speaker. Ms. Clark closed by saying it has been a good year for WMU and that she hoped she would "never forget to learn and continue to be blessed by people like you."

11. Rev. David Phelps began his report by thanking the WMU for the great work they are doing. He stated that the Baptist Men have done an outstanding job also. He then had Dr. Myrle Swicegood share a brief message. Dr. Swicegood explained the project "Life Lifts" pillows introduced at last year's WMU retreat. It consists of making flannel pillows for shut-ins and persons who are ill. Love Lifts tapes may also be shared along with the pillows. She has copies of instructions for making the pillows available tonight to those who are interested. She then thanked all those who had already made and shared the pillows with others. Rev. Phelps thanked Dr. Swicegood for her great ministry to the Association. He then reported on the growing Hispanic ministry at Fort Barnwell Baptist Church. The State Convention is working with Fort Barnwell Church in this new work. The pastor comes each Sunday from Jacksonville to lead the services. One of the Bible studies has already had 18 attending and one decision was made for Christ just recently. The Association also plans to bring the Medical/Dental Bus again this fall. Rev. Phelps shared how honored he is to serve in this Association. He encouraged prayer support for each church, and further acknowledged how proud he is of this Association and its work.

12. Moderator Rev. Tom Willoughby encouraged each of the churches to also pray for Rev. David Phelps as he ministers to us. He asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. Rev. Willoughby encouraged everyone to

pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. These forms will be used to plan further conferences. He then entertained a motion to adjourn. The motion was made and carried.

13. Mr. Al Pease of Cherry Branch Baptist Church gave the benediction

Executive Committee Meeting
October 29, 2001
First Baptist Church, Havelock

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "In His Time."

2. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed those in attendance.

3. Mr. Buddy Jones of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church led in prayer.

4. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, received a motion to accept the minutes of the July 30, 2001, meeting as printed. The motion carried.

5. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, requested prayer for David W. Phelps and Raymond Earp as they are on a mission trip to Malaysia. He introduced and welcomed new pastors and staff members to the Association. He recognized Rev. Cam McLean, Pastor to Children, Temple Baptist Church; Rev. Gary Smith, Minister to Adults, Cape Carteret Baptist Church; Mr. David Etheridge, Minister of Music, River Bend Baptist Church; Mrs. Sharon Bender, Minister of Education and Youth, River Bend Baptist Church; Rev. Steve Bath, Associate Pastor of Music, Bogue Banks Baptist Church; Dr. Stephen Fitzgerald, Senior Pastor, First Baptist Church, New Bern; Rev. Ricky Dunlow, Pastor, Island Road Baptist Church; Rev. Jack Bell, Interim Pastor, Newport Baptist Church.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, thanked the churches for their support of the work of the Association in the amount of $105,000.00. He explained that of the $25,600 check book balance, $17,763 is designated for the Disaster Relief Fund. The difference of those two ($7,837.00) plus the balance in the Money Market Certificate of $61,600.00, leaves a general fund balance of $69,437.00. The Capital Improvement Account has a balance of $9,639.14. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. It was approved unanimously.

7. Rev. Michael Fields gave the Finance Committee Report. He stated that we are financially healthy. He brought forward the suggestion of purchasing a vehicle by the Association for the use of the Director of Missions. He extended an invitation to anyone who might like to donate a vehicle. Mrs. Betty Murphy came forward to give further explanation that the vehicle would be owned and maintained by the Association and made available to the DOM. She suggested that some of the churches might consider a similar arrangement for their pastors. Rev. Michael Fields concluded by requesting prayer about the decision and by stating that no motion is required at this time.

8. Moderator Rev. Tom Willoughby asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. He encouraged everyone to pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms will be used to plan future conferences.

9. Margie Jones of Parkview Baptist Church and Arnie Harrell of First Baptist Church, New Bern gave a report on the mission trip to Swaziland September 13-27, 2001. Margie stated that over 2,500 people have served on missions through the Partnership in Africa in the past 6 years and that more than 220 churches have been built. The team ministered to five different churches on this trip. They led 18 Sunday School classes, 11 VBS sessions, 3 nights of revival and 8 preaching services. This was 40 occasions to tell about Jesus at a place that is fertile ground and ripe for harvest. She also told about a ministry in Johannesburg called Door of Hope that is an outreach to rescue babies from being thrown in the garbage. An average of 30 to 40 babies are thrown away each month. This ministry is caring for more than 80 babies. Arnie Harrell spoke next to explain the clear direction the team received that they should continue on with the trip despite the terrorist's attack on September 11. He said the team had four things they wanted to do while on this trip - 1) Visit the Door of Hope 2) Preach a Revival 3) Teach VBS 4) Build a church. The team completed the first three of these and worked on building the church. The aspect of the trip that meant the most to him was holding a child at the Door of Hope and telling that baby that God loves him and that he loves him. He also enjoyed being able to help three young pastors that don't receive a great deal of support. He thanked everyone for their support and prayers.

10. Elizabeth Cummings and Dottie Davis gave a report on the mission trip to Troy, New York October 6-13, 2001. Elizabeth showed a tract that the team gave out on the drive from North Carolina to New York. She said the meals were wonderful and that she would go again given the chance. Dottie Davis thanked everyone for the opportunity to go. Tom Willoughby explained that this was a construction mission trip to put up sheet rock at a church building. He thanked the ladies for sharing and invited everyone to see photos of the trip on display in the lobby.

11. Mr. Needham Parks, Vice-Moderator, gave the benediction.

Executive Committee Meeting
January 28, 2002
Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "His Name is Wonderful."

2. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed those in attendance.

3. Mr. Darryl Chadwick of Woodville Baptist Church led in prayer.

4. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, received a motion to accept the minutes of the October 29, 2001, meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Rev. Tom Willoughby, Moderator, introduced and welcomed new pastors and staff members to the Association. He recognized Rev. Wesley Moses, Pastor, Trenton Baptist Church; Rev. Michael Fields, Pastor, Parkview Baptist Church; Mr. Mike Williams, Interim Pastor, Colony Baptist Church; Dr. C. Norman Bennett, Interim Pastor, First Baptist Church of Morehead City; Mr. Troy Mason, Interim Pastor, First Baptist Church of Davis.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, thanked the churches for their support of the work of the Association in the amount of $154,344.80. He explained that of the $24,837 check book balance, $15,763 is designated for the Disaster Relief Fund. The difference of those two ($9,074.00) plus the balance in the Money Market Certificate of $61,903.00, leaves a general fund balance of $70,977.00. The Capital Improvement Account has a balance of $9,713.92. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

7. Rev. Michael Fields gave the Finance Committee Report. He stated that we are financially healthy. He brought forward the suggestion of purchasing a vehicle by the Association for use by the Director of Missions. He extended an invitation to anyone who might like to donate a vehicle. Research on the proposal is continuing and Michael is in contact with Kenneth Fields of the State Convention for advice as to how to proceed. Michael Fields extended an invitation for individuals to contact him with any questions or suggestions and he concluded by requesting prayer about the decision and by stating that no motion is required at this time.

8. Moderator Rev. Tom Willoughby presented a report for the Nominating Committee with recommendations for individuals to fill vacancies created in various committees in the current year. The motion came directly from the Committee and required no second. The floor was opened for discussion and there was none. The report was voted on and approved unanimously.

9. Moderator Rev. Tom Willoughby asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward. Tom Willoughby encouraged everyone to pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms help in the planning of future conferences.

10. Mr. Raymond Earp gave a report discussing a new missions partnership with Armenia recently voted on by Baptist Men. Baptist churches are active in almost every area of the country and most meet in homes. Help is needed with construction of church buildings and with renovations to a dormitory at a seminary. Individuals interested in participating can help with construction, serve on medical teams, or contribute financially. The partnership is also setting

up 20 church planting groups. A contribution of $150 will support a church planter for 1 month.

11. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, spoke about his vision mission trip to Malaysia in October 2001 with Raymond Earp. He explained that Malaysia is a very modern country and is an excellent opportunity for a first time mission trip. The country is 55% Muslim, but it is illegal to be a militant Shiite Muslim. It is also illegal to openly share your faith with a Muslim, but is okay to witness to the remaining 45% of the country that are not Islamic. The population of the country is relatively young. One church that was started over 2 years ago averages 300 in worship and 95% of the congregation is under the age of 30. Some of the suggested opportunities for helping include sports ministry, praise & worship team training, remodeling work for newly purchased buildings at the seminary, tree removal at the seminary, literature distribution, and children's ministries. David extended an invitation to share slides from the trip with any of the churches interested.

12. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, gave the DOM Report. He announced the Spiritual Growth Conference to be hosted at Parkview Baptist in Morehead City on February 11 & 12. This year's conference will feature Dr. Steve Hale of Woodstock, Georgia. David made the congregation aware of the Budget Proposal for the new fiscal year included in the packet of information. He explained that this is for information purposes and will be discussed at the Annual Meeting in April. He pointed out that the new budget represents a less than 1% increase over the current budget. He also extended an invitation for anyone to call a member of the Finance Committee or the Association office with any questions or suggestions. David mentioned that he will be starting work on his Doctor of Ministries degree this summer. He explained that his study will serve as a catalyst for self study of our Association. He closed by mentioning that the Nominating Committee will be contacting the churches in February as they begin their work to fill positions for next year.

13. Mr. Max Miller of Tabernacle Baptist Church gave the benediction.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES
Report to the Association
2002

This year has been filled with many opportunities. My first responsibility has been to help our ministers find available resources in the community when there are special needs among church members. This saves them time in seeking help when I have known resources to offer. Ministers and their families are like the rest of us, they have problems. Counseling for them and their families has been available. The needs of other church staff members have also been a concern for the Senior Pastors and for me.

As our families go, so goes the community; as the communities go, so goes the state; as the states go, so goes the nation and as the nations go, so goes the world. Families lay the

foundations of the world, thus families are a major concern. Education for prevention of family problems has been a major emphasis. Providing help to ministers as they are faced with the multiple needs of their congregations, to families who are desperately seeking help and call the Care Line and for young people who are looking for help, through Family Life Ministries, you have helped. I have provided counseling for single mothers who find the cost of outside counseling beyond their means. I have also counseled a limited number of families who cannot afford private counseling. Mediation has increased this year. Care facilities have been found for children and teens in special need. Young people have been assisted in college selection, applications for scholarships, and arranging campus visits in preparation for interviews. This has been a source of special joy and satisfaction.

Securing helpful books, research information, and reviewing books for recommendation have kept me up to date and able to pass new information to those in need.

I have served as Secretary and member of the Board of Craven Regional Medical Center and interpreted special needs of some families and children needing assistance. I have also provided training for new Hospice Volunteers and served on the Board of the Chrysalis Counseling Center. These community contacts help me know what is available and a network of assistance has developed through which I am able to help Association families.

Many of you have expressed appreciation for the articles I have written for the Association newsletter. This is a special privilege for me to be able to reach out to all of our church members. This has extended into many areas as you have shared these writings with families and friends in other communities and states. Thank you.

Seminars on Grief Management, Dealing with Difficult People, Making the Rest of Your Life the Best of Your Life, and assistance in planning needed training have been provided. These have been for our churches and other groups in the Association area. Training seminars have been provided as a part of most Association Meetings and some Ministerial Conferences.

Getting to know so many of you in a very personal way has been a real blessing for me. Thank you for the confidence you have demonstrated in allowing me to share when there have been times of great joy and great concern. I have tried and God has multiplied.

Your Partner,
Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Coordinator

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2002

The 2001-2002 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 2000 and ending April 30, 2001.

The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and verification was made that the premiums on the Association's liability insurance coverage had been paid. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for the disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above reproach. The churches of Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Michael Fields, Chairman

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
2002

We are thankful that we escaped the Y2K Bug as the world turned into the new millennium; however, our nation was shocked and stunned when we were invaded and attacked by an enemy force on the morning of September 11, 2001. "Wherefore the king said unto me, 'Why is thy countenance sad, seeing thou art not sick?' . . . 'Why should not my countenance be sad, when the city, the place of my fathers' sepulchres, lieth in waste, and the gates thereof are consumed with fire?'" Nehemiah 2:2b, 3b (KJV) In New York City the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center stood as gates to one of our nation's largest cities. The newly minted State Quarter of New York is embossed, "Gateway To Freedom." This gateway was consumed with balls of fire from the impact of two hi-jacked airplanes by terrorists. Our capital city, Washington, D.C. and an area in Pennsylvania were attacked a few minutes later in the same manner. The American people were devastated. Even though our heads were bowed, our hearts were heavy, and our countenance was sad, we sprang into action offering comfort, resources, and prayers. Several teams from our churches went to work with North Carolina Baptist Men's Ministry, the Red Cross, and The Salvation Army. One of the young men said that he made thousands of gallons of coffee with The Disaster Relief Food Services. He wept as he told of driving the canteen down into the site of the destruction. Many worked in apartment rehabilitation. Apartment buildings were damaged, by flying debris, when The Twin Towers collapsed. Terry D. McInnis, Pastor of McCotter Boulevard Church, cleaned showers, carried clothes to be washed, played his guitar, prayed with hurting people, and preached the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Financial aid, building materials and supplies, food and clothing were sent to help our neighbors to the north.

An Association wide Mission Team to Swaziland in September built a one room, tin siding church building. They also held Vacation Bible School and other services. The trip

was delayed five days because of the terrorist's attack on our country. They held eleven Bible Studies, taught eighteen Sunday School Classes, and preached eight sermons on two Sundays and held three nights of Revival Services. The ladies who attended the Bible Schools were excited about the craft projects. After the team left South Africa they visited the Safe House for unwanted and abandoned babies in Johannesburg. Parkview Church observed, "Pray Round Africa Day and the Swaziland Mission Trip" on August 3rd. They had a drama, "Behind the Walls of Africa," and a time of prayer. Five of their members were able to go with the Mission Team.

As North Carolina Baptists conclude their partnership with South Africa this year, they launched a new partnership with Malaysia. This is the first Missions Partnership that we've had in the Far East. Our Director of Missions, David W. Phelps, and Raymond Earp visited that area last fall. Many requests have already come for various missions endeavors.

A thirteen-member missions group went to Troy, New York for a week in October to help complete the construction of a church building. Cherry Point Church helped by sending the group to Troy in their new van.

First Baptist Church of New Bern sent twelve adults and youth to Honduras during the week following Easter for a construction project. In June, twenty-five members went to Moose Creek Baptist Church in Alaska for construction work, Bible Schools, and other services. The young people did a remarkable job at many "adult level" tasks. At that time of year in Alaska the sun doesn't go down. Suffice it to say that those were long working days. They got their first taste of "Moose Burgers."

Miss Peggy McQueen, Morehead City, served with a medical team from North Carolina in Honduras from October 30th to November 10th. They were working in both medical treatment and education.

OPERATION CHRISTMAS CHILD, the gift filled shoeboxes for children around the world, was special for us this year. The first 100,000 boxes were designated for the devastated, war-torn country of Afghanistan. Our Associational office received 3,375 boxes, 2,296 of these boxes came from 36 of our churches. Thirty people helped in packing and delivering the 200 cartons. We were grateful to Rice's Rental of Havelock for the use of two trucks to deliver cartons to Wilmington. The provincial governor Dasht-i-Oala explained that some of the gifts had come from New York children who had also suffered at the hands of terrorists and extremists. He told the audience that, "These gifts are from Christian children in the West. They want you to know that God has not forgotten you." Whoever thought that God would use a lowly shoebox for such a powerful witness?

Not all of our missions were to far away places. Members of Beaufort 1st "Hit the Streets" of Beaufort to tell others about Jesus every Tuesday night. They used various ways of witnessing to the love of Jesus.

Neuse River started a new mission project, working with Habitat for Humanity one Saturday of each month. They involved their young people in this "Hands on Mission."

First Baptist of Morehead City had "Habitat for Humanity Day" on Saturday, April 21st. They participated in the construction of a house for a single parent whose only child is physically and mentally challenged. The psalmist said, "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it." (Psalm 127:1 KJV) The Lord was right there in the swing of every hammer and the heart of each hammer swinger.

The 7th Annual Yard Sale of Crystal Coast Habitat for Humanity was held August 4th at the National Guard Armory, Morehead City. A goal of $35,000 was set, enough to buy construction supplies for one Habitat House.

We are grateful for the ministries that our young people are doing. The R.A.'s at First Baptist of Havelock won several First Place awards at the Associational-wide Missions Fair. Among the categories was the First Place for the Best Chapter Missions Project. Most of the boys won various individual awards. Walt and Ruth Doyle, who served for several years as R.A. Directors, have put together a photo album of R.A. activities of the past several years. They donated this handsome album to the church.

The young people at First Baptist of Morehead City did yard work for a lady during the summer. She was not a member of their church but was most appreciative for what they did for her. They also went on a cleaning mission at Martha's Mission Cupboard.

The youth group at Woodville Baptist had various projects to help earn money for an August trip to Fort Caswell. One of their members, Jonathan Willis, won a statewide essay contest for his essay on, "I'm Proud of North Carolina Because . . ." Jonathan, his school, Smyrna, and his teacher received monetary awards. Do we have a future editor of the Biblical Recorder or a Christian writer among us?

We are proud of our young people who excel in schoolwork and activities. Miss Ronda Francis of Tabernacle Baptist, New Bern, was nominated by her school as a student who demonstrated leadership potential. She attended the Legislators' School for Youth Leadership Development at East Carolina University, Greenville, N.C. Surely she will use her leadership skills in her church and her Christian witness.

The Youth at Newport Baptist Church held a Bake Sale and Spaghetti Dinner and raised $484.00 for a mission trip to Charlotte, N.C. the weekend after Thanksgiving to help sort and process the shoeboxes for Operation Christmas Child.

The Youth Group at Atlantic was busy in October with the preparation and performance for the Blessing of the Fleet on Sunday, October 7th. They wore especially designed T-shirts for their performance. The G.A.'s at Newport have adopted a Senior Buddy. They have spent time with them and learned from them about how life was in days of yore.

For several years many of our churches have been engaged in building programs; however there hasn't been a lot of building during the past year. There is a renovation project underway at Fort Barnwell with about a dozen renovations and repairs to the church building and the paving of an additional parking area. Beaufort has installed new insulated windows, which had reduced their utility bill considerably. They have replaced the roof shingles on the parsonage and the sanctuary. They are architectural style with a 120 mile per hour wind resistant rating. This is needed because of being so close to the

ocean during hurricanes. Bogue Banks Baptist at Atlantic Beach and Temple Baptist in New Bern both have a nice problem related to growth. Both have run out of parking space. Members at Bogue Banks, who have been parking on Fort Macon Road, can now use the Post Office Parking lot across the street. Last Spring Temple instituted a new ministry to ease the parking congestion by providing a shuttle to an offsite parking lot. This will give many of their members an opportunity to serve on teams related to this ministry. Woodville Baptist, one of our Down East churches, entered into a "Challenge to Build Program" this year.

Baptists enjoy celebrating. We can do it "At the Drop of a Hat." We have so much to celebrate. Beaufort 1st culminated a year long 150th Anniversary Celebration during the week of April 25th - 29th. It was a wonderful time of praise, thanksgiving, and remembrance of God's blessings. Newport celebrated her 48th Anniversary on May 20th with an "Old Fashioned Day." Everyone was asked to dress like they dressed in the 1950's when the church was established. First Baptist of Morehead City had a 128th Annual Homecoming in October. Dr. John Bunn, son of a former pastor, was guest speaker. Shalom Hispanic Baptist Mission meets in the sanctuary of Morehead City First on Sunday afternoons. This Mission held its 3rd Anniversary with an afternoon dinner, a baptismal service, and special music.

Without being irreverent, could we say that Baptists are "A Jack of All Trades?" They have performed so many various services and activities during the past year. The Baptist Men at First, New Bern sponsored a Family Work Weekend at our Assembly at Fort Caswell on the first weekend in November. More than 50 men, women, and children labored to help with Caswell's renovations. There was also time for fellowship, good food, and a Worship Service. Martha's Mission Cupboard had an Autumn Food-A-Thon to help the needy in Carteret County. The Japanese members of the International Sunday School Class at Havelock First have formed their own class in an effort to reach more Japanese. The Bible is being taught in Japanese. Building and renovation work is continuing by our volunteers in the Grifton area and at North River/Merrimon where homes were flooded and damaged by Hurricane Floyd, September 1999. The Baptist Men at Cherry Point have a Helping Hands Ministry that provides help with many corrective chores around the house. We are providing Teddy Bears to a local, non-profit organization, "Teddy Bear Hugs." They give teddy Bears to children in our hospitals and to local and county police officers for use in domestic violence and accident scenes. Our churches are participating in "We Witness Baby Bottle Campaign" by filling baby bottles with change to help support the Eastern Pregnancy Counseling Center. River Bend Baptist had an all night prayer service beginning at 11:00 p.m. on April 20th. Morehead City held a Day of Prayer on November 17th to focus on specific areas of need in the church. Tabernacle had a "God In Country Celebration" on July 1st.

Although we are reminded to be alert that terrorists could strike again at any time, we will say with the Psalmist, "God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge." (Psalm 46:1, 11 KJV)

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2002

Rev. Rob Helton, former chairman of the Membership Committee, recommended a motion to grant full membership to Cherry Branch Baptist Church to the Atlantic Baptist Association at the July 30, 2001 Executive Committee Meeting. The motion was seconded and carried. Moderator Tom Willoughby thanked the committee for their diligence in working with Cherry Branch Baptist. He then recognized members of Cherry Branch Church and welcomed them to the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis, Chairman

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
2002

We are developing a different "feel" to the monthly conference meetings. Rather than focusing on a come and listen type of program, we are focusing on a "come and participate" format. We all have difficult areas in our ministry that we need to share, just to know that someone else cares and to get ideas and support. There's often the feeling that no one else who's a pastor could have these issues, yet when we start to share, we honestly find that we all have issues. Hebrews 10:24-25, "And let us consider how to provoke one another to love and good deeds, not neglecting to meet together, as is the habit of some, but encouraging one another, and all the more as you see the Day approaching" applies to us as pastors.

The plan for the rest of the year will evolve based on needs as they continue to be expressed. We'll support those needs in the best way we can. I hope that pastors will continue to grow in their relationships with each other and to grow personally.

We had a wonderful Christmas dinner. Thank you John Thompson and Tabernacle Baptist Church for hosting it. Thank you Michael and Lauren Fields for creating a feeling of home as we sat around the piano and sang and shared. What a great fellowship time!

Respectfully submitted,
Al Pease, President

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
2002

The past year has been an exciting time in the life of our Association. God continues to present opportunities to be on mission with Him as the Kingdom advances throughout the world. The year saw the end of one partnership mission, Swaziland and South Africa, but it also saw the beginning of a new partnership with Malaysia. David Phelps and Raymond Earp were part of a survey trip to Malaysia in October. There is another new

overseas partnership opportunity in Armenia. All this is in addition to the existing partnerships with Honduras and Alaska, as well as the various missions relationships several of our churches are involved in.

Local missions opportunities are also keeping our people and churches involved in the advance of the Kingdom of God. We continue to support new churches - in addition to the existing Korean Baptist Mission and Shalom Hispanic Baptist Mission, a new Hispanic work has begun in Fort Barnwell.

I pray that God will open our eyes to even greater missions opportunities in the year ahead. I am convinced He will as we draw near to Him and catch a glimpse of His vision for reaching the world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. May God bless us as we live out His plan for our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Bowen, Chairman

MUSIC MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2002

"THANKS" are in order first for all those who sang in the Associational Choir at Parkview this past year at the Evangelism Conference. You learned a lot of music in just a few minutes each night. See how fast you can learn!

During this coming year . . . why don't we plan a time for churches to get together and sing maybe one or two songs for each other? Let's plan to do it in the fall. It doesn't matter what size choir you have. One of the best choirs I ever conducted had only 12 folks in the choir. A "smaller" choir makes for a more dependable choir. You know who will be present.

Let me encourage you to be on time at choir rehearsal if you are in the choir. This also goes for your attendance. It is important to begin meetings on time and stop in a good time. You can get very much work done if you make wise use of your time.

ENCOURAGE your music director . . . paid or unpaid. He or she needs you to lift up their hands many times. They have concerns just like all of us do. Pray for your church musicians daily. This includes all instrumentalists, song leaders, or anyone who helps with the music ministry of your church.

Musically yours,
Rev. John Thompson, Director

NEW WORKS
Report to the Association
2002

As the Atlantic Baptist Association New Works Coordinator, I would like to report a summary of this past year's actions. We are currently looking at various areas in our Association for new church plants, including a Spanish speaking church plant at Fort Barnwell. All areas being considered are still in the very early stages of planning.

David Phelps, our wonderful Director of Missions, and I are still working on developing policies (guidelines) for new works and new church starts.

It is a pleasure serving in this area for the Association. I am looking forward to the coming year seeing our Association grow as we build up the Kingdom of God by developing new works in new areas of reaching un-churched and planting more new, growing churches reaching out to those created in His image for His glory.

May God bless the Atlantic Baptist Association, our Director of Missions, and our efforts at new works and planting new churches.

Growing in Him,
Rev. Paul D. Flewwellin, Coordinator

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2002

The Ordination Committee of the Association has been asked three times since our last report to meet with three candidates for ordination consideration. The committee met at the Associational Center to consider the candidates for questioning in view of ordination. These three candidates were recommended for ordination to their respective churches.

The Ordination Committee serves at the request of the local church. The committee provides professionally qualified ministers who are charged with only making recommendations. The local church has full jurisdiction in all matters related to licensing and ordination.

CANDIDATES:
Philip D. Rodgers - June 6, 2001
Colon (Cam) McLean, III - August 8, 2001
Richard Lynn Dunlow - October 15 & 22, 2001

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Adams, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2002

In the year 2001 we said good-bye to a fine Administrative Assistant, Mrs. Betty Murphy. However, we were fortunate to have Mrs. Gail Edge fill in until we could hire a full-time Administrative Assistant.

God blessed us by sending Miss Caroline Burch to fill this vital role. We express our deep appreciation for the marvelous job Caroline is doing since becoming our Administrative Assistant. Everything I have heard has been very positive.

We are so blessed to have on our Associational Staff Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions; Miss Caroline Burch, Administrative Assistant; Mrs. Beth Hassell, Bookkeeper; Dr. Myrle Swicegood, Family Life Ministries Coordinator; and Dr. George Tumlin, Church Conflict Mediator. They are always deserving of our support for their faithfulness to God's work. Let's continue to lift up all our staff in our prayers daily.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. William (Buddy) Jones, Chairman

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2002

SENIOR ADULTS are perhaps the "most important" age group in your church. Where would you be without them? They are the ones who attend the most! They give regularly to the offering of the church! They can be depended upon to do their part! How is your "Senior Adult Choir" doing? I hope that many of you started a choir just for them this past year. They can meet in the early morning or just about any time.

Thanks for supporting the two Senior Adult Rallies that we had this year. You turn out real well for those meetings! We will have two more this coming year. If you would like to host one of them . . . please give me a call! My office number is 252-637-4166.

Are you planning to attend the Statewide Senior Adult Rally in Greensboro this year? It is right around the corner. It is always a good meeting to attend. Every other year our State Convention offers a great big Senior Rally. If you miss out on it this year . . . make plans for the next one.

I enjoy those "senior adult" benefits,
Rev. John Thompson, Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2002

The Adult Singles Ministry continues to minister to area single adults through spiritual growth and fellowship. Although some singles have come and gone, each has contributed to coping skills for singles and personal contributions in God's service. The group met monthly on the fourth Saturday of each month.

The group began the New Year with goal setting and planning strategies under the new leadership of JoAnn Tadlock. In April, the group discussed a survival kit for singles based on Paul's letters. David Phelps encouraged group participation in July while learning ways to communicate feelings. September 11 brought new meaning to the word "caring" for the singles group. The theme for September was "God Bless America" as each member shared their fury, fears, and frustrations at the bombing of the World Trade Center and their pride in being an American. Members also shared their need to serve from donating blood to sending money to New York. In October, the group discussed the large singles population in the local areas and opportunities to provide single's ministries. This was followed up in November with the three arms of a single's ministry: spiritual development, service, and fellowship. Many of the singles serve in various areas of service to include the Habitat for Humanity and mission projects.

The year ended with the celebration of the birth of our Lord, and the Director's personal loss of a spouse. The outpouring of love, prayers, and sharing from the singles group demonstrated God's love in various ways and the continued need for this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Director

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
2002

The need for churches and individuals to be good stewards of time, talents and finances is of vital importance to the furtherance of God's kingdom. We continue to emphasize these principles in our quarterly conferences. We also have an on-going educational process to see
that the local church is compliant to tax requirements and in providing the most beneficial compensation for staff.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
2002

Themes introduced through training materials for our Association this past year centered on transformational teaching and evaluating the work of our Sunday Schools so as to be focusing on the most effective means of doing the work assigned to our Bible study ministry. Such efforts must of necessity be increased as overall our Associational work through the Sunday School plateaued in the last year. Even considering that three churches did not report, enrollment decreased by 5%. Average attendance remained approximately the same. This occurred while our region continued a trend of population growth.

Bright spots in our Association should be noted in that several of our churches had significant increases in enrollment that led to increased average attendance. Among these are the Havelock Korean Mission with a 92% increase in enrollment; Cove City - 56%; Cape Carteret - 36%; Temple - 27%; Neuse River - 25%; and Woodville - 14%. These churches are to be commended for placing a priority on enrolling new people in Sunday School. They accounted for a total increase in average attendance of 112 over the previous year. Congratulations to them.

In the last year our Associational Sunday School team has taken their training skills to the Down East churches. The extra training provided should show positive results in the next few years. In the coming year another region of our Association will be targeted for intensive training opportunities beyond those provided at the Atlantic Baptist Association quarterly meetings and the state level training conferences offered each Fall at Caswell and Caraway. Our churches are urged to take advantage of each such opportunity as it becomes available.

Our region continues to grow in population. We must be a group of churches equipped and motivated to reach out to the people around us. We are called to be Great Commission churches and Great Commission Sunday Schools. We cannot escape God's expectations that we are to be reaching people with God's love as a part of our lifestyle. May we all be willing to make the commitment necessary to be found faithful in our tasks in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Report to the Association
2002

A wonderful adventure came along with "Truth Trackers and the Secret of the Stone Tablets" (John 14:6) as we dug our way into God's Word to find the truth in what He desires for each of us. Thank you to Cherry Point Baptist Church for allowing the VBS Team to come and hold our clinic in their facilities.

Once again, LifeWay has brought a new, exciting theme to us . . . "Amazon Outfitters: On Expedition with the One True God." (Deuteronomy 10:17.) What fun can be had by going into the rain forest itself . . . God's creation! Training Clinics are in the process of being planned, so watch for the announcements and plan on bringing your church's team.

May 19, 2002 has been designated as a Day of Prayer for Vacation Bible School throughout our nation. Ask your church to pray for your upcoming VBS, the children that will attend, and the VBS leaders. Pray also for Vacation Bible Schools that will be held around the world.

Vacation Bible School is a fun-filled, spiritual adventure for boys and girls that provides concentrated Bible study and encourages real-life application. The intention of VBS is to reach people of all ages, leading them to know and respond to Jesus Christ as led by the Holy Spirit.

Remember your A (admit) . . . B (believe) . . . C (confess) . . . 's!

In His service,
Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Report to the Association
2002

WMU EMPHASIS "BEYOND BELIEF" CONTINUES THROUGH 2002. We have had an amazing year. God has been opening doors and teaching the team where we are most needed. All have served willingly and responded to churches needs either as a speaker themselves or to assist in getting a speaker to meet the need.

Three of the five Associational leaders went to the Associational WMU Leadership Team's Training in July at Fruitland College. We were able to use this material in some of the sessions in our own church or to give to churches for their need. Also in July I reported at the Executive Committee Meeting some of the challenges we face in WMU. We have worked to do things a little differently with our team. "PERCEPTION IS REALITY." We want it known that the WMU Focus is mission oriented and there's plenty of opportunities to make it happen.

We did have some churches respond to the "Dime Today for WMU Tomorrow" program that went towards the renovation of Camp Mundo Vista in Asheboro.

I was invited to attend Calvary Baptist Church for their WMU Celebration with a Tea for the women of the church. Charlene Moody and myself met with Linda Hicks, our State WMU Language Ministries Coordinator. We were informed and given information on introducing different cultures into our Association. I met with our Hispanic Pastor, Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez at the First Baptist Church of Morehead City and gave a talk about mission opportunities and how they could be involved. Coordinating with Linda Hicks, we were able to have Diane Garcia, Language Consultant for WMU National Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama assist us with having Cross-Cultural Missions

Training at our October Leadership Training and Executive Committee Meeting. We had 9 Hispanics attend and 40-45 others hear Ms. Garcia give her testimony and challenge us to reach out to the various cultures in our neighborhood.

In January we attended a great 2002 Hispanic Women's Celebration at the First Baptist Church of Morehead City. Our special guest speaker was Veronica Gallegos from Sanford. Those in attendance were individuals from the various Eastern North Carolina Associational churches. Marjorie Jones and her Mission Friends from Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City stepped up and took charge of serving these ladies. It was a wonderful day to see how the Lord made us realize we are all one family in HIM.

The WMU Associational Team had several meetings during the year to plan and work on the Annual WOM Beach Retreat in February held at the Crystal Coast Inn at Atlantic Beach. Our theme was "God's Amazing Love - Beyond Belief." Our guest speakers were Grace Boyd, who had served as a missionary to China, and Virginia Wood, who had served as Past President for WMU, European Baptist Convention. We were ministered to in music by Deborah Lockey of McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church. Our clown ministries came from McCotter Blvd. Baptist and Cape Carteret Baptist. I know our team does a lot of praying, preparing, and sharing ideas to accomplish what God allows us to do to be able to make this a real "retreat." We had a wonderful prayer and meditation time and recognized the need to support each other to meet some of the needs voiced. We had over 200 in attendance for both days and 26 churches were represented. I know God blesses us and we continue to pray for the WMU, Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, and Women on Missions in our churches.

I was a special speaker at Cape Carteret Baptist Church for their WMU Focus Day program in February as well. The ladies of the church had special music as well as an all ladies choir. You might say it was a day for the ladies to do the ministering. However, I know just being in God's house and listening to each of those called to serve ministered to me.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Norma Clark, Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Cape Carteret..... Rev. Gary Smith, 114 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport NC 28532 393-6764

Havelock Community .....Rev. Joe Winbush, 262 Hwy 70 W., Havelock NC 28532 444-2515

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Baptist Men Directors

Atlantic Missionary..... Tommy Fulcher, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981

Aurora First..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088 633-7510

Beaufort First.....Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1726 728-2349

Calvary .....Mr. L. D. Springle, 1166 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4822

Cape Carteret.....Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln Cedar Point, Swansboro NC 28584-9297 393-7720

Cherry Point ..... Marion Sykes Jr., 104 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532-9561 447-7366

Colony.....James Kennie, 1702 National Avenue, New Bern NC 28560-3024 637-5890

Cove City Missionary ....Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Lane, Jacksonville NC 28540-8535 637-5917

Crossroads..... Chris Walbert, 502 Old Pollocksville Rd, New Bern NC 28562-8850 638-5675

Davis First..... Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis NC 28524-0100 729-6351

Fort Barnwell.....Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd, Dover NC 28526-9310 523-8416

Havelock First .....Ron Heding, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205 447-7486

Huggins Memorial.. Charles Chadwick 518 Bayview Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531-9504 728-2496

Island Road.....Edward Womack, PO Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528-0186 729-1148

Marshallberg.....Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003 729-5871

Neuse River.....Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd, New Bern NC 28562-9425 637-5927

Neuse River..... Jerry Monette, 4250 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9410 638-1817

New Bern First .....Wayne Brown, 3505 Windsor Dr., New Bern NC 28562-7733 637-7731

Parkview ..... J.C. Robertson, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259
Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Frank Fearing, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584-1300
393-1455
Piney Grove..... Jeffrey Mitchell, 5596 Worr Rd., Maysville NC 28555
(910) 743-2443
Pollocksville..... Tony Lincoln, PO Box 248, Pollocksville NC 28573-0248
224-7601
Sea Level Missionary.....Weston Earl Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC, 28577-0012
225-0132
Smyrna Missionary.....Rodgers Graham, PO Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024
729-2241
Spring Garden..... Joe Summerville, 210 Randomwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9545
636-5962
Tabernacle.....Scott Wilson, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166
Temple..... .Stephen Glenn, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Ernest Mozingo, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585-0369
448-1185
Victory .....Frank Perri, PO Box 1366, Morehead City NC 28557-1366
808-2327
Woodville..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary..... Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746
225-2611
Aurora First.....Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426
Bayboro First..... Polly Sawyer, 143 Keel Rd., Grantsboro NC 28529-9425
745-4403
Beaufort First.....Francis Pittman, PO Box 601, Beaufort NC 28516-0601
728-3192
Bogue Banks ..... Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary..... Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-7670
728-3101
Cape Carteret.....Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570-8071
393-7158
Cherry Branch ..... Keely Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3009
444-5854
Cherry Point .....Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532-9274
447-7432
Colony..... Sharon Cannon, 514 Blades Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-3102
635-5760

Cove City Missionary ..... Peggy Grady, 1295 Upcreek Rd., Cove City NC 28523
633-2796

Croatan Baptist Church..... Linda Cook, 1899 Hwy 70 E., Stacy NC 28581
225-1138

Crossroads..... Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7265
633-4709

Davis First..... Rena Salter, PO Box 133, Davis NC 28524-0144
729-3157

Fort Barnwell..... Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310
523-9518

Havelock Community .....Rosie Moore, 262 Hwy 70 West, Havelock NC 28532-0774
444-2515

Havelock First .....Sheryl Sykes, 104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28432-2948
447-4629

Huggins Memorial..... Gwen Rose, PO Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531-0283
728-3542

Island Road.....Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041
729-1576

Marshallberg.....Clara Faye Lewis, PO Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064
729-7621

McCotter Boulevard .....Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Ct., Havelock NC 28532-1709
447-8047

Morehead City First.....Julie Batton, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142

Neuse River..... Dolore Ipock, PO Box 643, New Bern NC 28563-0643
635-8311

New Bern First .....Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-7253
637-2808

Oriental First ..... Evelyn Aiken, PO Box 358, Oriental NC 28571-0358
249-0810

Parkview ..... Amanda Bryant, 362 Wooded Acres Dr., Newport NC 28570-7558
726-2259

Peletier First Missionary .....Don Norris, PO Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584-0962
393-8266

Piney Grove.....Iva Lee Bray, 363 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9721
224-3881

Pollocksville.....Dorathea Cox, 208 Columbine Crossing, Pollocksville NC 28573-8702
672-9011

Reeces Chapel Missionary . Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln, Newport NC 28570-6028
726-8364

River Bend .....Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Highway 17 S., New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary.....LuAnn Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Smyrna Missionary.....Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smryna, NC 28579-9509
729-9621

South Creek..... Dianne Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974
240-0618

Spring Garden.....Ellen Corey, 255 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9370
514-2449

Tabernacle.....Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-6724
638-1649

Temple.....Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463
637-4026

Trenton Missionary..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5395
448-4831

Victory .....Eileen Whitby, 908 Coyote Tr., Havelock NC 28532-9636
444-3582

Woodville..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary.....Raymond Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro NC 28515-0214
745-4416

Beaufort First.....Mack Willis, PO Box 1063, Beaufort NC 28516-1063
728-5152

Bogue Banks .....Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary.....Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-9759
728-6292

Cape Carteret.....Chuck Headden, 141 Steep Hill Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584-7711
393-1872

Cherry Branch ..... Jon Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9442
444-2144

Cherry Point .....John Thole, 210 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2904
447-5462

Colony.....Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern NC 28562-5830
638-5041

Cove City Missionary ..... Bob Adams PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 285230-0052
638-2909

Croatan Baptist.....Hurley Decker, 165 9 Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117
240-1829

Crossroads..... Chris Walbert, 502 Old Pollocksville Rd., New Bern NC 28562-8850
638-5675

Davis First..... Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis, NC 28524-0100
729-6351

Fort Barnwell.....Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526-9310
523-8416

Havelock Community .....Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Jack Dunaway, 116 S. Forest Drive, Havelock NC 28532-2456
447-8806

Hispanic Mission.....Joe Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial. Charles Chadwick, 518 Bayview Dr., Harkers Island NC 28531-9504
728-2496

Island Road.....Edward Womack, PO Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528-0186
729-1148

Marshallberg.....Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003
729-5871

McCotter Boulevard .....Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Highway 101, Newport NC 28570-6231
447-4991

Morehead City First.....Mike Salter, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142

New Bern First .....Faye Willingham, 2205 Fox Hole Rd., New Bern NC 28562
637-3109

Newport Baptist.....Richard Dean, 101 Phillips Landing Dr.; Morehead City NC 28557
223-4210

Oriental First .....John Heath, 30 Fork Point W., Oriental NC 28571-9697
249-2497

Parkview .....Gerald Moore, 5113 Holly Ln., Morehead City NC 28557-2691
726-3477

Peletier First Msnry .....Don Robinson, Box 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove.....Charles Duval, 3122 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-5031

Pollocksville.....Raymond Cox, 955 Davisfield Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9539
224-4137

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Bryan Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570-0249
726-3276

River Bend .....James Bryant, 123 Norbury Dr., New Bern NC 28562-9784
514-6772

Sea Level Missionary..David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577-9619
225-8941

Smyrna Missionary..... William Curtis Gillikin 954 Straits D., Smyrna NC 28579-9536
729-3331

Spring Garden.....Kenneth Adams, 355 Pate Rd., New Bern NC 28562-6934
637-2191

Tabernacle..... Steve Martin, 517 Haywood Creek Dr., New Bern NC 28562-7417
633-1702

Temple ..... Ken Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton NC 28585-0008
448-7521

Victory .....Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570-8136
726-8710

Woodville.....Maxon Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106
728-7673

Colony..... Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington St., New Bern NC 28560-3051
367-0449

Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535
637-5917
Crossroads.....Phillip Hartley, 1802 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-6826
633-3212
Havelock First ..... David Shaver, 117 Donnell Ave., Havelock NC 28532-2422
444-3585
Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751
Huggins Memorial ..... Janie Taylor, 495 Lewis St., Harkers Island, NC 28531
504-3224
McCotter Boulevard ..... Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363
New Bern First .....Doug Amerson, 501 Craven St., New Bern NC 28560-4912
636-0366
Parkview .....Ron Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570-9566
223-3379
Sea Level Missionary.....Sam Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491
Spring Garden..... Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC 28562-9250
638-6317
Tabernacle..... Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560-9250
637-9830
Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Woodville..... Darryl Chadwick, PO Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553-0222
729-1984

Librarians

Beaufort First..... Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3356
Cherry Point .....Margie Garrison, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462
Crossroads.....Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012
633-5391
Davis First.....Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis NC 28524
729-8771
Havelock First .....Mary Warren, 114 Speight St. Havelock NC 28532-2426
447-4212
New Bern First ..... Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7626
637-9822
Newport .....Rachel Garner, 312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570-8829
223-4210
River Bend .....Nancy Galway, 109 Saint Andrews Circle, New Bern NC 28562-2908
514-6883
Sea Level Missionary..... Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel, NC 28577-9627
225-1138
Spring Garden.....Randy Murphy, 1213 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391
637-5990

Tabernacle..... Sharon Canady, 2802 Currituck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-2000 633-7236
Temple..... Gail Edge, 905 Shoo Fly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560-4217 638-2468

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary
Mr. Gresham Robinson, 1112 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9608, 225-7381
Nathan Robinson 121 Salter Rd., Atlantic NC 28511-9718, 225-2271
Carol Salter, 129 Old Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic NC 28511-9722, 225-6101
Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746, 225-2611
Bayboro Missionary
Furman Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515-0412, 745-4896
Jean Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515-0412, 745-4896
First Baptist
Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St.; Beautfort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615, 728-3356
Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615, 728-3356
Bogue Banks
Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Calvary
Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9759, 728-6292
Cherry Point
Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2701, 447-8870
Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2903, 447-2903
Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2903, 447-8607
Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Linwood Pope, 219 Sanders Ln., Havelock, NC 28532-1787, 444-1605
Edith Robbins, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904, 447-5462
John Thole, 3701 Butler Rd., New Bern, NC 28560-7007, 637-4834
Cove City Missionary
Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535
Ben Grady, 1295 Upcreek Rd., Cove City, NC 28523-9304, 638-1525
Peggy Grady, 1295 Upcreek Rd., Cove City, NC 28523-9304, 638-1525
Ralph Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845
Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845
Crossroads
Bill Bailey, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Doris Bailey, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Ann Bullard, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Jim Cullum,102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743

Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
David Harper, 11 Alexandria Circle Apt. D, New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012, 633-5391
Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Highway 70 E, New Bern NC 28560-6869, 633-3761
Jerry Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564
Patty Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564

Davis First

Francis Wayne Murphy, PO Box 146, Davis NC 28524-0146
Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis NC 28524-0100, 729-6351

Fort Barnwell

Larry Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Janitte Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-9079, 527-9324
Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Hallie Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Donald Ipock, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282

Havelock Community

Rev. Kenneth Adams, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC28532-0774, 444-2515
Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Bernadette Jones, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515

Havelock First

Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock NC 28532-2210, 447-8223
Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205, 447-8478
Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2744, 447-5668
Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Highway 101, Havelock NC 28532-9247, 447-4086
Gladys Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2325, 447-5562

Marshallberg

Lola Hadder, PO Box 189, Marshallberg NC 28553-0189
Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Johnny Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189
Carolyn Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189

McCotter Boulevard

James Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532-1631, 444-1199

New Bern First

Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483

Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Jane Marshall Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423, 637-2316
Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Ann Wade, 1320 Spencer, New Bern NC 28560-5558, 633-4582

Parkview

Randall Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Rudolph Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Annie Mae Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Scotty Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Jean Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Lester Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Mary Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202

Peletier First Missionary

Debra Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8745
Martha Rhue, Star Route, Box 17, Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8893

Piney Grove

Charles Duval, 3144 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573, 224-5031

Reeces Chapel Missionary

Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249, 726-3276
Levy Lilly, 313 Hatcher Dr., Newport, NC 28570-7901, 223-3490
Reuben Lilly, 146 Clifford Ogelsby Rd., Newport NC 28570-6116, 726-5446
John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557-6019, 726-5789

Sea Level Missionary

Gertrude Bagley, 157 Grisby St., Sealevel NC 28577-9653, 225-0624
Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9627, 225-1138
Mary Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9627, 225-1138
David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941
Katie Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941

Smyrna Missionary

Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308, 729-1103

South Creek

Rev. Jack Bowen Jr., 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974, 240-0618
Dianne Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974, 240-0618

Tabernacle

Alva Barrow, 608 Broad St., New Bern NC 28560-4806, 637-4166
Donna Batts, 417 Metcalf St., New Bern NC 28560-4815, 672-0154
Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St., Apt C, New Bern NC 28562-5635, 637-9715
Dr. Roy Miller, 608 Broad St., New Bern NC 28560-4806, 637-4166
Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Sanford Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415, 633-0296
Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415, 633-0296

Temple
Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562-4803, 636-2718
Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313, 633-3330
Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562-2915, 514-6850
Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC, 28562-2915, 514-6850
Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313, 633-3330

Trenton Missionary
Margaret Mahoney, PO Box 486, Trenton NC 28585-0486, 448-1898
Ernest Mozingo, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585-0369, 448-1185
Thelma Mozingo, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585-0369, 448-1185
Woodville
Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542, 728-3992
Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-3072
Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-7658
Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Patricia Willoughby, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6500, 728-1414
Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6500, 728-1414

Ministers of Children

Calvary.....Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7536 728-4346
Cape Carteret..... Patty Lofitn, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615 728-3937
Hispanic Msn..... Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570-6288 247-4751
Marshallberg.....Ada Taylor, 1162 Seagate Dr., Newport NC 28570-6288 504-2274
Neuse River..... Tonya Bell, 124 Pattswood Rd., New Bern NC 28560-8220 636-3314
New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463 638-5691
Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543 249-1446
Piney Grove.....Louise Harrell, PO Box 21, Trenton NC 28585-0021 448-1891
Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249 726-3276
Temple.....Rev. Cam McLean, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313 633-3330
Trenton Msnry.....Angela Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9709 224-3651

Ministers of Education

Cape Carteret.....Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482 910-326-5482

Cherry Point.....Rev. Ed. Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern NC 28560-8026 637-1969

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463 638-5691

Reeces Chapel .....Bryan Chadwick, 1465 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6160 726-6953

Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313 633-3330

Music Directors

Atlantic Missionary.....Bill Smith, 120 Smith Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9614 225-5741

Aurora First..... Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088 322-5741

Bayboro Missionary..... Aaron Everett, PO Box 342, Oriental NC 28571-0342 249-1133

Beaufort First..... Anita Willis, PO Box 1063, Beaufort NC 28516-1063 728-5152

Bogue Banks .....Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988 247-5870

Calvary..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107 726-7746

Cape Carteret..... Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615 728-9397

Cherry Point.....Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2568 447-2287

Cove City Missionary ..... Lynne Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535 (910) 324-5955

Crossroads..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809 637-9509

Fort Barnwell..... Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Highway 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8904 523-1350

Havelock First ..... David Archer, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205 447-8478

Hispanic Mission..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570 247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016 728-5064

Island Road..... Joanne Womack, PO Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528-0186 729-1148

Korean Mission ..... Song H. Digiacomo, 309 Foxhall Rd., Newport NC 28570-6711 223-4690

Marshallberg..... John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532-9766 444-1387

McCotter Boulevard .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363
Neuse River.....Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560-7006
636-3496
New Bern First ..... Bette Jo Oglesby, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691
Newport ..... Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3705
223-4748
Oriental First .....Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100
249-1209
Parkview .....Lauren Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28570-2704
726-2259
Peletier First .....Don Robinson, Bos 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455
Reeces Chapel ..... Bryan Chadwick, 1465 Old WInberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165
726-6953
River Bend ..... David Ethridge, 1906 Wilson St., New Bern NC 28560-4536
636-6212
Sea Level..... Shelia Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC 28577-0012
225-0132
Smyrna Missionary ..... Vilma Morris, PO Box 101 Smyrna NC 28579-0101
729-3331
Spring Garden.....Terri Wood, 209 Quinn Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9663
638-2740
Temple.....Rev. Mark Galbreath, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary. Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollockville NC 28573-9711
224-2901
Woodville..... Clint Lewis, 149 Harbor Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-9201
728-7060

Ministers of Preschool

Marshallberg.....Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043
New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691
Oriental First .....Annie Clyde Barnes, PO Box 991, Oriental NC 28571-0991
249-9277
Reeces Chapel .....Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-8289
Temple.....Darla Wiggins, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Sandra Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton, NC 28585-8872
448-1085

Ministers of Recreation

Havelock First ..... Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Marshallberg.....Emily Dudley, 1001 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9539
729-0391
Spring Garden..... Eddie Riggs, 107 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562-6939
637-2396
Temple..... Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Woodville.....Patricia Willoughby, 835 Hwy 70 E. Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6515
728-3670

Ministers of Youth

Calvary.....Larry Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746
Cape Carteret.....Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
(910) 326-5482
Cherry Point..... Bob Sabdo, 225 Timber Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9584
444-4601
Cove City..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City NC 28523-0052
638-2909
Croatan..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084
726-5540
Havelock First..... Roy Glover, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Hispanic Mission.. Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570
247-4751
Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064
Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043
McCotter Boulevard .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363
Neuse River.....Suzy Trievel, 4401 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-8004
638-4724
New Bern First..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691
Newport .....Kim Maxam, 1768 Hwy 25, Morehead City NC 28557
240-2237
Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446
Spring Garden..... Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC28562-9250
638-6317
Tabernacle..... Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166
Temple..... Rev. Bill Reid, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Thelma Mozingo, 207 W Jones St., Trenton NC28585-7594
448-1185
Woodville.....Jerry Pittman, 103 Tiffany Way, Beaufort NC 28516-9431
729-1606

Missions Development Directors/Chairmen

Aurora ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806-0088
633-7510

Beaufort First..... Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort, NC 28516-1615
728-3356

Colony..... Mrs. Sharon Cannon, 514 Blades Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-3102
635-5760

Davis First..... Sue Buck, PO Box 185, Davis, NC 28524-0185
729-1241

New Bern First ..... Mr. Steve Wynn, 207 Pollock St., New Bern, NC28560
637-2808

Parkview .....Mrs. Dorothy McNiel, 5119 Holly Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557-2691
726-5318

Tabernacle..... Mr. Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560-8228
637-6830

Woodville..... Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 835 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516-6515
728-3670

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First..... Rev. Manley Murphy, 1605 Lennoxville Rd. Apt. D, Beaufort, 28516
728-7647

Bogue Banks .....Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Havelock Community ..... Rev. Joe Winbush, 262 Hwy 70, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Morehead City, First..... Dr. Norman Bennett, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

New Bern First .....Rev. Harry Crump, PO Box 12084, New Bern, NC 28561
637-6463

New Bern First .....Rev. Ann Sledge, 104 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-2069

New Bern First ..... Rev. John Trueblood, 235 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
636-5380

Newport .....Rev. Norman Bell, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570

Peletier First .....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8252

Peletier First .....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route 322, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-2076

Peletier First ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, 312 VFW Rd. Trailer 2a, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8037

River Bend .....Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., MHC, NC 28557
247-7708

Tabernacle..... Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
637-0421

Tabernacle.....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-5290

Organists

Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510

Beaufort First.....Mrs. Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7673

Bogue Banks ..... Mr. James Lewis, PO Box 2988, Atlantic, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary..... Mrs. Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4346

Cherry Point ..... Mrs. Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8607

Colony.....Mrs. Peggy Stouffer, 1709 Edenton St., New Bern, NC 28560
636-1292

Cove City Missionary ..... Mrs. Lucille Potter, PO Box 205 Cove City, NC 28523
638-1845

Davis First.....Ms. Nancy Harris, PO Box 173, Davis, NC 28524
729-3151

Havelock Community .....Ms. Daisy Bynum, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First .....Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock, NC 28532
447-4086

Hispanic Msn.....Mrs. Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751

Island Road.....Mrs. Joanne Womack, 836 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1934

Marshallberg..... Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731

McCotter Blvd..... Mrs. Ronda McInnis, 631Little Deep Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4523

Morehead City First.....Mrs. Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River.....Mrs. Lela Hardee, 307 Battleground Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
638-8700

New Bern First ..... Mrs. Bette Jo Oglesby, 614 Middle St., New Bern, NC 28560
638-5691

Parkview ..... Mrs. Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., MHC, NC 28557
726-5599

Peletier First ..... Mrs. Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-7734

Sea Level.....Mrs. Teressa Fulcher, 596 Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577
225-6001

Smyrna..... Mrs. Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna, NC 28579
729-9621

Tabernacle..... Mrs. Martha Alligood, 613 Madame Moore Ln., New Bern, NC 28562
638-6633

Temple ..... Mrs. Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
637-5518

Victory ..... Ms. Clo Whitby, 187 Powell Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-5449

Woodville ..... Mrs. Susan Lewis, 149 N Harbor Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7060

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Rev. Travis R. Cain, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510

Beaufort First ..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7673

Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685

Cherry Branch ..... Rev. Paul Flewwellin, 1490 Ferry Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Rev. Robert Helton, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Colony ..... Rev. Mike Williams, PO Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540
637-5917

Croatan ..... Rev. Scott Cook, 1899 Hwy 79 E, Stacy, NC 28581
225-1138

Crossroads ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 Hwy. 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3761

Fort Barnwell ..... Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 Hwy 55, W., Dover, NC 28526
523-9282

Havelock First ..... Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Hispanic Msn ..... Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial ..... Rev. David Adams, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-2287

Island Road ..... Rev. Ricky Dunlow, PO Box 32, Gloucester, NC 28528
728-1934

Korean Mission ..... Rev. Inhee Park, 803 Fir Trail, Havelock, NC 28532
444-8297

McCotter Blvd. ..... Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Neuse River ..... Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-6993

New Bern First ..... Dr. Steven E. Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28570
638-5691

Newport .....Rev. Jack Bell (Int.), PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570 223-4210

Oriental .....Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Dr., New Bern, NC 28562 633-0991

Parkview ..... Rev. Michael Williams, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-2259

Peletier First .....Rev. Brad Parker, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-1455

Piney Grove..... Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532 444-2900

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend .....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562 633-6544

South Creek.....Rev. Jack Bowen, Jr., 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport, NC 28570 240-0618

Spring Garden.....Rev. David Welch, 110 Wadsworth Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 514-2449

Temple..... Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Rev. Wesley H. Moses, PO Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585 448-7201

Victory .....Rev. Philip Rodgers, PO Box 188, Newport, NC 28570 726-7128

Woodville.....Rev. Thomas Willoughby, 835 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3670

Pianists

Atlantic Missionary.....Cheryl McIntosh, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-3981

Aurora First .....Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 322-5741

Beaufort First..... Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3356

Bogue Banks .....Mrs. Kathy Belardo, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary..... Mrs. Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-6292

Cape Carteret.....Ms. Lorraine Mize, 117 Southwinds Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584 393-3002

Cherry Branch .....Mrs. Kathy Martin, PO Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577 225-1158

Cherry Point ..... Ms. Janet Marshall, PO Box 13446, New Bern, NC 28561 638-4474

Colony.....Ms. Ann Moore, 3595 Red Oak Dr., New Bern, NC 28562 638-2864

Cove City Missionary ..... Mrs. Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523 638-2909

Crossroads..... Mrs. Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
637-9509
Davis First.....Mrs. Wanda Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
729-1621
Fort Barnwell.....Mrs. Kay Q. Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farm Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3916
Havelock First .....Mrs. Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-0412
Havelock First ..... Mr. David Carter, 215 Stratford Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-4931
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Lane, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-4288
Korean Mission .....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147
Marshallberg..... Mrs. Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731
McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4363
Morehead City First..... Mrs. Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River..... Mrs. Lisa Rouse, 104 Ann Ct., New Bern, NC 28560
634-1821
Oriental First .....Mrs. Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1209
Parkview ..... Mrs. Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8528
Peletier Missionary .....Mrs. Louise Bowman, PO Box 951, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-4924
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6551
Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Mrs. Jeanette Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276
River Bend Baptist..... Mrs. Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-4245
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Leslee Fulcher, PO Box 51, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-5091
Smyrna Missionary..... Mrs. Gwen Baker, Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28579
South Creek.....Mrs. Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora, NC 27806
322-4242
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-3876
Tabernacle..... Mrs. Becky Collins, 608 Broad St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-4166
Temple..... Mrs. Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
638-6749
Trenton .....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-2901

Victory ..... Ms. Racheal Woolard, 258 Bobby Dr., Newport, NC 28570
223-2372

Woodville..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Aurora First ..... Mrs. Gwynne Cutler, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-3370

Beaufort First..... Mr. Robert Brown, 102 Charles St., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2040

Calvary..... Mrs. Connie Crow, 126 Charles St., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-5792

Davis First..... Mrs. Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis, NC 28524
729-7921

Fort Barnwell..... Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526
523-6259

Huggins Memorial..... Janie Taylor, 495 Lewis St., Harkers Island, NC 28531
504-3224

Neuse River..... Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 W Thurman Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-1488

New Bern First ..... Mrs. Jean Gaskins, PO Box 1156, New Bern, NC 28563
633-9556

Parkview ..... Mrs. Regina Spencer, 419 W Branch Dr., Newport, NC 28570
223-5268

River Bend ..... Mr. James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
637-1864

Tabernacle..... Mrs. Donna Pope, 3614 Fort Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
637-5290

Temple..... Mr. Carroll Ipock, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Woodville..... Mr. Douglas Arthur, 139 Old River Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary..... Mrs. Felicia Johnson, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Bayboro Missionary..... Mrs. Mavis Harper, PO Box 175, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-4731

Beaufort First..... Mrs. Fran Loftin, 100 ½ Sycamore Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2845

Bogue Banks ..... Mrs. Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Bogue Banks ..... Mrs. Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary..... Mrs. Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103

Cape Carteret..... Mrs. Barb Abshear, 302 LeJeune, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-9053

Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Gwen Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685
Cherry Point ..... Mrs. Shelly Smith, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462
Colony.....Mrs. Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-5212
Cove City Missionary .....Janice Ludwig, PO Box 199, Cove City, NC 28523
Davis First..... Mrs. Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis, NC 28524
729-8771
Fort Barnwell..... Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
527-4217
Fort Barnwell..... Mrs. Connie Kilpatrick, 9290 Biddle Road, Dover, NC 28526
523-5232, ext. 797
Havelock First .....Mrs. Andrea M. Becton, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478
Huggins Memorial.....Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-2287
Huggins Memorial..... Janie Taylor, 495 Lewis St, Harkers Island, NC 28531
504-3224
Island Road.....Mrs. Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
729-1576
Marshallberg..... Rolanda Golden, 125 Arrington Rd, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4824
Marshallberg.....Mrs. Marquerite Seely, PO Box 3, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-2771
McCotter Blvd. ..... Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199
Morehead City First..... Mrs. Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
Morehead City First..... Mrs. Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
New Bern First .....Mrs. Lori Marx, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563
638-5691
Newport ..... Mrs. Jo McCabe, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210
Parkview ..... Mrs. Janet Pope, 712 Windy Tr, Newport, NC 28570
223-4388
Peletier Missionary ..... Jackie Johnston, 131 Johnston Ln, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-1455
Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Mrs. Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-8289
River Bend ..... Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-9571
South Creek..... Mrs. Ella Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509
745-3984

Spring Garden.....Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
637-5990

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Debra Gibson, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Missy Zachewicz, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Temple.....Mrs. Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Temple.....Mrs. Annette Hill, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Woodville.....Mrs. Yovonne A. Lewis, 127 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-6254

Stewardship Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary.....Mr. Bruce Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509
745-4326

Beaufort First.....Mr. Wayne King, 3310 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8311

Bogue Banks.....Mr. Hilton Tetterton, Jr, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Cherry Point.....Mrs. Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-9372

Colony.....Mrs. Anita Haislip, 3504 Elizabeth Ave, New Bern, NC 28562
635-6529

Davis First.....Mrs. Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy, NC 28581
225-1171

Havelock First.....Mr. Gene Bell, PO Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3884

Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, PO Box 16 Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Marshallberg.....Mrs. Carolyn Willis, PO Box 65 Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-3071

McCotter Blvd.....Mrs. Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
636-0009

New Bern First.....Mr. Ron Antry, 5208 Trentwoods Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-2395

Newport.....Mr. Richard Dean, 101 Phillips Landing Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557

Oriental First.....Mr. Hubert Smith, PO Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1275

Piney Grove.....Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-1352

Reeces Chapel.....Rev. James Chadwick, 171 Old Winberry Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend.....Mr. Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-4711

Spring Garden.....Mr. Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-8346

Tabernacle..... Mr. Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560 633-5770

Temple..... Mr. John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 633-3875

Trenton Missionary..... Mrs. Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd, Trenton, NC 28585 448-4831

Woodville..... Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 79 E, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-2730

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic Missionary..... Mr. Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-9351

Aurora First..... Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 322-5741

Bayboro Missionary..... Mr. Raymond Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515 745-4416

Beaufort First..... Mr. Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3356

Bogue Banks..... Mr. Kenneth Foster, PO Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary..... Sybil King, 300 Copeland Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7242

Cape Carteret..... Mr. Brent Hartness, 120 Longwood Dr, Stella, NC 28582 326-1270

Cherry Point..... Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr, Havelock, NC 28532 447-3563

Colony..... Mrs. Anita Haislip, 3504 Elizabeth Ave, New Bern, NC 28562 635-6529

Cove City Missionary..... Mr. Jim Sandborn, 135 Whitaker Rd, Trenton, NC 28585

Croatan..... Mr. Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd, Newport, NC 28570 240-1829

Crossroads..... Mr. JZ Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St, New Bern, NC 28560 633-5391

Davis First..... Mr. Michael Sexton, PO Box 65, Williston, NC 28589 729-7694

Fort Barnwell..... Mr. Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523 637-9507

Havelock Community..... Mr. Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532 444-2515

Havelock First..... Mr. Kevin Young, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

Hispanic Mission..... Mr. Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570 247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Mrs. Maxine Adams, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island, NC 28531 728-2287

Island Road..... Mr. Wayne Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528 729-1576

Marshallberg.....Mr. Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4043
McCotter Blvd.....Mr. Wilson Bowling, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199
Morehead City First.....Lois Sherrill, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River.....Mr. Jerry Monette, 4250 Wilcox Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-1817
New Bern First.....Dr. Terry Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern, NC 28562
637-2808
Newport.....Mrs. Judy Dean, 101 Phillips Landing Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557
Oriental First.....Mr. John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1326
Parkview.....Mr. Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cv, Newport, NC 28570
727-5122
Piney Grove.....Mr. Charles Duval, 3144 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-5031
Pollocksville.....Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6551
Reeces Chapel Missonary.....Mr. Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
River Bend.....Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary.....Mr. Jerry Gaskill, PO Box 178, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-8751
Smyrna Missionary.....Mr. William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd, Smyrna, NC 28579
South Creek.....Mr. Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora, NC 27806
322-4738
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Teresa Dayvault, 104 Stoney Branch Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
637-2270
Tabernacle.....Mr. Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Ln, New Bern, NC 28562
633-5874
Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Mr. Ernest Mozingo, PO Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585
448-1185
Victory.....Mr. Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr, Newport, NC 28570
726-8710
Woodville.....Mr. Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-4611

Treasurers

Atlantic Missionary.....Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-9351
Bayboro Missionary.....Mrs. Dianne Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509
745-4326
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1260
Bogue Banks.....Mr. Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary.....Mrs. Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7962
Cherry Branch ..... Mr. Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-6193
Cherry Point .....Mrs. Teresa Mason, 101 Creek Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
444-4243
Colony.....Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562
638-5041
Cove City Msnry ..... Mrs. Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City, NC 28523
638-1733
Croatan.....Mrs. Libby Cockrell, 405 Cedar Point Blvd, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-7770
Crossroads..... Mrs. Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Pt Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
635-6736
Davis First.....Mrs. Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy, NC 28581
225-1171
Fort Barnwell..... Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
527-4217
Havelock Community .....Mrs. Bernadette Jones, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
Havelock First .....Mrs. Naomi Olivera, 201 Crest Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-4459
Hispanic Mission..... Mr. Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Ln, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2507
Huggins Memorial.....Mr. Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064
Korean Mission ..... Young A. Foley, 102 Bells Ct, Havelock, NC 28532
447-0833
Island Road.....Mr. Jerry Murphy, PO Box 214, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-9601
Marshallberg..... Mrs. Ruth Lane, PO Box 104, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-7381
McCotter Blvd. ..... Mr. Mike Barrett, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199
Morehead City First.....Mr. Melvin Burns, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River.....Mr. Mike Bynum, 105 River Island Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-2754
New Bern First .....Mr. J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
637-4776
Newport ..... Mrs. Zella Belle Ward, PO Box 396, Newport, NC 28570
223-4324
Oriental First ..... Mrs. Linda Caroon, 609 North St, Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview ..... Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-3982
Peletier First ..... Jackie Johnston, 131 Johnston Ln, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-1455
Piney Grove..... Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-1352

Pollocksville ..... Mrs. Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6871
Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Mrs. Elaine Avery, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
River Bend .....Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
636-1684
Sea Level Missionary.....Mrs. Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-9571
Smyrna Missionary .....Mrs. Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
637-5990
Tabernacle ..... Mr. Ray Smith, 21 Batts Hill Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-2276
Temple .....Mrs. Wanda Thomas, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Mrs. Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585
448-1151
Victory ..... Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr, 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock, NC 28532
444-3582
Woodville.....Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2730

WMU Directors

Atlantic Missionary.....Doloros Rose, 159 Old Cedar Island Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3021
Bayboro Missionary..... Mrs. Evelyn Miller, PO Box 314, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-3157
Beaufort First.....Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2652
Calvary..... Mrs. Susan Earp, 289 Copeland Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4133
Cape Carteret.....Mrs. Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd, Stella, NC 28582
393-2068
Colony.....Mrs. Dot Morrison, 22b Masters Court Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-9085
Cove City Missionary ..... Mrs. Peggy Grady, 110 N Main St, Cove City NC 28523
637-5917
Crossroads.....Mrs. Willie Bongiorno, 3312 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
Fort Barnwell..... Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
523-1350
Havelock Community ..... Mrs. Carol Mullins, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First .....Kimberly Brown, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478
Huggins Memorial..... Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Ln, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-4288
Island Road.....Mrs. Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
729-1576

Korean Mission .....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147
Marshallberg..... Mrs. Ada Taylor, 1162 Seagate Dr, Newport, NC 28570
504-2274
McCotter Blvd. .....Mindy Barrett, 331 Jefferson Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2336
Morehead City First..... Anne Murdoch, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern, NC 28560
638-1272
New Bern First .....Mrs. Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern, NC 28562
637-2808
Newport .....Mrs. Beverly Plasters, 110 Danny Garner Rd, Newport, NC 28570
223-3124
Parkview .....Mrs. Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport, NC 28570
223-0211
Peletier First ..... Carolyn Lovelace, Box 4142 Emerald Isle, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-2770
Piney Grove..... Mildred Waller, 425 Pole Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6341
Pollocksville ..... Mrs. Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6871
Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Ms. Jackie Schmidt, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
Sea Level Missionary..... Mrs. Meriam Goodwin, PO Box 172, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-9071
Smyrna Missionary..... Clarice Willis, PO Box 3, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1321
Spring Garden.....Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-1782
Tabernacle..... Letitia B. Bratton, 315 Augusta Ct, New Bern, NC 28562
Temple .....Mrs. Gail Edge, 905 Shoo Fly Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-2468
Trenton Msnry.....Mrs. Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-2901
Victory ..... Mrs. Margaret Goad, PO Box 622, Newport, NC 28570
223-3244
Woodville..... Hazel G. Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3992

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Fredia Currier
William Monroe Willis

BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Mrs. Donna Everett
Mrs. Robyn I. Rojo

CALVARY
Mrs. Veldie Piner
Mrs. Beulah Rolison-Garner

CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Ruby Brown

CHERRY POINT
Mr. Fred Laughinghouse
Mr. Richard Lucas
Mr. Tom Ovbey
Mr. Gaither Tadlock

CROSSROADS
Mr. Ned Bratcher
Mrs. Dana DeLucca
Mr. James Heath
Mr. Steve Millard
Mrs. Mary Jane Wright

DAVIS FIRST
Mrs. Loretta D. Pake
Mrs. Aleeze Salter
Mrs. Alice W. Styron

HAVELOCK FIRST
Mrs. Sybil Rhodes Padrick

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Lensey Ashworth

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Sandy Deeter
Mrs. Geraldine Owens

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. Doris Bell
Mr. Earle Burnette
Mr. James M. Davis
Mr. John T. Edwards
Mrs. Kathleen Jones
Mrs. Ina S. Mayer
Mr. Wade McCallum
Mr. Elliot Monroe
Mr. Bobby Morgan
Mr. John C. Sherrill, Jr.
Mrs. Cora Willis

NEW BERN FIRST
Dorothy Andreoli
William Bailey
Samuel P. Branch
W.R. Burton
Grace N. Campbell
Lina T. Canady
Frank Crowley
Louise H. Gatlin
Walter L. Griffin
Elden A. Hagood
Virginia Laughinghouse
Catherine McCall
Carey Page
Robert Peterson
Ida B. Rowe
Wayne Wages
Donald A. White

NEWPORT
Mr. Jerry Beeson
Mrs. Edna Bowen
Mrs. Yvonne Bradshaw
Mrs. Beth N. Curtis
Mr. Allen Garner
Mr. Mike Gould
Mrs. Thelma Hammond
Mrs. Margaret Nevis
Mr. John H. Spivey
Mrs. Mattie Steen

ORIENTAL FIRST
Mrs. Edna Holder
Mr. Edward Thompson

PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
Maria Fasano
Pearl Johnson
Edna Earl Jones
Tom Murphy
Eleanor Purcell

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Sallie D. Boyette
Mrs. Rita B. Duval

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Frank Murphy

REECES CHAPEL MSNRY
Mr. Wilbur Skinner

SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY
Mrs. Naomi Gaskill
Mrs. Geneva Lupton
Mrs. Kathleen Rose
Mrs. Esther Salter

SMYRNA MISSIONARY
Mrs. Ruth Bell
Mrs. Beth Washburn

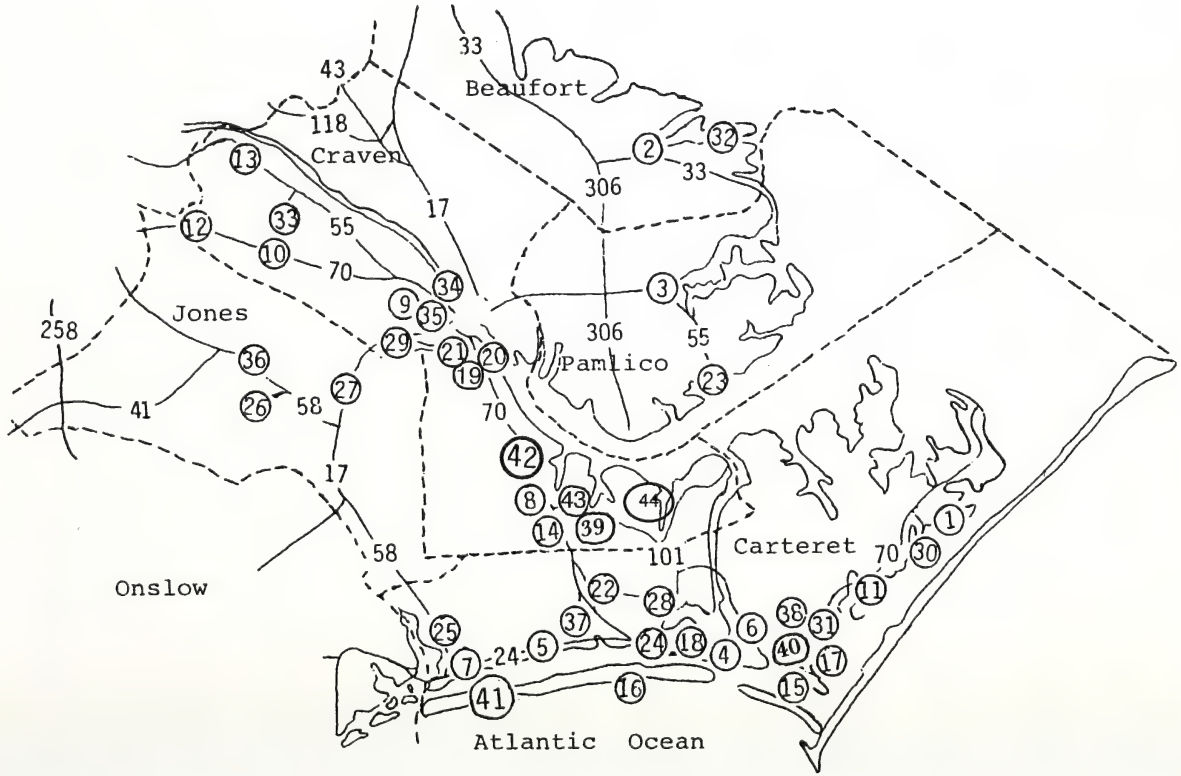
TABERNACLE
Billie Bass
Chuck Beasley
John Corbitt
Mary Doughty
Vickie Miller
Mollie Murdock
Joyce Stephenson
Minnie Taylor
Pearl Waters
Elsie Woodall

TEMPLE
Mr. Jesse M. Avery, Sr.
Mr. Frank Burton
Mr. Gurney L. Collins, Jr.
Mr. Jay L. Holmes
Mr. Aubrey H. Parker

TRENTON MISSIONARY
Mrs. Miriam Foy
Mr. Carson Jenkins
Mr. Roger Smith
Mrs. Bertha Stilley

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Myrtle J. Bellamy
Mrs. Dottie P. Davis
Mrs. Vera S. Salter

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	John D. Davis		S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	8,458
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,158
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	11,802
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	7,177
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	5,691
1884	Oct. 29 – LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	6,256
1885	Oct. 29 – Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,402
1886	Oct. 26 – Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	

1887	Oct. 25 – Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A. J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 – LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 – Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 – Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 – Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 – New Bern First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 – Seven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 – Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 – Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 – Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 – Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 – Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 – Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 – Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Hamly	A.H. Hamly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 – Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 – Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 – Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 – Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 – New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 – Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 – New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 – Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 – LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 – New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 – Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 – Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 – Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 – Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 – Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 – Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 – Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 – Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 – Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 – Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 – Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 – New Bern First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 – Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 – Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 – Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 – New Bern First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 – Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 – Havelock First Nov. 4 – Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 – Atlantic Nov. 2 – Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 – Swansboro Nov. 1 – Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 – Newport Oct. 31 – Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 – Memorial Oct. 30 – Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 – Tabernacle Nov. 4 – Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 – Beaufort First Nov. 3 – Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 – Bayview Nov. 2 – Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 – Davis Nov. 1 – New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 – Newport Oct. 29 – Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 – Morehead City Oct. 28 – Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 – New Bern First Oct. 27 – Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 – Havelock, First Oct. 31 – Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 – Peletier Oct. 30 – Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	725,510
1971	Oct. 28 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 – Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 – Bayboro Oct. 27 – Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 – National Avenue Nov. 2 – Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 – Peletier Oct. 31 – Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 – Cherry Point Oct. 31 – Beaufort First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 – Dover Oct. 29 – Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 – Colony Oct. 27 – Spring Garden Oct. 28 – Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 – New Bern First Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Nov. 1 – Cape Carteret Nov. 2 – Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 – Newport Oct. 30 – Havelock First Oct. 31 – Morehead First	Donald Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 – Temple Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Donald Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 – Beaufort First Oct. 27 – Marshallberg Oct. 28 – River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Oct. 25 – Tabernacle Oct. 26 – Morehead City First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 – Havelock Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Donald Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 – New Bern First Oct. 31 – Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris Judy Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Havelock First Oct. 30 – Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 – River Bend Oct. 27 – Cherry Point Oct. 28 – Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 – Sea Level Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 – Peletier Oct. 25 – Morehead City First Oct. 26 – Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 – Bogue Banks Oct. 24 – Newport Oct. 25 – Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 – Bayboro Oct. 22 – USMC Chapel Oct. 23 – Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 – Havelock Oct. 28 – Temple Oct. 29 – Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 – Smyrna Oct. 27 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	Donald Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Donald Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 – New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 – Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 – Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 – Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 – Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 – Havelock First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924
2001	Apr. 26 – Crossroads	David Butler	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	David Butler	David W. Phelps	58	43	14,558	7,915,093
2002	Apr. 25 – Beaufort First	Tom Willoughby	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Tom Willoughby	Dr. David Dean	56	43	13,661	8,379,518

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later, Atlantic Association was organized at La Grange.
1884 Organization Meeting of Atlantic Association
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations
1906 Two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 Report reflects division of Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981 to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table was reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 2002 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A – Member and Congregational

Table B – Bible Study

Table C – Discipleship Training

Table D – Music Ministry

Table E – Missions Involvement

Table F – Missions Education

Table G – General Financial

Table H – Mission Financial

Table I – Congregational Summary

Congregation and Member Information

Legend: 1– Total Membership 2 – Resident Membership 4 – Other Additions
9 – AM Worship Attendance 10 – Church Type Missions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Atlantic Missionary	C	202	129	6	0
Aurora First	C	72	32	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	129	129	0	0
Beaufort First	C	-	-	-	-
Bogue Banks	C	280	195	34	18
Calvary	C	91	148	7	4
Cape Carteret	C	606	529	88	75
Cherry Branch	M	-	-	-	-
Cherry Point	C	370	245	6	4
Colony	C	-	-	-	-
Cove City Missionary	C	75	73	0	0
Croatan	C	15	15	0	0
Crossroads	C	200	199	7	8
Davis	C	152	133	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	297	186	2	0
Havelock Community	C	124	124	0	10
Havelock First	C	1,242	300	29	9
Havelock Korean	M	37	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	-	-	-	-
Huggins Memorial	C	119	98	0	6
Island Road	C	20	20	0	4
Marshallberg	C	117	70	5	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	314	127	0	0
Morehead City First	C	1,058	810	11	14
Neuse River	C	225	212	9	13
New Bern First	C	1,031	671	20	16
Newport	C	823	327	14	0
Oriental First	C	108	78	6	0
Parkview	C	903	721	41	20
Peletier Missionary	C	285	252	17	0
Piney Grove	C	67	42	1	0
Pollocksville	C	188	151	1	0
Reeces Chapel	C	237	75	2	0
River Bend	C	254	163	16	9
Sea Level Missionary	C	99	74	1	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	89	48	0	0
South Creek	C	68	36	0	0
Spring Garden	C	341	279	7	0
Tabernacle	C	1,566	951	31	18
Temple	C	1,435	1,283	203	240
Trenton Missionary	C	189	106	6	0
Victory	C	-	-	-	-
Woodville	C	133	128	7	11
Total:		**13,561**	**9,159**	**577**	**479**

5 – New Member Training 6 – Year Organized 7 – Year Pastor Came 8 – Location (A-J)
11 – Church-Type Missions Operating 12 – Lost/Unchurched 13 – Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 – Intercessory Prayer

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1896	2002	C	65	0	0	N	N	N
1898	1987	C	30	0	0	N	Y	Y
1874	1997	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Blank	Blank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985	1992	C	270	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1974	1999	D	95	0	0	N	Y	Y
1977	1994	D	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Blank	Blank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952	1999	G	125	0	0	Y	Y	N
Blank	Blank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1893	1999	C	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1981	1999	C	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1995	1998	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1867	-	B	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1854	2000	B	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1993	1993	G	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1949	1973	E	259	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1993	2000	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Blank	Blank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1979	1998	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1989	2001	A	15	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1899	-	C	51	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1988	1996	F	150	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1873	-	E	387	0	0	N	Y	Y
1962	1998	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1809	2001	E	314	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1953	-	D	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1899	1992	C	0	0	0	N	N	Y
1956	-	D	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1953	2001	C	135	0	0	N	N	N
1831	1990	A	21	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1882	2001	C	52	0	0	N	Y	Y
1907	1996	A	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1981	1989	C	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1958	2000	B	50	0	0	Y	Y	N
1829	1995	B	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1896	1997	A	0	0	0	-	-	-
1895	2002	A	115	0	0	N	Y	Y
1895	1998	E	457	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1955	1998	F	758	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1870	2001	B	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Blank	Blank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1843	1997	B	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Total			**5,197**	**0**	**2**			

Sunday School Information

Legend: 15 – Total SS Enrollment 15a – SS-Preschool 15b – SS Children 15c – SS Youth 15h – SS 65 and up 15i – SS General Officers 15j – Other Bible Study

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d
Atlantic Missionary	C	92	8	14	11	0
Aurora First	C	22	3	3	6	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	104	9	12	15	5
Beaufort First	C	-	-	-	-	-
Bogue Banks	C	166	15	18	15	5
Calvary	C	89	11	22	4	3
Cape Carteret	C	370	32	35	36	28
Cherry Branch	M	-	-	-	-	-
Cherry Point	C	139	20	12	26	5
Colony	C	-	-	-	-	-
Cove City Missionary	C	86	5	4	15	3
Croatan	C	16	0	0	0	4
Crossroads	C	148	8	15	14	11
Davis	C	60	7	3	6	0
Fort Barnwell	C	129	5	10	9	12
Havelock Community	C	114	9	21	15	4
Havelock First	C	254	27	36	38	15
Havelock Korean	M	19	1	0	4	0
Hispanic Mission	M	-	-	-	-	-
Huggins Memorial	C	76	7	6	12	6
Island Road	C	24	6	0	6	0
Marshallberg	C	74	2	17	4	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	191	39	41	35	11
Morehead City First	C	769	62	74	78	88
Neuse River	C	95	10	10	10	10
New Bern First	C	409	34	67	52	0
Newport	C	114	20	20	13	2
Oriental First	C	37	3	2	0	0
Parkview	C	721	60	71	72	37
Peletier Missionary	C	165	13	21	19	17
Piney Grove	C	29	0	2	2	0
Pollocksville	C	53	3	7	3	0
Reeces Chapel	C	55	5	5	5	4
River Bend	C	117	11	14	23	7
Sea Level Missionary	C	77	7	7	17	4
Smyrna Missionary	C	58	5	7	8	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	154	11	25	21	6
Tabernacle	C	669	64	67	49	57
Temple	C	1,385	128	145	224	49
Trenton Missionary	C	54	5	7	5	0
Victory	C	-	-	-	-	-
Woodville	C	175	9	28	12	5
Total:		**7,309**	**664**	**848**	**884**	**398**

15d – SS 18-24 15e – SS 25-34 15f – SS 35-54 15g – SS 55-64
16 – SS Average Attendance 17 – SS Not Members 18 – Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	15j	16	17	18
0	12	0	45	2	0	68	0	55
1	5	2	1	1	0	22	1	0
5	25	6	26	1	0	40	10	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	20	38	20	5	0	95	10	150
6	21	10	10	2	0	65	10	80
25	50	25	15	4	120	232	0	409
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	15	12	31	3	0	85	20	78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	35	10	12	0	0	60	0	0
0	4	4	3	1	0	17	2	16
23	25	41	8	3	0	91	0	72
0	21	19	4	0	0	55	6	60
15	15	20	21	2	20	60	20	60
6	31	2	2	4	20	31	15	150
38	58	18	19	5	0	170	55	110
0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	17	8	17	0	0	33	6	71
0	0	11	0	1	0	20	4	30
2	14	6	17	2	10	38	24	52
32	22	8	0	3	0	80	10	110
74	141	130	119	3	0	292	84	229
20	15	10	10	0	0	75	0	75
43	44	82	83	4	0	270	30	115
7	6	20	23	3	0	66	4	122
4	5	9	7	7	0	33	2	0
121	157	165	26	3	9	190	12	116
15	27	17	32	3	1	84	15	65
0	2	4	11	1	7	8	0	3
6	7	10	7	2	8	22	0	86
3	10	5	15	3	0	35	5	79
17	16	14	13	2	0	71	12	78
0	14	7	16	5	0	53	0	0
0	2	15	10	1	10	16	3	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	23	25	18	2	0	82	10	121
61	127	56	144	10	34	368	267	300
83	500	128	78	14	36	477	273	307
9	0	0	25	2	1	33	9	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	49	19	16	18	0	95	0	75
708	**1,549**	**956**	**904**	**122**	**276**	**3,532**	**919**	**3,381**

Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a – Ongoing Preschool
20 – Total Short Term Discipleship Training 20a – Short Term Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	9	0	0	7	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	C	-	-	-	-	-
Bogue Banks	C	137	15	18	15	85
Calvary	C	20	0	15	4	0
Cape Carteret	C	160	0	0	40	120
Cherry Branch	M	-	-	-	-	-
Cherry Point	C	63	0	15	15	30
Colony	C	-	-	-	-	-
Cove City Missionary	C	21	0	0	0	15
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	31	10	0	4	10
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	C	86	5	19	30	31
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	-	-	-	-	-
Huggins Memorial	C	6	0	0	0	5
Island Road	C	15	4	0	4	6
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	9	2	6	0	0
Newport	C	28	0	0	0	28
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	9	0	0	2	6
Pollocksville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	28	0	0	0	23
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	10	0	0	0	10
Tabernacle	C	337	15	90	16	212
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	-	-	-	-	-
Woodville	C	42	0	0	0	40
Total:		**1,011**	**51**	**163**	**137**	**621**

19b – Ongoing Children 19c – Ongoing Youth 19d – Ongoing Adult 19e – General Officers
20b – Short Term Children 20c – Short Term Youth 20d – Short Term Adult/Officers

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
4	175	0	0	5	170
1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
3	20	0	0	0	20
-	-	-	-	-	-
6	15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	7	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
1	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	34	0	9	0	25
0	9	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	16	2	13	0	1
0	222	0	0	66	156
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	48	0	0	21	27
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	75	0	0	15	60
5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0
0	725	0	0	0	725
0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
2	14	0	0	7	7
39	**1,360**	**2**	**22**	**114**	**1,222**

Music Information

Legend: 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a – Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

21b – Children 21c – Youth 21d – Adult 21e – Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
22	0	0	0	22	0
8	0	0	1	7	0
12	0	0	0	10	2
-	-	-	-	-	-
98	10	18	15	35	20
52	6	10	14	18	4
233	17	37	29	99	51
-	-	-	-	-	-
64	6	18	20	20	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
35	5	10	5	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
42	10	0	4	28	0
18	0	0	0	18	0
19	0	0	0	19	0
73	3	15	19	36	0
66	5	20	10	21	10
6	0	0	0	6	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
18	0	0	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	14	1	17	8
72	14	20	16	22	0
198	21	37	12	72	56
20	0	0	0	20	0
157	10	15	53	52	27
19	0	0	0	15	4
21	0	1	0	20	0
91	35	10	0	40	6
17	0	0	0	15	2
8	0	0	2	5	1
16	0	0	1	15	0
30	8	2	0	20	0
35	0	0	0	35	0
27	0	2	5	20	0
17	0	4	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	15	22	4
174	18	35	21	82	18
225	39	37	32	78	39
16	0	0	0	16	0
-	-	-	-	-	-
35	0	0	0	35	0
2,025	**207**	**305**	**275**	**986**	**252**

Missions Involvement Information

Legend: 22 – Missions Project Participation 22a – Local Community

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

22	22a	22b	22c	22d
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	3	3
36	0	3	0	0
-	-	-	-	-
57	50	0	3	4
3	6	3	25	2
44	25	9	0	10
-	-	-	-	-
102	30	2	35	35
-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
52	0	52	0	0
65	8	53	1	3
1	0	0	0	1
-	-	-	-	-
4	4	0	0	0
12	9	1	1	1
175	22	58	30	65
2	0	0	1	1
89	72	8	8	1
150	75	75	0	0
347	40	55	38	214
120	50	0	5	65
0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
58	20	18	0	20
16	16	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	0
41	25	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	3	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
25	17	4	2	2
64	12	20	24	8
330	51	60	84	135
68	8	30	0	30
-	-	-	-	-
5	0	0	5	0
1,883	**547**	**468**	**265**	**603**

Missions Education Information

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17
24 – Brotherhood Total 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – 18 and up

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d
Atlantic Missionary	C	15	0	0	0	15
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	38	5	10	12	10
Beaufort First	C	-	-	-	-	-
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	89	5	23	2	25
Cape Carteret	C	20	0	0	0	20
Cherry Branch	M	-	-	-	-	-
Cherry Point	C	26	0	0	0	12
Colony	C	-	-	-	-	-
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	5	0	0	0	4
Crossroads	C	21	3	8	4	0
Davis	C	18	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	16	0	0	0	16
Havelock Community	C	38	4	7	6	15
Havelock First	C	25	4	8	0	9
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	-	-	-	-	-
Huggins Memorial	C	13	0	0	0	12
Island Road	C	10	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	16	0	0	0	14
McCotter Boulevard	C	40	6	7	10	12
Morehead City First	C	123	15	35	15	50
Neuse River	C	25	0	0	0	23
New Bern First	C	167	20	30	18	85
Newport	C	35	4	0	0	30
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	29	11	15	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	21	0	0	0	20
Piney Grove	C	10	0	0	0	9
Pollocksville	C	16	0	4	0	9
Reeces Chapel	C	14	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	13	0	0	0	12
Smyrna Missionary	C	10	0	0	0	10
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	81	10	6	31	20
Tabernacle	C	108	0	0	0	105
Temple	C	63	29	0	0	30
Trenton Missionary	C	20	0	0	0	19
Victory	C	-	-	-	-	-
Woodville	C	12	0	0	0	8
Total:		**1,137**	**116**	**153**	**98**	**594**

23d – 18 and up 23e – WMU Leadership Team 23f – WMU Mission
24d – Mission Action Groups 25 – Other Missions Education

23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	1	5	2	0	0
1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	30	27	15	0	6	6	4
0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	10	25	0	0	25	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
6	0	20	6	4	10	0	0
0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	19	6	4	9	0	0
4	0	30	7	0	0	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	0	10	0	0	7	3	0
1	9	10	1	3	0	6	6
2	0	14	0	0	14	0	0
5	0	26	9	7	10	0	0
8	0	24	10	4	10	0	31
2	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
14	0	71	16	10	45	0	0
1	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	18	0	0	18	0	0
1	0	10	0	2	8	0	0
3	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
5	9	6	0	0	6	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	16	0	0
1	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	38	5	2	24	7	0
3	0	110	0	0	55	55	0
4	0	23	0	0	21	2	0
1	0	11	0	0	11	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	**76**	**637**	**104**	**41**	**390**	**102**	**41**

Financial Information - General

Legend: 26 – Undesignated Gifts 27 – Designated Gifts 28 – Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
Atlantic Missionary	C	$74,419
Aurora First	C	$25,881
Bayboro Missionary	C	$60,961
Beaufort First	C	- -
Bogue Banks	C	$353,535
Calvary	C	$99,989
Cape Carteret	C	$452,086
Cherry Branch	M	- -
Cherry Point	C	$138,460
Colony	C	- -
Cove City Missionary	C	$0
Croatan	C	$0
Crossroads	C	$166,391
Davis	C	$2,208
Fort Barnwell	C	$78,002
Havelock Community	C	$82,076
Havelock First	C	$291,055
Havelock Korean	M	$37,700
Hispanic Mission	M	- -
Huggins Memorial	C	$50,255
Island Road	C	$15,000
Marshallberg	C	$48,871
McCotter Boulevard	C	$165,230
Morehead City First	C	$629,654
Neuse River	C	$103,930
New Bern First	C	$546,203
Newport	C	$121,280
Oriental First	C	$87,614
Parkview	C	$398,990
Peletier Missionary	C	$218,297
Piney Grove	C	$14,131
Pollocksville	C	$41,349
Reeces Chapel	C	$74,545
River Bend	C	$171,181
Sea Level Missionary	C	$60,560
Smyrna Missionary	C	$42,223
South Creek	C	$28,051
Spring Garden	C	$152,017
Tabernacle	C	$770,647
Temple	C	$857,000
Trenton Missionary	C	$56,303
Victory	C	- -
Woodville	C	$96,873
Total:		**$6,612,967**

27	28	TRE	36
$7,750	$0	$82,169	$0
$7,757	$448	$34,086	$0
$3,008	$0	$63,969	$0
--	--	--	--
$195,325	$0	$548,860	$335,883
$26,889	$1,372	$128,250	$0
$136,777	$0	$588,864	$316,662
--	--	--	--
$20,238	$0	$158,698	$0
--	--	--	--
$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$0	$0	$33,000
$18,969	$0	$185,360	$655,000
$247	$607	$3,062	$55,000
$56,250	$5,856	$140,108	$0
$11,927	$0	$94,003	$132,377
$39,834	$0	$330,888	$43,240
$15,000	$6,000	$58,700	$0
--	--	--	--
$8,275	$0	$58,529	$23,724
$1,500	$0	$16,500	$36,000
$9,599	$1,056	$59,526	$0
$2,130	$11,260	$178,620	$150,000
$267,363	$0	$897,017	$1,000,000
$28,062	$0	$131,992	$15,000
$149,370	$55,098	$750,671	$393,367
$23,308	$0	$144,588	$0
$30,080	$2,191	$119,885	$14,560
$78,090	$0	$477,080	$458,543
$2,710	$0	$221,007	$24,602
$685	$0	$14,816	$0
$7,112	$7,317	$55,777	$0
$1,092	$1,092	$76,729	$0
$11,510	$0	$182,691	$0
$9,229	$414	$70,203	$0
$3,731	$9,389	$55,343	$0
$1,887	$0	$29,938	$0
$41,168	$19,597	$212,783	$0
$208,921	$0	$979,568	$582,787
$137,000	$0	$994,000	$550,000
$2,245	$2,000	$60,548	$0
--	--	--	--
$77,818	$0	$174,691	$400,000
$1,642,856	**$123,697**	**$8,379,520**	**$5,219,745**

Financial Information - Missions

Legend: 29 – Cooperative Program 30 – Associational Missions
33 – Lottie Moon Offering 34 – Other SBC Mission Expense

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$6,000	$4,020
Aurora First	C	$2,830	$2,830
Bayboro Missionary	C	$5,524	$3,657
Beaufort First	C	--	--
Bogue Banks	C	$68,055	$9,274
Calvary	C	$2,689	$3,586
Cape Carteret	C	$27,142	$13,599
Cherry Branch	M	--	--
Cherry Point	C	$11,075	$4,154
Colony	C	--	--
Cove City Missionary	C	$0	$0
Croatan	C	$675	$975
Crossroads	C	$8,264	$8,264
Davis	C	$5,221	$2,610
Fort Barnwell	C	$7,242	$5,312
Havelock Community	C	$1,054	$1,054
Havelock First	C	$32,016	$14,553
Havelock Korean	M	$56,600	$360
Hispanic Mission	M	--	--
Huggins Memorial	C	$2,505	$2,505
Island Road	C	$4,200	$4,200
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$850
McCotter Boulevard	C	$1,000	$0
Morehead City First	C	$40,979	$14,441
Neuse River	C	$5,197	$5,197
New Bern First	C	$6,500	$14,000
Newport	C	$12,511	$9,403
Oriental First	C	$2,000	$827
Parkview	C	$8,375	$7,375
Peletier Missionary	C	$6,312	$0
Piney Grove	C	$0	$0
Pollocksville	C	$4,135	$2,067
Reeces Chapel	C	$1,351	$1,351
River Bend	C	$18,900	$5,155
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,422	$1,211
Smyrna Missionary	C	$420	$983
South Creek	C	$1,683	$1,122
Spring Garden	C	$6,082	$7,602
Tabernacle	C	$17,100	$20,000
Temple	C	$58,752	$16,300
Trenton Missionary	C	$4,350	$1,350
Victory	C	--	--
Woodville	C	$5,658	$4,857
Total:		**$445,819**	**$195,044**

31 – State Missions Offering 32 – Annie Armstrong Offering
35 – Non-SBC Missions Expense TME – Total Missions Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$730	$550	$1,000	$0	$0	$12,300
$325	$765	$1,450	$8,218	$860	$17,278
$1,374	$1,509	$1,355	$0	$0	$13,419
--	--	--	--	--	--
$8,000	$2,742	$109,818	$9,500	$2,857	$210,246
$1,704	$0	$0	$0	$5,556	$13,535
$1,084	$3,200	$5,062	$13,310	$8,959	$72,357
--	--	--	--	--	--
$4,154	$1,059	$1,270	$0	$0	$21,712
--	--	--	--	--	--
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$50	$50	$100	$0	$0	$1,850
$0	$1,037	$2,122	$39	$132	$19,859
$1,983	$305	$55	$0	$0	$10,174
$0	$594	$1,020	$0	$0	$14,168
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,107
$745	$2,931	$3,414	$1,164	$1,199	$56,021
$600	$200	$200	$360	$450	$58,770
--	--	--	--	--	--
$410	$383	$985	$0	$0	$6,787
$450	$450	$450	$0	$450	$10,200
$1,070	$1,125	$1,538	$560	$3,450	$9,593
$0	$1,337	$928	$0	$0	$3,265
$4,792	$1,350	$5,408	$3,520	$1,625	$72,115
$403	$651	$583	$0	$0	$12,030
$425	$3,740	$0	$0	$132,063	$156,728
$75	$3,058	$8,619	$324	$5,165	$39,155
$200	$400	$605	$0	$1,800	$5,832
$1,260	$3,156	$8,596	$0	$21,383	$50,145
$2,657	$1,097	$201	$0	$0	$10,267
$0	$150	$255	$0	$0	$405
$458	$448	$685	$939	$939	$9,671
$100	$649	$411	$0	$7,261	$11,123
$888	$2,233	$6,185	$500	$1,650	$35,511
$292	$583	$1,013	$790	$0	$6,311
$310	$356	$643	$460	$559	$3,731
$180	$410	$900	$0	$0	$4,295
$1,398	$1,708	$1,604	$0	$1,639	$20,033
$6,283	$9,990	$23,165	$14,236	$42,317	$133,091
$2,400	$2,400	$2,400	$0	$2,700	$84,952
$540	$750	$735	$1,188	$0	$8,913
--	--	--	--	--	--
$155	$485	$773	$1,468	$0	$13,396
$45,495	**$51,851**	**$193,548**	**$56,576**	**$243,014**	**$1,231,347**

Congregation Summary Information

Legend: 3 – Total Baptisms 4 – Other Additions 1 – Total Membership 15 – Total SS Enrollment 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 30 – Total Associational Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18
Atlantic Missionary	C	1	6	202	92	68	55
Aurora First	C	0	0	72	22	22	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	2	0	129	104	40	0
Beaufort First	C	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bogue Banks	C	19	34	280	166	95	150
Calvary	C	13	7	191	89	65	80
Cape Carteret	C	15	88	606	370	232	409
Cherry Branch	M	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cherry Point	C	12	6	370	139	85	78
Colony	C	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cove City Missionary	C	3	0	75	86	60	0
Croatan	C	1	0	15	16	17	16
Crossroads	C	6	7	200	148	91	72
Davis	C	1	0	152	60	55	60
Fort Barnwell	C	4	2	297	129	60	60
Havelock Community	C	14	0	124	114	31	150
Havelock First	C	26	29	1,242	254	170	110
Havelock Korean	M	37	0	37	19	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huggins Memorial	C	8	0	119	76	33	71
Island Road	C	4	0	20	24	20	30
Marshallberg	C	1	5	117	74	38	52
McCotter Boulevard	C	12	0	314	191	80	110
Morehead City First	C	14	11	1,058	769	292	229
Neuse River	C	20	9	225	95	75	70
New Bern First	C	17	20	1,031	409	270	115
Newport	C	3	14	823	114	66	122
Oriental First	C	4	6	108	37	33	0
Parkview	C	12	41	903	721	190	116
Peletier Missionary	C	10	17	285	165	84	65
Piney Grove	C	1	1	67	29	8	3
Pollocksville	C	1	1	188	53	22	86
Reeces Chapel	C	8	2	237	55	35	79
River Bend	C	9	16	254	117	71	78
Sea Level Missionary	C	5	1	99	77	53	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	89	58	16	51
South Creek	C	0	0	68	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	1	7	341	154	82	121
Tabernacle	C	17	31	1,566	669	368	300
Temple	C	65	203	1,435	1,385	477	307
Trenton Missionary	C	3	6	189	54	33	56
Victory	C	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodville	C	7	7	133	175	95	75
Total:		**376**	**577**	**13,661**	**7,309**	**3,532**	**3,376**

16 – SS Avg. Weekly Attend. 18 – Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) – Total DT Enrollment/Participation 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE (26-28) – Total Receipts 29 – Total Cooperative Program TME (29-35) – Total Missions Expenditures

DETN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
0	22	15	0	$82,169	$6,000	$4,020	$12,300
9	8	0	8	$34,086	$2,830	$2,830	$17,278
0	12	38	8	$63,969	$5,524	$3,657	$13,419
-	-	-	-	--	--	--	--
312	98	0	0	$548,860	$68,055	$9,274	$210,246
20	52	89	27	$128,250	$2,689	$3,586	$13,535
160	233	20	20	$588,864	$27,142	$13,599	$72,357
-	-	-	-	--	--	--	--
83	64	26	25	$158,698	$11,075	$4,154	$21,712
-	-	-	-	--	--	--	--
36	35	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	0	5	6	$0	$675	$975	$1,850
31	42	21	20	$185,360	$8,264	$8,264	$19,859
0	18	18	0	$3,062	$5,221	$2,610	$10,174
0	19	16	0	$140,108	$7,242	$5,312	$14,168
0	73	38	19	$94,003	$1,054	$1,054	$2,107
93	66	25	30	$330,888	$32,016	$14,553	$56,021
0	6	0	0	$58,700	$56,600	$360	$58,770
-	-	-	-	--	--	--	--
6	18	13	10	$58,529	$2,505	$2,505	$6,787
15	0	10	10	$16,500	$4,200	$4,200	$10,200
0	40	16	14	$59,526	$1,000	$850	$9,593
34	72	40	26	$178,620	$1,000	$0	$3,265
9	198	123	24	$897,017	$40,979	$14,441	$72,115
0	20	25	25	$131,992	$5,197	$5,197	$12,030
25	157	167	71	$750,671	$6,500	$14,000	$156,728
250	19	35	25	$144,588	$12,511	$9,403	$39,155
0	21	0	0	$119,885	$2,000	$827	$5,832
48	91	29	0	$477,080	$8,375	$7,375	$50,145
0	17	21	18	$221,007	$6,312	$0	$10,267
9	8	10	10	$14,816	$0	$0	$405
0	16	16	10	$55,777	$4,135	$2,067	$9,671
0	30	14	6	$76,729	$1,351	$1,351	$11,123
75	35	0	16	$182,691	$18,900	$5,155	$35,511
28	27	13	12	$70,203	$2,422	$1,211	$6,311
0	17	10	15	$55,343	$420	$983	$3,731
0	0	0	0	$29,938	$1,683	$1,122	$4,295
10	41	81	38	$212,783	$6,082	$7,602	$20,033
337	174	108	110	$979,568	$17,100	$20,000	$133,091
725	225	63	23	$994,000	$58,752	$16,300	$84,952
0	16	20	11	$60,548	$4,350	$1,350	$8,913
-	-	-	-	--	--	--	--
56	35	12	0	$174,691	$5,658	$4,857	$13,396
2,371	**2,025**	**1,137**	**637**	**$8,379,518**	**$445,818**	**$195,044**	**$1,231,345**

2003 Annual

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Twentieth Annual Session
April 24, 2003

McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Havelock, NC

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... **Mr. Needham Parks**
Vice Moderator ..... **Rev. Rob Helton**
Treasurer ..... **Mr. Max Miller**
Clerk ..... **Miss Caroline Burch**
Director of Missions ..... **Rev. David W. Phelps**

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Bylaws 4
Policy Manual 12
Associational Missions Staff 23
2002-2003 Nominating Committee Report 24
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 27
Officers for Ministers' Conference 27
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting 28
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Reports 33
Baptist Men 39
Biblical Recorder 39
Building and Grounds Committee 40
Church Media Library Organization 41
Constitution Committee 41
Director of Missions 41
Directors 42
Discipleship Training 42
Evangelism Committee 43
Executive Committee 44
Finance Committee 49
Gardner-Webb University 49
Historian 51
Medical/Dental Bus 55
Membership Committee 55
Ministers' Conference 55
Mission Development Council 56
Music 57
Ordination Committee 57
Personnel Committee 57
Senior Adult Ministries 58
Single Adult Ministries 58
Stewardship 59
Sunday School 59
Vacation Bible School 60
Woman's Missionary Union 60
Church Leadership Directory 62
In Memoriam 90
Associational Map 92
Historical Table 93
Statistical Tables 98

CONSTITUTION
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the

Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence non-cooperation, non-participation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

BY LAWS
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. In addition, the Secretary-Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their position, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

POLICY MANUAL
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data -

drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek

to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests

shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A . The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings

of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

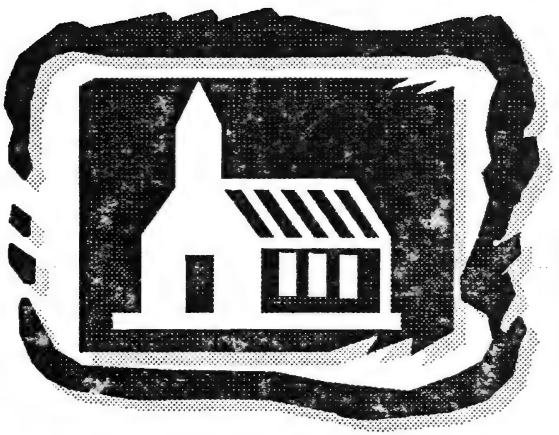
B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or bylaws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STAFF

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-7729
E-mail abanc@earthlink.net

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lu) P. O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 1-800 Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 676-0270 670-6830 636-3298 abanc@earthlink.net
Administrative Assistant	Miss Caroline Burch 2109 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 638-5947 abanc@earthlink.net
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 3602 Sunny Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8528 abanc@earthlink.net



NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2003 - 2004

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator.....Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point
P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-4503
Vice-Moderator.....Mr. Tom Taylor, Morehead City First
205 Larkin St., Morehead City, 28557 - Res. 726-6741
Director of Missions.....Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk.....Miss Caroline Burch, 2109 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560
Office 447-4593, Res. 638-5947
Treasurer.....Rev. Jack Bowen, South Creek
167 Guthrie Drive, Newport, 28570 - Res. 240-0618
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern First
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 - Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian.....Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock First
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 - Ch. 447-8478
Historian.....

Auditors.....Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:	Term Ending
Mr. Donald Heath, Fort Barnwell	2006
Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, Aurora	2006
Mrs. Flora Scearce, Crossroads	2006
Mr. Louie Piner, Davis	2005
Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell	2005
Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Pollocksville	2005
Mr. Jim Cullum, Crossroads	2004
Mr. David Dayvault, Spring Garden, Chr.	2004
Mrs. Nancy Barden, Temple	2004

Finance Committee:	
Mr. Buddy Womack, Parkview	2006
Mr. Francis Murphy, Davis	2006
Mrs. Joyce Frazier, Temple	2005
Mr. Glenn King, Spring Garden, Chr.	2005
Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport	2004
Mr. Phil Hartley, Crossroads	2004

Constitution Committee: Term Ending
Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock First 2006
Mr. Roland Lewis, Marshallberg 2006
Mrs. Beverly Thompson, McCotter 2005
Mrs. Peggy Krofchick, Spring Garden 2005
Mrs. Naomi Clark, Havelock Community 2004
Mrs. Delores Butler, Parkview, Chr 2004

Order of Business Committee
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Miss Caroline Burch, Association
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point

Membership Committee:
Mr. Amos Palmer, Parkview 2006
Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville 2006
Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, Spring Garden 2005
Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory 2005
Rev. Wesley Moses, Trenton 2004
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point 2004

Directors/Trustees:
Mr. Dewitt Sheffield, Spring Garden 2006
Mr. Ben Grady, Cove City 2005
Dr. Tom Denton, Morehead, First 2004

Personnel Committee:
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads 2006
Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell 2006
Mrs. Wanda Eastep, Morehead, First 2005
Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point, Chr. 2005
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City 2004
Dr. Stephen Cobb, Temple Baptist 2004

Building and Grounds Committee:
Mr. Doug Robbins, Chr. 2006
Mr. James Goodwin, Havelock, First 2005
Mr. Charles West, Tabernacle 2004

Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City 2006
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter 2006
Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview, Chr 2005
Mrs. Molly Pierce, Neuse River 2005
Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora 2004
Mrs. Jenny Parks, Havelock Community 2004

Ordination Committee:	Term Ending
Rev. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle	2006
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend	2006
Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden	2005
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads, Chr.	2005
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Boulevard	2004
Rev. Inhee Park, Korean Mission	2004

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp, Calvary
302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3070

Survey Director .....

Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, Cherry Point
312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 - Res. 637-1969

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103

Baptist Men ..... Mr. Danny Willis, Morehead City First
1107 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557 - Res. 726-3907

New Work Coordinator.....

Seamen Center Coordinators .....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Beaufort First
P. O. Box 333, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator.....

Medical/Dental Coordinator .....Mrs. Edith Robbins, Cherry Point
928 Sunset Blvd., Newport 28570 - Res. 726-8818

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator.....Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

Missions Team Coordinator.....Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora First
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator .....Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell
9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover 28526 - Ch. 523-9282

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director .....Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend
5001 US Hwy 17, S. New Bern, 28562 Ch. 633-6544

Music Director.....Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Mrs. Janet Fintchre, Havelock Community
7 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock, NC 28532 - Res. 444-2515

Media Library Director..... Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle
316 Juanita Lane, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 633-4396

Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads
102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28562 - Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Mike Williams, Colony
1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern 28562 - Ch. 633-1648
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview
4738 Arendell St., MHC, NC 28557 - Ch. 726-2259
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview
4738 Arendell St.MHC, NC 28557 - Ch. 726-2259
Ordination Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Senior Adult Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, Parkview
601 Miller Boulevard, Havelock 28532
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Single Adult Director ..... Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point
212 Pine Dale Road, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-0180

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Arnie Harrell, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Jane Gainey, Cherry Point
231 Nottingham Dr, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Virginia Rodgers, Victory
101 Village Ct., Havelock, NC 28532 - Res. 444-6855
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Brenda Jones, Cape Carteret
131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584 - Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, McCotter
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-1219
International Work Coordinator ..... Mrs. Charlene Moody, Cape Carteret
264 Rollingwood Dr., Newport, NC 28570 - Res. 726-3135

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview
4738 Arendell St., MHC, NC 28557 - Ch. 726-2259
Vice President ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Twentieth Annual Session

Mc Cotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Havelock
Thursday Evening, April 24, 2003

Worship – 6:45 p.m

Prelude
Hymn ..... "Victory in Jesus" ..... Rev. John Thompson
Welcom/Invocation ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
Chorus Medley ..... Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Missions Testimony ..... South Africa Mission Team
Special Music ..... *Hearts of Praise*
Youth Mission Testimony ..... Crossroads Baptist Church
Chorus ..... Mrs. Deborah Lockey
Personal Testimony ..... Rev. David Pierce
Closing Chorus/Benediction ..... Mrs. Deborah Lockey

Intermission – 7:50 p.m.

Business Session – 8:00 p.m.

Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Call to Order ..... Mr. Needham Parks
Invocation ..... Rev. Gary Carroll
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Tommy Willcockson
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mr. Arnie Harrell
Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Mr. Needham Parks
Missions Development Report ..... Mr. Raymond Earp
Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. David W. Phelps
Miscellaneous Business ..... Mr. Needham Parks
Benediction ..... Mr. Calvin Wiltshire

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Twentieth Annual Session

April 24, 2003
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church

1. The One Hundred Twentieth Annual Session opened with congregational hymn, *"Victory in Jesus,"* led by Rev. John Thompson. This was followed by a time of Praise and Worship led by Mrs. Deborah Lockey, Director of Music for McCotter Boulevard Baptist. Rev. Mike Huffman represented the South African Mission Team and shared a report of their trip from February 10-25, 2003. We then enjoyed special music provided by the ladies ensemble *Hearts of Praise* from Parkview Baptist Church. A youth testimony was shared by James Lewis of Crossroads Baptist Church. He was part of a 10 member Deeper Impact Team at Fort Caswell in summer 2002. This was followed by a testimony shared by Rev. David Pierce of the Lord's miraculous touch of healing in his body following very serious surgery in early 2003.

2. The Business Session began with a congregational hymn, *"He Lives,"* led by John Thompson.

3. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, called the Business Session to order. He welcomed everyone and thanked McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church for their hospitality in hosting the meeting and for providing refreshments.

4. Rev. Gary Carroll, Pastor of Newport Baptist Church led the invocation.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave his annual report. He referred everyone to the financial report included with the packet of information. He commended the churches for their contributions totaling over $225,000, which represents a record year for the Association. He then explained that four line items in the current fiscal year are over budget. The Finance Committee will address this in their report. Next, he referred everyone to the last page of the report to see the balances of the bank accounts. He made a motion that the financial report be adopted as printed. It was seconded. There was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

   Next, Mr. Miller expressed what a privilege it has been to serve as Treasurer for the past 16 years. He said it has been a great experience and a wonderful opportunity to get to know so many great people through the years. This included 3 great DOM's, 4 wonderful Secretaries, and a terrific Financial Secretary. He said that Beth Hassell is the one who took the work out of serving as Treasurer. The churches in our Association amaze him as they cooperate together to make this Association what it is. Their faithfulness, support and friendship have made a deep impact on his life. And he is amazed at how this Association responds to needs here and around the world. Mr. Miller said every need that has ever been presented to the Association has always been responded

to generously. He feels confident that the churches will encourage and support Rev. Jack Bowen, the new Treasurer, with the same love and appreciation.

6. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, presented Max Miller with a plaque to show appreciation for his high integrity, exceptional wisdom, and consistent, positive stewardship during his 16 years of faithful service as Treasurer for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

7. Rev. Tommy Willcockson, Representative of the Finance Committee, began by referring everyone to the copy of the Budget Proposal included in their packet. He commented that the budget represents an increase of only 4% over last year's budget. He made a motion that the proposed budget for 2002-2003 be adopted. The floor was opened for discussion and there was none. The motion carried unanimously. Rev. Willcockson addressed the issue of four line items in the current fiscal year that are over budget. He proposed the following adjustments to the current budget:

   Decrease:
   - line item 608 (Youth Ministry) by 1,935.00 for new total of 65.00

   Increase:
   - line item 205 (Hospitality) by 200.00 for a new total of 1,000.00
   - line item 206 (Utilities) by 100.00 for a new total of 8,100.00
   - line item 208 (Building Insur.) by 1,025.00 for a new total of 4,275.00
   - line item 501 (Director's Insur.) by 610.00 for a new total of 9,190.00

   A motion was made to accept the adjustments and was seconded. There was no discussion and the changes were approved unanimously.

8. Mr. Arnie Harrell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred everyone to the proposed nominations for 2003-2004 as listed in the Book of Reports. He recognized the members of the Nominating Committee and thanked them for their diligence in selecting officers, committee members, and directors for 2003-2004. He opened the floor for any questions, there were none and he made a motion to accept the recommendations and it was seconded. There was no discussion and the motion carried unanimously.

9. Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, asked everyone to read over the Personnel Committee Report in their packet that included details regarding a new position for the staff of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The Church Development Consultant would be available as a resource for all the churches. The report outlines the job description and budget allowance for this position. The handout is for information only and will be voted on at the next Executive Quarterly meeting in July.

10. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, moved to accept the 120th Annual Book of Reports as printed. It was seconded and the motion carried unanimously.

11. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, started his report by saying that the hand out from the Personnel Committee regarding a Church Development Consultant is for information only and will be voted on at the next Executive Meeting in July. The person to be hired would not be a novice and would be trained in education. The intent of the position is to have someone who could provide resources and information to the churches in areas such as Sunday School, outreach, discipleship training or any other educational needs. The position would begin as part time and could possibly become full time in 4 or 5 years. The hope is to be an encouragement and resource to the churches to help them be the best that they can be.

    Next, Rev. Phelps referred everyone to the Church Planting line item in the proposed budget for 2003-2004. He explained that the main focus of the significant increase in this line item will be the Hispanic Mission at Fort Barnwell.

    Please pray that we can get into relationship with the Craven County Fair and for the rest of the details to come together for this ministry. We are at the graces of one man who coordinates 2 different groups of people who come together to work the Fair. They form a group of 60 – 80 individuals who may have not been to a doctor or dentist in years, who rarely eat a nutritious meal, and who have probably never heard the Gospel.

12. Mr. Sidney Raybon gave a report representing the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He stated that the BCH cared for 2,100 children last year. They had sent word prior to the last WMU Conference requesting that the ladies bring new towels and wash cloths to be used by the Children's Homes. The response went beyond what they could have ever expected. They received 12,000 Bath Towels and 15,000 wash cloths. This will help free up some of their very tight budget for the next few years.

13. Dr. George Tumlin came to share about the ministry of the Hispanic Mission at Fort Barnwell. He said there have been a number of individuals saved, baptized and growing in the Lord. They have been able to provide Spanish language Bible classes. Edith and Doug Robbins from Cherry Point Baptist have come several times with the Medical/Dental Bus. You don't have to go overseas to do foreign missions. There are great opportunities available to share Jesus. Many of the people go back to their home country and share their new found faith. Dr. Tumlin requested prayer regarding the search for a full time pastor for the Mission. The need is there. The Saturday before the Annual Meeting, they had an Easter Egg Hunt and over 100 children and their parents came. Most Sundays someone comes by for a Spanish worship service and they have to be turned away. They are encouraged to come back as it is hoped an Hispanic pastor will be in place soon.

14. Dr. Burke Holland shared on behalf of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. He expressed thanks to the churches of our Association especially for always being so mission minded. This thank you is expressed on behalf of all the elderly who benefit through assisted living, rehab, and nursing homes. They are

the recipients of the gifts shared by the churches. A new facility opened last November between Concord and Charlotte that is already at 97% capacity. He thanked everyone again for not forgetting the elderly.

15. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, presented Dr. Myrle Swicegood with a plaque in appreciation for her compassionate service, wise counsel and unconditional love while she served as Family Life Ministries Coordinator from May 1990 to July 2003. She expressed her gratitude for all the help she received that enabled her to help others. She also requested prayer for her husband, George, as he continues to recover from a very severe stroke.

16. Rev. Phelps expressed his appreciation to Mr. Needham Parks for serving as Moderator for the past year.

17. Moderator Needham Parks opened the floor for any new business and Rev. Tom Willoughby suggested that we stop and say a prayer for George Swicegood. Rev. Willoughby led the prayer.

18. Moderator Needham Parks reminded everyone to fill out their registration form before they leave. He expressed his thanks to the Association for allowing him to serve as Moderator for the past year. He called on Rev. Rob Helton, Vice-Moderator, and passed the gavel to him for the upcoming year.

19. Mr. Calvin Wiltshire led the benediction.

Churches represented: Aurora First, Bayboro, Beaufort First, Cherry Point, Croatan, Crossroads, Fort Barnwell, Havelock Community, McCotter Blvd., Morehead First, Neuse River, New Bern First, Newport, Parkview, Pollocksville, River Bend, Smyrna, South Creek, Tabernacle, Temple, Trenton and Woodville. Total in attendance: 78
Total churches represented: 22

2003-2004 PROPOSED BUDGET
Atlantic Baptist Association

	2002-2003 Budget	2003-2004 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00
104 New Church Support	15,200.00	15,200.00
105 Japanese Ministry	0.00	1,800.00
106 Military Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	8,500.00	8,500.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00
110 Bivocational Minister	100.00	200.00
114 Partnership Missions	10,000.00	10,000.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	1,000.00	1,000.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	600.00	500.00
120 Regional Fair Ministry	0.00	1,500.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,700.00	1,700.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	2,300.00	2,300.00
203 Office Supplies	6,000.00	5,750.00
204 Postage	4,000.00	3,750.00
205 Hospitality	800.00	850.00
206 Utilities	8,000.00	8,700.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	11,500.00	11,000.00
208 Building Insurance	3,250.00	4,500.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	30,300.00	31,218.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	17,000.00	18,526.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,870.00	2,870.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,878.00	5,025.00

	2002-2003 Budget	2003-2004 Budget
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	4,000.00	4,000.00
402aDOM Social Security/SS Offset	3,892.00	4,009.00
402bStaff Social Security/SS Offset	3,008.00	3,091.00
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	8,100.00	8,100.00
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	600.00	600.00
405 Director's Conference	3,500.00	3,500.00
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	250.00	250.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reim	3,000.00	3,000.00
408 Mission Team Coord. Min. Reim.	300.00	0.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	500.00	500.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
501 Director's Insurance	8,580.00	10,646.00
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	300.00	300.00
503 Director's Retirement	3,100.00	3,100.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,030.00	3,122.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,000.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
601 Sunday School	600.00	600.00
602 Discipleship Training	800.00	700.00
603 WMU	1,000.00	1,000.00
604 Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
605 Music	400.00	350.00
606 Media Library	450.00	450.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,000.00	4,500.00
608 Youth Ministry	2,000.00	1,800.00
609 Senior Adults	800.00	800.00
610 Single Adults	600.00	500.00
611 Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	700.00	700.00
613 Key Leadership Conference	400.00	300.00
614 Associational History	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	300.00	500.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	800.00	800.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
701 Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	**230,908.00**	**244,807.00**

2002-2003 BUDGET
5/1/02 Through 04/30/03

Category Description	YTD
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	14,358.60
Atlantic	4,000.20
Aurora	2,902.00
Bayboro	4,245.29
Beaufort, First	8,574.96
Bogue Banks	9,030.35
Calvary	3,348.38
Cape Carteret	15,517.69
Cherry Branch	0.00
Cherry Point	4,257.94
Colony	1,609.33
Cove City	1,500.00
Croatan	988.06
Crossroads	7,074.50
Davis	2,640.09
Fort Barnwell	5,147.68
Havelock Community	724.18
Havelock, First	16,317.27
Huggins Memorial	2,467.46
Island Road	811.24
Korean	360.00
Marshallberg	850.00
McCotter Blvd.	0.00
Morehead City, First	13,951.05
Neuse River	3,639.85
New Bern, First	14,000.04
Newport	9,006.00
Oriental	1,500.00
Parkview	7,450.00
Peletier	5,443.88
Piney Grove	0.00
Pollocksville	2,440.82
Reece's Chapel	1,787.16
River Bend	4,389.24
Sea Level	1,211.94
Smyrna	297.65
South Creek	1,210.40
Spring Garden	7,695.13
Tabernacle	25,700.00
Temple	24,540.78
Trenton	900.00
Victory	1,200.00

Woodville	4,844.76
NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	9,401.32
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	985.06
TRANSFERS	-10,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	$238,320.30

EXPENSES	**YTD Expense**	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	208.00	2,000.00	1,792.00
104 New Church Support	14,851.81	15,200.00	348.19
106 Military Ministry	500.00	1,000.00	500.00
107 Disaster Relief	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	4,000.00	8,500.00	4,500.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	0.00	100.00	100.00
114 Partnership Missions	9,830.74	10,000.00	169.26
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00	0.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	800.00	1,000.00	200.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	194.09	600.00	405.91
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
201 Office Equipment	597.59	1,700.00	1,102.41
202 Printing (Minutes)	1,455.65	2,300.00	844.35
203 Office Supplies	5,617.73	6,000.00	382.27
204 Postage	2,788.11	4,000.00	1,211.89
205 Hospitality	999.38	1,000.00	.62
206 Utilities	8,095.32	8,100.00	4.68
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	9,358.11	11,500.00	2,141.89
208 Building Insurance	4,275.00	4,275.00	0.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00	0.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	30,300.00	30,300.00	0.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,870.00	2,870.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	4,878.00	4,878.00	0.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	1,066.00	4,000.00	2,934.00
402 Staff Social Security/SS Offset	6,738.72	6,900.00	161.28
403 Director's Ministry/Travel Reimb.	7,507.97	8,100.00	592.03
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reimb.	595.99	600.00	4.01
405 Director's Conference	3,328.43	3,500.00	171.57
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	150.00	250.00	100.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reimb.	1,565.58	3,000.00	1,434.42
408 Mission Team Coord. Min. Reimb.	0.00	300.00	300.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	0.00	500.00	500.00

PERSONNEL BENEFITS	YTD Expense	Annual Budget	Difference
501 Director's Insurance	9,189.59	9,190.00	.41
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	293.46	300.00	6.54
503 Director's Retirement	3,099.96	3,100.00	.04
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,030.00	3,030.00	0.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601 Sunday School	0.00	600.00	600.00
602 Discipleship Training	390.12	800.00	409.88
603 WMU	802.24	1,000.00	197.76
604 Baptist Men	185.80	500.00	314.20
605 Music	160.00	400.00	240.00
606 Media Library`	415.12	450.00	34.88
607 Evangelism Promotion	2,293.57	4,000.00	1,706.43
608 Youth Ministry	0.00	65.00	65.00
609 Senior Adults	785.97	800.00	14.03
610 Single Adults	-44.00	600.00	644.00
611 Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	310.11	700.00	389.89
613 Key Leadership Conference	157.48	400.00	242.52
614 Associational History	0.00	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	124.63	125.00	.37
616 Pastoral Ministries	280.00	300.00	20.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	774.18	800.00	25.82
MISCELLANEOUS			
701 Miscellaneous Account	349.83	500.00	150.17
RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901 Privette Scholarship	375.00	0.00	-375.00
906 Korean Baptist Church	2,400.00	0.00	-2,400.00
907 Camp Angel Tree	63.00	0.00	-63.00
910 Seamen's Center Bibles	500.00	0.00	-500.00
911 Hispanic Baptist Church	2,500.00	0.00	-2,500.00
913 Disaster Relief	1,326.30	0.00	-1,326.30
921 Small Church Pastor's Resources	200.00	0.00	-200.00
923 Polly Privette Mission Fund	100.00	0.00	-100.00
924 Joe Cunningham Missions Fund	85.06	0.00	-85.06
925 Hispanic Mission-Fort Barnwell	1,668.00	0.00	-1,668.00
926 Betty Murphy Love Gift	444.48	0.00	-444.48
927 Armenia (Church Planter Project)	150.00	0.00	-150.00
928 Baptist Children's Home	75.00	0.00	-75.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	213,657.12	230,908.00	17,250.88
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	$ 24,663.18	-230,908.00	255,571.18

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
5/1/02 Through 4/30/03

Capital Improvement Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2002....(91-day Certificate of Deposit).....	$9,750.07
	Interest Credit.....	136.09
Balance in CD:	24 April 2003.....	$9,886.16

Renewed 19 February 2003 - Interest Rate: 1.00%

Money Market Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2002...(30-day Certificate of Deposit)....	$ 62,121.08
	Transferred from Checking.....	10,000.00
	Interest Credit.....	844.51
Current Balance:	24 April 2003.....	$72,965.59

Renewed 13 April 2003 – Interest Rate: 1.00%

Designated Saving Accounts

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSED	BALANCE
Military Ministries	1,400.00	0.00	1,000.00	400.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	12,412.25	8,668.00	0.00	21,080.25
NC Employees Taxes	126.10	136.00	126.10	136.00
Partnership Missions	2,835.00	5,000.00	0.00	7,835.00
Office Equipment	5,300.00	0.00	5,212.87	87.13
Maintenance Equipment	0.00	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Youth	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	1,100.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	710.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,580.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
State Missions Gifts	9,205.07	3,489.78	0.00	12,694.85
Brice's Creek Future Work	11,250.00	4,150.00	0.00	15,400.00
Scholarship	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00	0.00
Minister Support	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00
Quarterly Conf. Expense	0.00	200.00	0.00	200.00
Medical Dental Bus	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
Swicegood Newsletter Consult.	0.00	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00
Regional Fair Ministry	0.00	750.00	0.00	750.00
TOTAL	$51,328.47	$28,993.78	$9,838.97	$70,483.28

BAPTIST MEN

Report to the Association

2003

This has been another busy year for Baptist Men, both locally and on the foreign field.

On the foreign mission field, our own Raymond Earp and Mike Huffman have made trips to Armenia and South Africa helping build churches. Other Baptist partnerships are with Malaysia and Honduras, building churches and furthering God's Kingdom.

On the State level, I led an 8 man team to the Appalachian Mountains, Buncombe County. We built an 85-foot wheelchair ramp for an elderly woman. Much work is needed in this area and we will be returning July 6 to help repair roofs, floors and to build ramps. L.D. Springle, Calvary Baptist Church, led a team to the Appalachian Mountains, Virginia area, to replace roofs and floors. They will be returning this summer also.

On the local level, (Carteret County), Morehead First and Calvary worked together to complete 17 projects involving 64 volunteers and totaling 1,265 man hours. Currently we have 3 wheelchair ramp building teams, 1 painting team, 1 roof tear-off team and 1 roof shingling team. The workload is ever increasing; much more help is needed.

So you can see, we have something for everybody; foreign missions, statewide missions and local missions. We go to be a blessing to many people in need and come away with an even greater blessing. If you have an interest in any of these mission activities, give me a call. (252-726-3907) The work is rewarding, the fellowship is great and it's what God tells us to do in Matthew 25:35-40. Everybody can pray, some can give money and others can go.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Danny Willis, Director

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Report to the Association

2003

The world is changing rapidly, and Baptists are changing right along with it. Gone are the days of a simple denominational life or a single way to be Baptist. Never has it been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to comb through many sources of information and distill them into a trustworthy resource that offers regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.
The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As the official news journal of the BSCNC, the *Biblical Recorder* has functioned faithfully since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptists papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for news and editorial writing in 2000, and taking the association's top prize for news writing in 2001.

The *Biblical Recorder* offers a special service that makes it possible for churches to combine a regular newsletter and the *Biblical Recorder* in a single package, offering significant financial savings.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence in the World Wide Web at **www.biblicalrecorder.org**. This web site offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information: **Joanne@biblicalrecorder.org**

Ray N. Howell, III Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

2003

This committee made a few repairs such as pressure washing the porch and side walks, making minor repairs to the Association sign, and replacing some inside door knobs. I feel we were very fortunate in not having any major repairs, just these routine things inside and out.

I would like to thank the committee once again for all the help and support.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, Chairperson

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association

2003

Wow! 2002 sure did go by fast. I am seeing a lot of churches move toward the Lord in many ways. Many have a great desire to grow with God through their studies. A great place to find great studies is in the Church Media Library. As a church grows they need to disciple their flock. There is so much information available to all of us through the State and National Associations.

Libraries are becoming more than just a place to get a great book, they are moving to Music, Videos, CD's and VHS. Yes, you can even listen to a Christian book on CD now. Where is your Library headed? Are you wanting to start one? Are you unsure of how to improve or start a library? You need to plan to go to Caraway the first Friday, Saturday, and Sunday in April. It is the most attended conference in the Association. You will meet people from all over the state and you will be able to attend many classes on Library and Media. I hope to see you there.

If you want to start or improve your Library, all you need to do is GO to Caraway. You will learn so much. I am also available to come to your church to work with you and your staff. Tabernacle Baptist in New Bern has come into the computer age and has completely overhauled their library. Now their staff is going to Caraway so that they can do the Lord's work even better.

If you need to raise money for your projects and you don't know how, then call me and I will help you. I have learned many ways to raise the funds that it takes to start or improve your library.

Keep looking up and keep God first. Let's get to work!

God Bless.
Sincerely,
Mr. Kevin Beck, Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

2003

While the Constitution Committee is not called upon as often as some committees, it remains a vital and important part of our Association. The members and I thank you for your faith and trust in allowing us to serve this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Butler, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association

2003

The purpose of the Atlantic Baptist Association is to assist member churches and the individual members of such churches in accomplishing the Great Commission. We strive to be a resource to our churches in areas pertaining to church health, mission and vision

strategy, ministry development, worship, evangelism and discipleship. We also link churches with resources beyond the boundaries of our Association. It is also the intent of the Association to accomplish such mission enterprises corporately that may not necessarily be accomplished by individual churches.

In keeping with the purposes of the Association, the Church Development Council has provided excellent and numerous conferences to train our churches in most areas related to a Great Commission church. Furthermore, the Missions Development Council has provided us with opportunities to further the gospel both locally and abroad. We had a team return to Swaziland again this year. Also, we have facilitated the use of the Medical/Dental Bus on four occasions as an outreach method for our Hispanic Mission at Fort Barnwell and one of our member churches. The Association is assisting in the search and salary of a full-time Hispanic pastor for our work in Fort Barnwell.

Every year the Association responds favorably to the Spiritual Growth Conference, this year with Dr. Fred Luter of New Orleans. In March we also conducted a two-day Deacon Training Conference. We attempted another session of *DivorceCare*, a ministry to those recovering from a current divorce; however, the interest has waned and the module is now available for a local church to conduct its own divorce recovery workshop. We continue to be the main receiving point for *Operation Christmas Child* for our area of the state.

For the coming year there are already plans for two overseas partnership mission trips and we are still working on a potential Regional Fair Ministry in the fall. Please be in prayer for these! I thank God for the privilege of serving the Lord with you.

1 Peter 2:9,
David W. Phelps

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
2003

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Report to the Association
2003

This has been a good year of observation for me as I have looked at the needs of our area churches. Discipleship is a critical area. God's people are in need of a deeper rooting as to who they are in Christ.

I have two goals for the coming year that I will be working on:

First, many of our churches are in need of quality training, but time and funding limit their ability to receive such training. Technology is in place now where we will be able to get live satellite feeds that are interactive for Discipleship training. All of our church leaders could come together under one roof locally, and receive training that otherwise would be considered cost prohibitive.

Second, I am looking into the possibility of opening a seminary extension here in our Association. Many of our churches have people who God is calling out for ministry, but family, finances...etc. prohibit travel for seminary work.

As I close, please pray for God's wisdom for discipling His people. Prayer is the key to all that is accomplished. Thank you for the privilege of serving in this ministry position.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson, Director
Phone: 252-633-6544 (River Bend Baptist Church)
252-633-4245 (Home)
Email: simpson@cconnect.net

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2003

As this year's newly elected chairman, I want to personally thank last year's committee for transitioning us towards another great Spiritual Growth Conference.

Throughout the planning and prayer times, we, as a committee, sensed God would utilize the giftedness of our first African American Pastor, Dr. Fred Luter, to bless the associational churches in our two night conference. As indicative of the request for tapes of this event, we enjoyed many spiritual insights and truths from God's Word. Both services being well attended, Fred brought an arousing message on Monday night regarding "The Dry Bones," Ezekiel 37:1-10, encouraging spiritual renewal and awakening among our churches.

Pastor Luter and his beloved wife, Elizabeth, graced our fellowship with lots of down home, New Orleans-style love and laughter.

Music, this year, was provided by *His Redeemed* from Cedar Point. Jeff and Niki Waters with family friend Paul Lindsey ministered to all of us through their inspirational spiritual giftedness!

Our goal and desire is to bless the associational churches in these coming years with relevant, biblically-based teaching and music, such that "our soul magnifies the Lord, and our spirit rejoices in God our Savior." Luke 1:46-47.

Because He is able,
Rev. Michael R. Fields, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
July 29, 2002
Cape Carteret Baptist Church, Cape Carteret

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregational singing.
2. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed those in attendance.
3. Mr. David Horton of Cape Carteret Baptist Church opened in prayer.
4. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, received a motion to accept the minutes of the April 25, 2002 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.
5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, thanked the churches for their support of the work of the Association in the amount of $54,165.67. He explained that of the $26,580.51 check book balance, $15,763 is designated for the Disaster Relief Fund. The difference of those two ($10,817.51) plus the balance in the Money Market Certificate of $62,334.35, leaves a general fund balance of $73,151.86. The Capital Improvement Account has a balance of $9,788.80. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.
6. Dr. Myrle Swicegood offered her resignation as Family Life Ministries Coordinator due to family obligations and other commitments. She expressed how much she has enjoyed working with everyone and commented on the pleasure she has received serving in this capacity. The work begun has proved the real need to have good, strong Christian counseling available.
7. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward. Needham Parks encouraged everyone to pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms help in the planning of future conferences.
8. Mr. Raymond Earp gave a report discussing a new missions partnership with Armenia recently voted on by Baptist Men. Baptist churches are active in almost every area of the country and most meet in homes. Help is needed with construction of church buildings and with renovations to a dormitory at a seminary. Individuals interested in participating can help with construction, serve on medical teams or contribute financially. The partnership is also setting up 20 church planting groups. A contribution of $150 will support a church planter for 1 month. Raymond was hoping a team would be going in early fall, but the plans have not congealed so the trip has been post-poned until future notice.
9. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, introduced and welcomed new pastors and staff members to the Association. He recognized Rev. Mike Williams, Pastor of Colony Baptist Church in New Bern; Rev. Travis Cain, Pastor of Atlantic Baptist Church, Rev. Tim Walters, Minister of Youth at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern; Rev. David Welch, Pastor of Spring Garden Baptist Church.
10. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, gave the DOM Report. He thanked Dr. Swicegood for her faithful service as Family Life Ministries Coordinator. He commented that Dr. Swicegood has given countless hours of service and has helped a great number of individuals over the years. David announced the State Missions Banquet to be held at First Baptist Church of New Bern on Monday,

August 26. The guest speaker will be Dr. Bob Wiley, Church Planting Specialist with the N.C. Baptist State Convention. The importance of the State Missions offering was emphasized as providing funding for the WMU and Brotherhood Fellowship and various other ministries across the state. This includes some ministries right here in our Association. David also announced that plans are firming up for providing a ministry to the workers at the Craven County Fair Grounds in October. This would include providing laundry service, showering facilities, meals, and the Medical & Dental bus. The over-all goal will be for this to be an evangelistic outreach to the Fair workers.

11. Mr. Needham Parks closed the service with the benediction.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
October 28, 2002
Temple Baptist Church, Temple

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregational singing.
2. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Mr. Ken Cochrane of Temple Baptist opened the meeting in prayer.
4. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, received a motion to accept the minutes of the Annual Meeting from July 29, 2002 as printed. The motion carried unanimously.
5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, said the Treasurer's report reflects the faithfulness of the churches to the obligations of the budget voted on back in April. To this point the churches have given $108,765 towards the budget which includes general and designated funds. This is a very good report. He explained that expenses are on track for the year. $10,000 was transferred to the money market CD recently. It is a low interest bearing account, but better than zero. He pointed out the balances of the Money Market and the Capital Improvement Accounts and the Designated Savings Account. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.
6. Mr. Arnie Harrell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, named and thanked each of the members of this committee. He explained that Louie Piner of Davis Baptist will be replacing Rev. David Adams who has moved. His term will last through 2005. The other five people listed are individuals filling positions not filled at the time of the Annual Meeting. They are in positions without term limitations. Arnie moved for approval of the recommendations made by the committee. There was no discussion and the vote was unanimous.
7. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward. Needham Parks encouraged everyone to pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms help in the planning of future conferences.
8. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, gave the DOM Report. He thanked Needham Parks for his leadership as Moderator. He then offered prayer for Tom and Pat Willoughby, Pastor from Woodville Baptist Church, following an auto accident. Pat sustained some neck injuries and was home from the hospital by the time of the service. Next, David covered four topics:

Samaritan's Purse Boxes – This outreach has been promoted well in the churches and we already have about 250 shoe boxes at the Association. Please

have all shoe boxes to us by November 11 so we can get them in cartons and delivered to the Collection Site in Wilmington.

Fair Ministry – Everything firmed up quickly with the Craven County Fair people including: medical/dental bus, sewer and water hook-ups, electricity, laundry service, and shower units from the state convention. Several of the churches in the Association were very excited about helping. However, the owner of the fair wasn't familiar with us and was hesitant to work together so he told us no. During the Fair, David went to talk with him and he is open to having the medical/dental bus come next year. This should prove to be our foot in the door. David was also able to meet several of the fair workers. There are 50 to 60 people, including some locals, who would benefit from this ministry. We are hoping everything will come together for next year's County Fair.

Malaysia – David has received the latest requests for help from Malaysia with our new partnership. The hardest part is just getting there since Malaysia is literally on the opposite side of the world. Some of the requests include: a team of 8 to run a church camp in Singapore for Adults, Young Adults, Youth and Children; Multimedia Specialists; Sports Ministries, especially basketball; Painting and Repairing the Baptist Seminary in Padang; Child Care workers for the IMB conference summer 2003; VBS Bible Studies for IMB Personnel; Worship and Praise Teams, both traditional and contemporary; and a Youth Choir. Malaysia is an Islamic country, so it is against the law to share Christ openly. The exception is during Christmas. An Association-wide Youth Choir could go during the holidays and play at Malls and other outdoor venues. David said he would be sending a packet of information to each of the pastors. The cost for the trip is $1,600 and this includes everything except souvenirs.

Senior Adult Rally – David announced that this year's Fall Rally for Senior Adults would be the next day, Tuesday, October, 29 at First Baptist Church of New Bern. The guest speaker is Renee Henderson and she is a real hoot! All were invited to come to the luncheon.

In closing, David shared how much he enjoys working with the Atlantic Baptist Association. He said it is one of the healthiest associations throughout the state.

9. Needham Parks reminded everyone to pick up newsletter packets.
10. Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden Baptist, closed the service in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
February 24, 2003
(Snow Date)
First Baptist Church, Morehead City

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers".
2. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Mr. Mike Salter opened the meeting in prayer.
4. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, thanked First Baptist Church for hosting the meeting. He also thanked the Conference Leaders. He then received a motion to accept the minutes of the October 28, 2002 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, began by announcing that the Association has changed banks since the last meeting. First Citizens Bank has bought out the Centura Branch in Havelock. Other banks were looked at but didn't make it worth our while. The transition to First Citizens has gone smoothly. We've had a good Quarter and chose to leave the reports as of January 31, despite the change in meeting dates due to snow. The churches have given $168,600, which is an excellent report for the Quarter. If we continue in this way for the next 2 months, we will have received $225,000. This would result in a record year. Max referred everyone to the last page of the Finance Report to see that the balance of the Capital Improvement Account is $9,858.11. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

6. Rev. Tommy Willcockson, representative from the Finance Committee, presented a copy of the Proposed Budget for the fiscal year of May 2003 – April 2004. He explained that the report is being made available for everyone to peruse in preparation for discussion and vote during the Annual Meeting in April.

7. Mr. David Dayvault presented a report to recommend Rev. Buford Lewis of Crossroads Baptist Church as the new Sunday School Director for the Association. He explained that he was filling in for the Chairman of the Committee, Arnie Harrell, who was in South Africa on a mission trip. A motion was made to adopt the report, there was no discussion, and the motion carried unanimously.

8. Mr. Needham Parks, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward. Needham Parks encouraged everyone to pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms help in the planning of future conferences.

9. Mr. Raymond Earp presented a report representing the Missions Development Council. He stated that the plans for the Missions Fair this fall are in the works. He also explained that the Medical Dental Bus has been very active in our Association during the past Quarter. He also said the Hispanic work at Fort Barnwell is still progressing. Finally, he announced two mission trips being planned for this year. The first will be to Malaysia on June 7 – 16 to teach VBS for the missionaries' children. The second will be August 25 – September 2 to Armenia. Help is needed with construction of church buildings and with renovations to a dormitory at a seminary. The Association continues to sponsor a church planter in Armenia with a monthly contribution of $150.

10. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, stated that he is excited about the mission trip to Malaysia and appreciates Raymond Earp's willingness to captain the trip. He is hoping to piggy-back a construction trip with it. He announced that the tapes of both messages from this year's Spiritual Growth Conference featuring Dr. Fred Luter are available for $1 each. David was very happy to announce that Newport Baptist Church has called a new pastor, Rev. Gary Carroll, and everyone is invited to a Reception to welcome him on Sunday, March 16 from 3:00 – 4:30 at the church. Next, David introduced Bobby and Margie Jones, two members of Parkview Baptist Church who are serving as missionaries at the Door of Hope Ministry in South Africa for two years.

11. Margie Jones spoke first. She and Bobby accompanied Rev. Mike Huffman on 2 trips to Swaziland and both times the Door of Hope Ministry planted a place in their heart. They both retired 5 years ago and felt a calling to go and help. The Door of Hope rescues abandoned babies in South Africa. An entire generation, between the ages of 15 – 35, is missing because they have died of AIDS. Consequently, there is no one to take care of their babies. Because Door of Hope is not planting a church, it affects their getting missionaries. South Africa is a hurting, hungry, lonely, depressed culture. They need people to love them and help them. Bobby and Margie are home for 6 weeks to speak at as many opportunities as possible. The staff of the Door of Hope has a love for God and a love for children. They receive a token of money, not sufficient to put bread on the table. But they have seen the Lord provide in so many ways. Parkview Baptist has set up a special account that is continually replenished. The help always seems to come at just the right time. As little as five dollars will feed 2 families for a week. Margie expressed her thanks from the bottom of her heart for all that is done. Bobby spoke next and focused on a specific need of a truck to help haul items from Johannesburg. He also stated that the area in which they are working has the highest number of abandoned children.

12. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, returned to share the DOM report. He commented on the work of the Door of Hope Ministry as encouraging mothers to bring their babies to their facility instead of killing their child. In 10 months they have rescued 50 babies and found homes for all of them. He thanked Bobby and Margie for sharing. Next, David explained that a lion share of the budget increase is in church planting support for a new Hispanic Church in Fort Barnwell. Another area in discussion relates to the possibility of a new staff member for the Association. With the retirement of Dr. Myrle Swicegood as Family Life Ministries Coordinator, and Dr. George Tumlin stepping down as Conflict Mediator, funds are now available for hiring a bi-vocational Minister of Education for the Association. This individual could possibly serve part-time on the staff of a local church. The job description is being refined but would include helping our churches improve their Sunday School programs. Next, David shared that while at Golden Gate Seminary working on his doctorate, he had the privilege of attending First Baptist Church of San Francisco. He was quite impressed with the diversity of the church. With an attendance of 300 in the service, at least 37 different nations were represented. He challenged the churches in our Association to produce churches with that type of uniformity. Also, while at Golden Gate, he had the opportunity to hear Dr. Sam James, Coordinator for the Middle-East, share of his experiences in Vietnam and how the church there is flourishing under intense persecution. The Vietnamese Church does not want prayer for the persecution to stop in fear that they will become soft like the American Church. Every month pastors are dying in Vietnam because they won't renounce their faith. We need to pray that the Lord will help us to be different. Our churches have become too social. We have begun to equate church membership with being a Christian. Are we confronting the world around us? Dr. Tony Evans has said that 11:00 on Sunday morning is the most segregated hour of the week. May the Lord give us a vision beyond ourselves.

13. Dr. Myrle Swicegood made an announcement that the Life Lifts tapes are available for the church libraries.
14. Mr. Sherrill Garner closed the service in prayer.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2003

The 2002-2003 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 2001 and ending April 30, 2002.

The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and verification was made that the premiums on the Association's liability insurance coverage had been paid. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for the disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above reproach. The churches of Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sherrill Garner for
Mr. Harold Mills, Chairman

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Report to the Association
2003

As Gardner-Webb officially enters into a countdown to its centennial in 2005, the institution is experiencing success in all phases of campus life. Despite a progressive move into the 21st century, however, the University's mission remains the same as it has been since its founding in 1905 – to provide learning of distinction within a caring Christian environment.

The 2001-2002 year at Gardner-Webb will be noted in the annals of the University's history as one of extreme significance. Programs and facilities, affiliations, personnel and student body all were enhanced further to continue the institution's rise to regional and national prominence.

Programs such as the M. Christopher White School of Divinity have continued to offer new and dynamic courses of study under the leadership of highly respected faculty members. In fall 2001 Gardner-Webb began offering its first-ever doctoral program, the Doctor of Ministry (D.Min) degree, with the maximum number of students enrolled.

The School of Divinity is prepared to enter this new realm with strong administrative and faculty leadership, and challenging curriculum and auxiliary offerings as well. A hallmark of the GWU divinity experience continues to be the annual Holy Land and Paul's Missionary Journeys Study Tours. The trips, now underwritten by GWU for divinity students, are led by GWU President Dr. Chris White, a noted authority in biblical studies, and Dr. Wayne Stacy, Dean of the School of Divinity.

The School of Divinity also welcomed the addition of two newly established endowed chairs in 2001-2002. The Bob D. Shepherd Chair of New Testament Interpretation was the first endowed chair to ever be formed at GWU, and Dr. Todd D. Still was named at opening divinity convocation to occupy the esteemed position. In the spring, the Randall Lolley Chair of Pastoral Studies was completed in honor of Dr. Lolley's tremendous impact on Baptist life.

The Center for Congregational Enrichment, a function of the School of Divinity, this past year was the beneficiary of GWU's largest-ever grant, a $1.25 million gift from the Lilly Foundation to begin a program for youth that nurtures the call to Christian ministry. Hired this year to direct the Center and the new Lilly program was Dr. Danny West, a noted Baptist leader who will administrate the innovative new Lilly venture while continuing the Center's work to provide seminars and workshops to laypersons and church leaders on timely topics that range from teaching Sunday School to effective church administration.

The same sense of excitement and progress that has marked the past year in the School of Divinity has permeated the entire institution as well. Other areas of the University that were lauded this past year include the GWU School of Education, which had its teacher education program ranked for the third year in a row among the top programs of its kind in a recent study produced by the State Board of Education. The School of Education is recognized for quality in all its departments with accreditation from the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE), the most prestigious status that can be achieved in teacher education.
Further indication of Gardner-Webb's commitment to the highest level quality of instruction is Dr. Gail Price, winner of the 2001-2002 Fleming-White Excellence in Teaching Award that honors the University's most outstanding faculty member. Price, professor of English and past chair of the GWU Department of English Language and Literature, has brought her Christian influence and integrity to the classroom for more than a decade, and her honor was voted upon by not only students, but fellow faculty and staff as well. Dr. Price is a widely respected authority in her field and regularly participates in innovative efforts locally, regionally and nationally to continually raise the standard of excellence in English and writing instruction.

Furthering its mission to provide world-class education in a Christian setting, Gardner-Webb has refined and expanded many of its 17 off-campus locations this year as well, including the new "Gardner-Webb University at Statesville" operation. Providing the only four-year opportunity to that region of North Carolina, GWU at Statesville is settling into a new, state-of-the-art facility in Iredell County that spans over 11,000 square feet. In April, a new facility was unveiled in Mecklenburg County as well, officially named "Gardner-Webb University at Charlotte." The institution's evening school offerings for

working adults are offered at the site along with multiple graduate level programs for the citizens of that area also.

The quality of the student body continued in 2001-2002 to set new standards of excellence at GWU. The average GPA for incoming students was over 3.4 and the average SAT was 1,100. A newly completed strategic plan for the University identifies this quality of student as being key to the growth and progress of GWU's next decade. In addition, the strategic plan and accompanying master plan have set forth ambitious and exciting goals for the university in the next decade, including expansion of the physical campus and academic programs, among others.

The new 2001-2002 year also meant the completion of GWU's transition phase to NCAA Division I status. Fall 2002 marks the beginning of a new era in athletics, as well as academics and recognition, as Gardner-Webb has begun competing in the Atlantic Sun Conference (formerly the TAAC). This move to Division I and conference affiliation opens new doors institutionally for Gardner-Webb as new markets and opportunities for exposure are tapped in member cities such as Miami/Ft. Lauderdale, Orlando, Jacksonville, Birmingham, Nashville and Atlanta.

Students at Gardner-Webb also enjoyed another eventful year full of opportunities to grow in all areas of their well-being. Notably, many students again participated in Ministerial Education (M.E.) Days, which allow undergraduate and graduate ministerial students the chance to preach in Baptist churches in area associations through a cooperative arrangement with the GWU Office of Campus Ministries. That office continues also to offer the weekly DIMENSIONS program to students, which features prominent speakers and performers who bring positive messages of their Christian faith each Tuesday throughout the academic year.

As a leader in the Baptist community, Gardner-Webb takes seriously its responsibility as a beacon of quality Christian higher education to the state, region and the nation. The decisions made by the Board of Trustees and the administration will continue to reflect that philosophy as the University charts a course for the 21st century.

Staying true to its affiliation with the Christian faith, Gardner-Webb remains appreciative for the generous support it receives from the Cooperative Program and feels that the school is more effective as a result of offerings that are enhanced with these funds.

Respectfully submitted,
C. David Boan
Director of Church Relations

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association
2003

"Cast your bread upon the waters, for thou shalt find it after many days." (Ecclesiastes 11:1) With the Montagnards, the Vietnam Hill People returned after many years. During the war in Vietnam these people were friends in fighting beside our American Troops against Communist aggression. These tribal people live in the fertile hills and are a culturally distinct group from other Vietnamese. Many of them were converted to

Christianity by visiting missionaries. Because of their beliefs and opposition to a Communist government, they continue to be harassed and persecuted. First Baptist Church in New Bern is one of the churches in North Carolina sponsoring Montagnard refugees. Is this international missions right here in our Association? They have three tiny, single, young women who had run through the jungle for several days from the pursuing soldiers with very little sleep and only what food the jungle afforded. Apartment living was a tremendous adjustment for Hae, Hoan and Ayoai. They had cooked their simple food on an open fire, washed their clothes wherever they could and hung them on branches in the open air to dry. In less than 3 months they had jobs, were attending Craven Community College and operating our "taken for granted appliances." There are several Montagnards in the area. They attend worship services at First Baptist with the girls. The church provides a Sunday School class for them. The first Christmas in the United States was exciting for them. They loved the Christmas music sung in church and they would sing along in the Jarai language. The New Bern Police Department, along with Santa Claus, visited them and brought gifts. The sight of their first snow was equally exciting and exhilarating for them. Although these gentle, smart people are thankful for their lives here, they carry a deep sadness in their hearts. They left behind parents, brothers and sisters. They ask us to pray for their families living in Vietnam under dire circumstances under the Communist Regime.

Mission trips are still a vital part of our mission outreach. Three members of First Baptist, Havelock went on a week long mission to Nicaragua in July. A group of men and women representing Temple Baptist in New Bern ministered to the physical and spiritual needs of a family in Jefferson City, TN. All of the spaghetti cooking, strawberry picking and dog washing money took some young people from Newport to Charleston, West Virginia in June. Each one of them had been trained to lead someone to Christ. They joined others from around the country for a Prayer Walk and several group Praise Sessions. They participated in a free car wash and cut grass in a poor section of Western Charleston. Some adults and youth from First Baptist, New Bern returned to Honduras during Spring Break in April to build a house for a family. They had the opportunity to preach and give testimonies several times as well. The natives loved the, *Jesus* movie. Six people from our Association went to Johannesburg, South Africa in February to help in "The Door of Hope" Ministry. This is sponsored by the Berean Baptist Church. They receive and care for abandoned and unwanted babies. The men built a building for clothing. They were able to build and assemble some playground equipment. They also attended the dedication of a church that they had helped to build on a prior visit. Our Association is considering various types of support to keep the small but strong group of Baptists in the small country of Armenia. The Missions Development Council voted to support a Church Planter Project.

The Special Olympics World Summer Games will be held for the first time outside of the United States, June 20 – 29 in Dublin, Ireland. Mrs. Sandy McClinton, First Baptist of New Bern, has been selected as an Aquatic Coach for Special Olympic Team, USA, North Carolina. This can be wonderful time of ministry. Jesus said, "In as much as ye did it unto one of the least of these, My brethren, ye have done it unto Me." (Matthew 25:40)

The ministry at the Seaman's Center at the port in Morehead City continues strong. William Carey's biographer said, "When William Carey's grandmother drew him to her knee and told him of Jesus. Though she knew it not, she was drawing the world to the

feet of Jesus." Could it be also that our Association's ministry to the seaman traveling to and fro from many foreign countries is also drawing the world to Jesus?

The building and expansion of our church facilities have almost been at a standstill in the last two or three years. First Baptist of Havelock has plans to develop floor plans and a sketch model for a building expansion for handicap accessible rest rooms upstairs and down, a new and enlarged church office to include a reception area and an equipment room, two new offices for vocational staff, a conference room, a new and enlarged music room, new classrooms and storage space. Temple in New Bern has purchased land approximately a mile from the present facility and has plans for a beautiful, commodious complex. Spring Garden Baptist had a note burning service June 10th to celebrate paying off a $200,000 debt on their Family Life Center. The loan was paid off four years early.

Sunday, October 20th, Neuse River Baptist held a 40th Anniversary Homecoming. Parkview Baptist in Morehead City celebrated Homecoming Services and Dinner on the Grounds Sunday on May 19th. They have been a strong witness for the Master for 46 years. Cherry Point Baptist has been ministering to the sprawling Marine Corps Air Station for 50 years. They celebrated that ministry on Sunday, October 6th. First Baptist Davis had a celebration and thanksgiving as they worshipped, fellowshipped and reminisced with each other on Sunday, October 13th. There was a lot of reminiscing to do after 135 years of Baptist folks at Davis Shores. Newport had a forty-ninth Homecoming in May 2002. It was a wonderful day but it will not compare with the Fiftieth Anniversary to be celebrated May 18, 2003. The committee has been planning for several months to have a historical skit, an "Ancient Video," special music and a history room. Newport was a mission of Davis Baptist Church under the guidance of The Reverend Marvin Haire, Pastor.

The young people in our Association are a shining light with their activities. On Wednesday night, July 17th, the youth at First Baptist Havelock served a benefit potluck dinner. All donations received were given to a member of the church who lived on a fixed income. After dinner they led a service in the Worship Center. Twenty-eight of their young people and five adult chaperones attended Student Week at Caswell in August. They planted trees and flowers, groomed the grounds and shored up the plastic trash cans. Their backs were bent as they nailed loose boards on roofs and installed rope rails around the pool parking lot. In the summer, the young people at Cherry Point conducted many "Rent a Youth" projects to raise funds to attend Youth Camp at our Baptist Assembly at Caswell. They also worked with Josh Apple, a Youth Corps Worker, in a ten week ministry program. Several churches participated in "The Mile of Pennies" Program for the Baptist Children's Homes. For several years, the Youth Group at First Baptist of New Bern have prepared Christmas stockings filled with toys, candy and other surprises for children whose parents have financial constraints. During Vacation Bible School at Colony Baptist, money was donated to buy school supplies for the children at Kennedy Home at Kinston. The folks at Neuse River hosted a young lady from Brazil, Natalie Carneiro. She brought a lot of love and enthusiasm to the youth group. Some of their group were able to go to World Changers in Philadelphia, PA during the summer. Parkview opened their hearts and facilities to Youth Mission Teams for several weeks last summer. The teams were able to use the facilities to store their food and hold evening meetings. An excited number from Newport participated in the Youth On Mission in Charleston, West Virginia. There were 150 participants from North Carolina, Georgia,

Mississippi and Michigan. They led a children's service in a poor section of town and had a Prayer Walk in a former strip club that was being turned into a church. There were other mission activities during the week as well.

Our men, women and young people continue to witness in our communities through a variety of ministries. Our patriotism and love of country speaks well of our love for God. First Baptist of Davis celebrated Memorial Day with an inspirational Flag Raising Ceremony. The church hosted a 9/11 Community Service on September 11th for those who lost their lives in the terrorist attack, September 11, 2001. It was a time of prayer, remembering and healing. Cherry Point Baptist had a September 11th Remembrance Service also. Temple Baptist encouraged all who had served in the military, Police or Fire Department to wear their uniforms to an Independence Day Celebration on Sunday, July 7, 2002.

Doug and Edith Robbins continue to volunteer statewide with the Medical-Dental Bus Ministry sponsored by the Baptist Men's Ministry of our State Convention. They have logged many hours and miles. The bus was at their home church, Cherry Point Baptist on May 17th and 18th. The ladies fluff and stuff "Care Bears" for the children who are served by the Medical-Dental Bus.

The ladies at Temple had an Old-Fashioned Sewing Circle. They made 51 school jumpers with matching polo shirts for girls in the backwoods of Appalachia. Each garment had a label which read, "Made with Love, Temple Baptist Church." River Bend partnered with other churches in the New Bern area in helping to sponsor a TV program called, "Faith Talk." This Christian-based talk show format is aired on the UPN Network on Sunday Mornings. On Sunday, August 18th, Newport Baptist honored the town's Firemen by having them attend church with their families. The Mayor and interim Pastor Jack Bell expressed appreciation for the firemen and their commitment to pray daily for the protection and safety of their firemen. The Korean Baptist Mission was welcomed into the fellowship of First Baptist of Havelock in a beautiful service, November 17th. The Koreans conducted their first Worship Service in their new church home in the renovated Scout Hut. Several churches in the area provided desserts and workers for the Annual Family Picnic at Newport Correctional Center. Havelock had a Camp Day, Saturday, May 11th at Camp Albemarle on Bogue Sound. As a part of Camp Day, six new believers were baptized in Bogue Sound.

Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern recognized Associate Pastor John Ben Thompson, Jr. and his wife, Becky, for 25 years of service on June 26th. Known as "Brother John," He retired from his service as Music Director and Associate Pastor since 1977. He still serves as Music Director and Senior Adult Director for our Association. Becky Thompson has been church organist and held many other positions in their church. The church presented a love offering to the Thompsons in appreciation of their faithful service.

At this writing, our Military Forces are engaged in conflict in Iraq to free the Iraqi people from a cruel dictatorship. May our prayer be with the songwriter Samuel F. Smith, "Long may our land be bright with freedom's holy light; protect us by Thy might, Great God our King!"

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2003

The position of Medical-Dental Bus Ministry Coordinator is a new position this year to the Missions Development Council. It has been a good year for this ministry, but could be much busier. The N.C. Convention owns two buses sponsored by the N.C. Baptist Men. They are located at the Convention headquarters in Cary when they are not out on the road. The purpose of this ministry is to meet the needs of people who, for whatever reason, cannot afford dental work to be done in a normal dental setting. While taking care of their physical needs, we can also minister to their spiritual needs. Jesus seemed to always take care of the physical hurts and at the same time spread the Word about God's abundant love. He also commanded us to go and do likewise.

Bus number 1 was in the Atlantic Baptist Association three times this past calendar year. Cherry Point Baptist called it twice and Fort Barnwell Baptist once. It was also at the Spiritual Growth Conference for a Show and Tell. Bus number 2 went to New Bern for a Show and Tell during the Craven County Dental Society Meeting in February. It is hoped that more dentists will volunteer their time after seeing the bus.

I presented a program to the WMU at First Baptist Church of Beaufort and would like the opportunity to talk to any interested group. Please pray for this powerful ministry as God uses it to reach a hurting people group.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Edith Robbins,
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry Coordinator

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2003

There were no requests for action on membership from any church in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Buford R. Lewis, Chairman

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
2003

The Pastor's Conference remains a vital and integral ministry to "stimulate one another to love and good deeds," Hebrews 10:24, in the faith and fellowship of our shepherds. Our hope is to provide various "tools" from one another that will enhance our ministries, thus giving us healthy, growing churches.

We have had a variety of speakers utilizing their spiritual giftedness for ministry to encourage our pastors. From the results of last year's minister's conference, we have assessed the various needs and requests of our pastors and thus integrated topics of your

concern. Many of the issues addressed are related to personal issues of a pastor to such broader topics of developmental ministries within our churches. We hope to provide our pastors with continued "equipping of the saints," such that each pastor thrives and grows along with their churches.

Many thanks to John Thompson for assisting in various ways in our conferences. Our Christmas celebration was another great time of fellowship and enjoyment, thanks to the volunteers of Parkview Baptist Church.

Your undershepherd,
Rev. Michael R. Fields, President

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
2003

The Missions Development Council is a group of people representing our Association – the pro-active arm of the Association – with a mission to keep us involved in missions Home and Foreign. This group works together to plan mission activities that can be done with all churches working together. It has been a good year and much has been accomplished. The Medical/Dental bus has been here several times with doctors and nurses volunteering to serve. Plans are for this Ministry to be at the fair grounds this year from October 14 – 26 to minister to fair workers.

Help is still needed in the Hispanic Baptist Church in Fort Barnwell where many Hispanics live in the area. Money is needed for a full-time pastor. The Association will continue to support this ministry.

Mike Huffman led a team to South Africa and Swaziland in February to help with the "Door of Hope" ministry there.

Our partnership with South Africa has ended, but possibly could fund the cost of another building this year. The Alaska partnership has been extended 2 years. I led a team from our Association to do work in Ketchikan, Alaska last spring.

Several teams went to Grifton to continue work on the houses damaged by Floyd.

A partnership with Armenia will begin this year. We would like to send a team there in August to help with this new work.

We continue to talk about new church starts and other mission possibilities in our Association. We know the field is white unto harvest – here and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp, Chairman

MUSIC MINISTRY

Report to the Association

2003

I need to start out my report by saying "thanks" to everyone who sang in the Associational Choir for the Spiritual Growth Conference. You were outstanding! I believe we all could feel the presence of the Lord in those "specials" and the preaching. I know I was uplifted. Let's sing some more!

This year I want you to always recognize the one who plays the piano, keyboard, organ, or instruments. These people do a lot of extra work that no one even knows about. You don't just sit down and play on Sunday. You have to be at practice! You have to practice at home. You always have to be ready.

Every church has a Music Ministry. If you sing any music at worship, this is ministry. Music reaches the heart. It prepares us for worship . . . it prepares us for the message . . . and, most important of all, it prepares us for the Invitation time. That is the most important time of the service.

Musically yours,
Rev. John Thompson, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

2003

Acting upon the request of a local church within the Association, the Ordination Committee examines a candidate for ordination into the gospel ministry. The committee, in turn, makes a recommendation to the sponsoring church. The local church is an autonomous body which responds to the committee's recommendations as they choose. The local church has full authority in matters related to licensing and ordination.

This year the committee met twice.

Upon the request of Tabernacle Baptist Church, the committee examined brother Tim Walters. The committee met with brother Walters on August 29, 2002 and recommended him to Tabernacle Church for ordination.

The committee also met for the purpose of drafting a set of guidelines for the work of the Ordination Committee. That meeting was held on October 7, 2002

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rob Helton, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

2003

Two Thousand and Two was a year of change for our Association Personnel. Miss Caroline Burch got her feet on solid ground and established herself as our new Administrative Assistant. She has proven herself able to solve most any problem in the administrative area.

We have two other changes in the Personnel area, Dr. Myrle Swicegood has been challenged to look into other opportunities. She has been a Godsend to our Association and we will surely miss her. Our many thanks are in order for her contributions to our Association and its members.

Dr. George Tumlin, our Church Conflict Mediator, has left and is being challenged by military issues so his focus has shifted somewhat. He will be sorely missed and we wish him a safe journey in his endeavors.

A resource person for our churches in the area of education is being discussed and more information will be forthcoming. During these trying times we need to lift up our staff in prayer, as well as our Association members. David and Caroline need our support in prayer daily.

Thank you, Committee Members, for your time and patience.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Chairman

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2003

ASSOCIATIONAL SENIOR ADULT RALLIES are very well attended here in the Atlantic Baptist Association. We always have a large crowd. Thanks to the churches who host us. We only have four who can handle us - First Baptist of Morehead, Temple, Spring Garden and First Baptist of New Bern. We really appreciate your willingness to share your building and wonderful cooks for these events. This past year both rallies were well attended. Please continue to come. Several folks have talked to me about having it at least three times a year. We just might.

SENIOR ADULTS are special people! Every church has some. If you have their support, much can be accomplished for the Lord. Encourage your Senior Adults to be active; to be involved in many areas of church work. Let them know you love them.

Remember us "Old Folks,"
Brother John Thompson, Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2003

The Singles Christian Fellowship embraced the three arms of a singles' ministry in 2002, which are spiritual development, fellowship, and service. We have pursued what we want to be; and recognized and honored our singles leaders who are JoAnn Tadlock (current), and Norma Clark and Eleanor Jones for their years of service to this ministry. We have celebrated the seasons, both periods of the year and seasons of life. We have identified our colors and what each represents to our emotional makeup and well being. We celebrated Thanksgiving together with a full feast, and recognized and expressed thanks

for our blessings. We also joined together in the celebration of life through the birth of our Lord.

One of our members, Yvonne White, started a new singles fellowship group sponsored through Victory Baptist Church in Newport. The Lord has blessed this gathering tremendously with a good attendance each month. Yvonne's programs are both uplifting and fun.

Our fellowship has members participating in different service projects. Several of our members support the Habitat for Humanity. Another went on a mission trip to Alaska. Others make themselves available to singles in distress. All have become aware of how fortunate we are to be in a position to help each other.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Director

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
2003

"Road Maps" is a new way to help our churches develop financial discipleship. We will help you find your way by mapping out strategies that will be personally recommended for your church individually. We have some wonderful materials and programs for you to use at reduced cost or for free. How can you beat a bargain like that? As a part of our desire to see churches and their members be good stewards of God's gifts, we invite you to call for our assistance. We will continue to provide workshops through the Association, too.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2003

I have come in as Associational Sunday School Director near the end the reporting year, replacing Tom Lamkin. During this past year there were continuing opportunities for training of Sunday School workers. Some of these took place at the quarterly Associational leadership training conferences. The NC Baptist State Convention conducted a Sunday School Training Conference, March 2, 2003 at Crossroads Baptist Church.

No matter how we dress it up or change the name, "Sunday Morning Bible Study," "Small Group Encounter," "Cell Group," "Bible Class 101-?," "Sunday Morning Explosion," or just plain old "Sunday School," the basic principles are still the same as ever:

1. Continually enroll everybody you can.
2. Continually nurture and care for everybody you've enrolled
3. Continually teach God's Word to everybody.
4. Continually start new classes that minister to everybody.

The churches that intentionally practice these principles often have a common problem in Sunday School: not enough room to hold everybody.

My goal is that the Association will help our churches, whether big or small, discover how they can implement these Sunday School basics in their individual setting. This will be done through classes at the quarterly meetings, regional Associational training conferences, and one on one meetings with church leaders.

Thank you,
Buford Lewis,
Associational Sunday School Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2003

As with the years past, Vacation Bible School 2002 took us to another part of the world..."Amazon Outfitters: On Expedition with the One True God." Thank you to Pollocksville Baptist Church for allowing the Associational VBS Team to come and lead a training event. Thank you to the VBS Team and to those that attended this training.

Many children of all ages enjoy a good mystery! Well, LifeWay's VBS 2003 will allow us to "crack" the case. Some of us would love to travel to Europe, but things keep us from doing that. Well, LifeWay's VBS 2003 will take us to "Great Britain". Well, at least in our imaginations! "The Great Kingdom Caper, Cracking the Character Code" (Colossians 3:12-14). With literature available for Preschoolers, Children, Youth, Adults, Special Education and Spanish....there truly is something for everyone!

May 18, 2003 has been designated as a Day of Prayer for Vacation Bible School throughout our nation. Ask your church to pray for your upcoming VBS, the children that will attend, and the VBS leaders. Pray also for Vacation Bible Schools that will be held around the world. Vacation Bible School is a fun-filled, spiritual adventure for boys and girls that provides concentrated Bible study and encourages real-life application. The intention of VBS is to reach people of all ages, leading them to know and respond to Jesus Christ as led by the Holy Spirit
Remember your A (admit) . . . B (believe) . . . C (confess) . . . 's!

In His service,
Mrs. Carrie Burroughs, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
2003

WMU EMPHASIS "GOD'S PLAN...MY PART" is a great focus for WMU to equip Christian believers to follow God's call into missions awareness, action, and support. The WMU Leaders continued to pray to do God's will and to create an attitude of praise for the work the churches do for missions in the Association.

Throughout the year, the WMU leaders met to plan events, pray for our churches and set goals for the year. One goal was to network and be more visible. Another, we created two distinct lists of churches to better serve them. We identified 17 Churches for the "Down East" area and 24 in the "Out West" area. In June we had a "Down East Mission Fair" for the GA's and CIA's. In August, we had the "Out West – Christmas in August" event for the GA's and CIA's. These events' purpose was to have the children and leaders share and participate in letting others see what their churches were teaching and accomplishing.

Three of the Associational leaders went to Associational Leadership Team Training in Greenville on June 1. We received our new emphasis materials and have shared the new emphasis of **God's Plan...My Part** with others in our churches. All of our Leaders received requests to assist other church leaders with ideas, speakers, material, etc. We also started our WMU Associational Newsletter that is being printed and mailed quarterly. Lucy Daniels volunteered to do this for us. In February 2003, Virginia Rodgers said she would be willing to serve as our Acteen Director.

The Annual WOM Beach Retreat in February carried our same WMU Emphasis. Our missionaries were Marjorie Jones, who was on furlough from South Africa, and Ginger Smith, Administrator of the Baptist Mission Centers in Houston, Texas. We were also blessed by having Marjorie introduce Agnes Nakeng who is a "Den Mother" for the Door of Hope Ministry in South Africa. We were honored to have Pastor Parks from the Korean Church in attendance as well. Each year we are truly ministered to by those on the program. This year it included the *Hearts of Praise* who did a mini-concert, and special music by Vonna Willcockson, *The Young Cove City Singers* and our Music Director, Deborah Lockey. Deborah has agreed to join our Associational Leadership Team to direct and assist us with music as needed for our planned events. God has gone before us this year again to make the Retreat a real success for this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Norma Clark, Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Cape Carteret..... Rev. Gary Smith, 114 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport NC 28532 393-6764

Cherry Branch .....Mr. Al Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Temple.....Rev. Joe Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Baptist Men Directors

Atlantic Missionary..... Tommy Fulcher, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 225-3981

Aurora First..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088 633-7510

Beaufort First.....Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1726 728-2349

Calvary.....L. D. Springle, 1166 Hwy. 101, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4822

Cape Carteret.....Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln Cedar Point, Swansboro NC 28584-9297 393-7720

Cherry Point ..... Marion Sykes Jr., 104 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532-9561 447-7366

Colony.....James Kennie, 1702 National Avenue, New Bern NC 28560-3024 637-5890

Cove City Missionary ..... James Ludwig, PO Box 199, Cove City, NC 28523 638-1958

Crossroads..... Chris Walbert, 502 Old Pollocksville Rd, New Bern NC 28562-8850 638-5675

Davis First..... Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis NC 28524-0100 729-6351

Fort Barnwell.....Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd, Dover NC 28526-9310 523-8416

Havelock First ..... Bill Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205 447-7486

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531-9504 728-2287

Marshallberg..... Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003 729-5871

Morehead City First.....Danny Willis, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River.....Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd, New Bern NC 28562-9425 637-5927

New Bern First .....Wayne Brown, 3505 Windsor Dr., New Bern NC 28562-7733 637-7731

New Bern First ..... Paul Bullard, 3236 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City, NC 28523
636-3538
Newport ..... Derryl Garner, PO Box 298, Newport, NC 28570
223-4141
Parkview ..... Stuart Hassell, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259
Peletier First Msnry ..... Rev. Frank Fearing, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584-1300
393-1455
Piney Grove..... Jeffrey Mitchell, 5596 Worr Rd., Maysville NC 28555
(910) 743-2443
Pollocksville..... Steve Mallard, 511 Pole Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville NC 28573-0248
224-6511
Sea Level Missionary..... Earl Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC, 28577-0012
225-0132
Smyrna Missionary..... Rodgers Graham, PO Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024
729-2241
Spring Garden..... Syd Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28560
514-2449
Tabernacle..... James West, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166
Temple..... Jeff Connell, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Ernest Mozingo, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585-0369
448-1185
Victory ..... Rev. Philip Rodgers, 1051 Hibbs Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128
Woodville..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary..... Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746
225-2611
Aurora First..... Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426
Bayboro First..... Mavis Harper, PO Box 175, Bayboro NC 28515-0175
745-4731
Beaufort First..... Margaret Goodwin, 403 Ann St, Beaufort NC 28516-2152
728-4879
Bogue Banks ..... Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary..... Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-7670
728-3101
Cape Carteret..... Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570-8071
393-7158
Cherry Branch ..... Keely Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3009
444-5854

Cherry Point .....Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532-9274
447-7432

Colony..... Sharon Cannon, 514 Blades Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-3102
635-5760

Cove City Missionary ..... Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9362
638-5354

Croatan Baptist Church..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Crossroads..... Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7265
633-4709

Davis First..... Rena Salter, PO Box 133, Davis NC 28524-0144
729-3157

Fort Barnwell..... Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310
523-9518

Havelock Community ..... Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 West, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Havelock First .....Sheryl Sykes, 104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28432-2948
447-4629

Huggins Memorial..... Gwen Rose, PO Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531-0283
728-3542

Island Road.....Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041
729-1576

Marshallberg.....Clara Faye Lewis, PO Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064
729-7621

McCotter Boulevard .....Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Ct., Havelock NC 28532-1709
447-8047

Morehead City First.....Susan Vallance, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142

Neuse River..... Georgina Rouse, 3611 Fort Road, New Bern NC 28560
633-3429

New Bern First .....Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-7253
637-2808

Oriental First .....Karen Privette, 505 First Ave, Oriental NC 28571
249-3472

Parkview ..... Sandra Green, 3003 Tootle Rd, Morehead City, NC 28557
247-7139

Peletier First Missionary .....Don Norris, PO Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584-0962
393-8266

Piney Grove.....Iva Lee Bray, 363 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9721
224-3881

Pollocksville.....Dorathea Cox, 208 Columbine Crossing, Pollocksville NC 28573-8702
672-9011

Reeces Chapel Missionary . Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln, Newport NC 28570-6028
726-8364

River Bend .....Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Highway 17 S., New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary.....LuAnn Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Smyrna Missionary.....Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smryna, NC 28579-9509
729-9621
South Creek..... Dianne Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974
240-0618
Spring Garden.....Ellen Corey, 255 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9370
514-2449
Tabernacle.....Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-6724
638-1649
Temple.....Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463
637-4026
Trenton Missionary..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5395
448-4831
Victory ..... 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422
Woodville..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary.....Robert Miller, PO Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515
745-4416
Beaufort First..... Robert Brown, 102 Charles St, Beaufort NC 28516
728-4070
Bogue Banks .....Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary.....Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-9759
728-6292
Cape Carteret..... Joe Bradshaw, 200 Yacht Dr, Newport, NC 28570
393-2995
Cherry Branch ..... Jon Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9442
444-2144
Cherry Point .....John Thole, 210 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2904
447-5462
Colony.....Rick Tyler, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648
Cove City Missionary ..... Charles Winslow, 1023 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City, NC 28523
637-5984
Croatan Baptist..... Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117
240-1829
Crossroads.....Jim Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr, New Bern, NC 28560-8496
635-1743
Davis First..... Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis, NC 28524-0100
729-6351
Fort Barnwell..... Herbert Smith, 11650 Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
522-0690
Havelock Community .....Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First ..... Jack Dunaway, 116 S. Forest Drive, Havelock NC 28532-2456
447-8806

Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial ..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2051

Marshallberg ..... Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003
729-5871

McCotter Boulevard ..... Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Highway 101, Newport NC 28570-6231
447-4991

Morehead City First ..... Lee Dixon, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Alvis W. Collins, Sr, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First ..... Faye Willingham, 2205 Fox Hole Rd., New Bern NC 28562
637-3109

Oriental First ..... John Heath, 30 Fork Point W., Oriental NC 28571-9697
249-2497

Parkview ..... Stuart Hassell, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259

Peletier First Msnry ..... Don Robinson, Box 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove ..... Charles Duval, 3122 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-5031

Pollocksville ..... Nicky Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6871

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570-0249
726-3276

River Bend ..... James Bryant, 123 Norbury Dr., New Bern NC 28562-9784
514-6772

Sea Level Missionary.. David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577-9619
225-8941

Smyrna Missionary ..... William Curtis Gillikin 954 Straits D., Smyrna NC 28579-9536
729-3331

Spring Garden ..... Kenneth Adams, 355 Pate Rd., New Bern NC 28562-6934
637-2191

Tabernacle ..... Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Ln, New Bern NC 28562-9551
633-5874

Temple ..... Ken Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Missionary ..... Jimmy Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton NC 28585
448-1151

Victory ..... Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570-8136
726-8710

Woodville ..... Maxon Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort First ..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106
728-7673

Colony..... Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington St., New Bern NC 28560-3051
637-0449
Cove City Missionary ..... Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909
Crossroads.....Phillip Hartley, 1802 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern NC 28560-6826
633-3212
Havelock First ..... David Archer, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Hispanic Mission..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751
Marshallberg..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189
729-1772
McCotter Boulevard ..... Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363
New Bern First ..... Doug Amerson, 501 Craven St., New Bern NC 28560-4912
636-0366
Parkview .....Ron Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570-9566
223-3379
Sea Level Missionary.....Sam Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491
Spring Garden..... Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC 28562-9250
638-6317
Tabernacle..... Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560-9250
637-9830
Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Woodville..... Darryl Chadwick, PO Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553-0222
729-1984

Librarians

Beaufort First..... Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3356
Cherry Point .....Margie Garrison, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462
Crossroads.....Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012
633-5391
Davis First..... Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis NC 28524
729-8771
Havelock First ..... Mary Warren, 114 Speight St. Havelock NC 28532-2426
447-4212
New Bern First ..... Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7626
637-9822
Newport .....Rachel Garner, 312 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570-8829
223-4210
Parkview ..... Pat Wagi, 201 Bogue Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259
River Bend ..... Nancy Galway, 109 Saint Andrews Circle, New Bern NC 28562-2908
514-6883

Sea Level Missionary..... Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel, NC 28577-9627 225-1138
Spring Garden.....Randy Murphy, 1213 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391 637-5990
Tabernacle.....Ben Canady, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563 637-4166
Temple..... Gail Edge, 905 Shoo Fly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560-4217 638-2468
Woodville..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-6532 728-3072

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary
Rev. Travis Cain, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Elmo Gaskill, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Wanda Gaskill, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Delphia Mason, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746, 225-2611
Bayboro Missionary
Furman Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515-0412, 745-4896
Jean Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515-0412, 745-4896
Minnie Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Raymond Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Beaufort First
Ethel Hamilton, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152, 728-4879
Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St.; Beautfort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615, 728-3356
Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615, 728-3356
Bogue Banks
Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Calvary
Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9759, 728-6292
Cherry Point
David Allen, 115 Donnell Ave, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-1599
Iva Allen, 115 Donnell Ave, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-1599
Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2701, 447-8870
Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2903, 447-8607
Gettie Lewis, 119 Beaufort Dr, Havelock, NC 28532. 444-1674
Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Linwood Pope, 219 Sanders Ln., Havelock, NC 28532-1787, 444-1605
Edith Robbins, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904, 447-5462

John Thole, 3701 Butler Rd., New Bern, NC 28560-7007, 637-4834

Cove City Missionary

Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535
Ben Grady, 1295 Upcreek Rd., Cove City, NC 28523-9304, 638-1525
Peggy Grady, 1295 Upcreek Rd., Cove City, NC 28523-9304, 638-1525
Ralph Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845
Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845

Crossroads

Bill Bailey, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Doris Bailey, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Ann Bullard, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Jim Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
David Harper, 11 Alexandria Circle Apt. D, New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012, 633-5391
Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Highway 70 E, New Bern NC 28560-6869, 633-3761
Jerry Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564
Patty Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564

Davis First

Francis Wayne Murphy, PO Box 146, Davis NC 28524-0146
Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis NC 28524-0100, 729-6351

Fort Barnwell

Larry Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Janitte Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-9079, 527-9324
Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Hallie Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Donald Ipock, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
William (Buddy) Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282

Havelock Community

Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Carol Mullins, 301 Webb Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-3299
Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515

Havelock First

Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock NC 28532-2210, 447-8223
Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205, 447-8478
Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2744, 447-5668
Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Highway 101, Havelock NC 28532-9247, 447-4086
Gladys Powell, 509 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2325, 447-5562

Marshallberg
Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Johnny Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Carolyn Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
McCotter Boulevard
James Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532-1631, 444-1199
New Bern First
Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Jane Marshall Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423, 637-2316
Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Ann Wade, 1320 Spencer, New Bern NC 28560-5558, 633-4582
Parkview
Randall Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Rudolph Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Annie Mae Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Scotty Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Jean Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Lester Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Mary Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Peletier First Missionary
Debra Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8745
Martha Rhue, Star Route, Box 17, Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8893
Piney Grove
Charles Duval, 3144 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573, 224-5031
Pollocksville
Nickey Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Reeces Chapel Missionary
Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249, 726-3276
Levy Lilly, 313 Hatcher Dr., Newport, NC 28570-7901, 223-3490
Reuben Lilly, 146 Clifford Ogelsby Rd., Newport NC 28570-6116, 726-5446
John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557-6019, 726-5789
Sea Level Missionary
Gertrude Bagley, 157 Grisby St., Sealevel NC 28577-9653, 225-0624
Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9627, 225-1138
Mary Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9627, 225-1138
David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941

Katie Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941

Smyrna Missionary

Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308, 729-1103

South Creek

Rev. Jack Bowen Jr., 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974, 240-0618
Dianne Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport NC 28570-8974, 240-0618

Tabernacle

Alva Barrow, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St., Apt C, New Bern NC 28562-5635, 637-9715
Dr. Roy Miller, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Sanford Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415, 633-0296
Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415, 633-0296
Anna Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166

Temple

Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562-4803, 636-2718
Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313, 633-3330
Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562-2915, 514-6850
Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC, 28562-2915, 514-6850
Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445

Trenton Missionary

Margaret Mahoney, PO Box 486, Trenton NC 28585-0486, 448-1898
Ernest Mozingo, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585-0369, 448-1185
Thelma Mozingo, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585-0369, 448-1185

Woodville

Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542, 728-3992
Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-3072
Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-7658
Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611

Ministers of Children

Beaufort First..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-0716
Calvary.....Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7536 728-4346
Cape Carteret..... Patty Lofitn, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615 728-3937
Colony.....Debbie White, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-2616 633-1648
Hispanic Msn..... Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570-6288 247-4751

Marshallberg.....Ada Taylor, 1162 Seagate Dr., Newport NC 28570-6288
504-2274

Neuse River.....Peggy Owen, 1733 NC 306 Hwy N, New Bern NC 28560
745-5449

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport .....Linda Lewis, 104 Egret Ct, Newport, NC 28570
393-6031

Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Piney Grove.....Louise Harrell, PO Box 21, Trenton NC 28585-0021
448-1891

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Spring Garden.....Vicky Pittman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Temple.....Rev. Cam McLean, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Msnry.....Angela Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9709
224-3651

Woodville.....Susan Lewis, 149 N Harbor Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516-9201
728-7060

Ministers of Education

Bayboro..... Sharon Bender, 308 Fairway, New Bern, NC 28562-9679
671-4824

Cape Carteret.....Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
910-326-5482

Cherry Point .....Rev. Ed. Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern NC 28560-8026
637-1969

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Reeces Chapel .....John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Temple.....Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Music Directors

Atlantic Missionary.....Bill Smith, 120 Smith Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9614
225-5741

Aurora First.....Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-5741

Bayboro Missionary.....Aaron Everett, PO Box 342, Oriental NC 28571-0342
249-1133

Beaufort First.....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-0025

Bogue Banks .....Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary ..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret ..... Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3937

Cherry Point ..... Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2568
447-2287

Cove City Missionary ..... Lynne Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535
(910) 324-5955

Crossroads ..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809
637-9509

Davis First ..... Kara Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524-0066
729-1621

Fort Barnwell ..... Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Highway 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8904
523-1350

Havelock First ..... David Archer, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Havelock Korean ..... Kay P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-5832
514-0147

Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial ..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064

Island Road ..... Joanne Womack, PO Box 186, Gloucester NC 28528-0186
729-1148

Marshallberg ..... John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532-9766
444-1387

McCotter Boulevard ..... Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

Morehead City First ..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560-7006
636-3496

New Bern First ..... Rev. Barry E. Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport ..... Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3705
223-4748

Oriental First ..... Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100
249-1209

Parkview ..... Lauren Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28570-2704
726-2259

Peletier First ..... Don Robinson, Bos 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Reeces Chapel ..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

River Bend ..... David Ethridge, 1906 Wilson St., New Bern NC 28560-4536
636-6212

Sea Level ..... Shelia Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC 28577-0012
225-0132

Smyrna Missionary ..... Vilma Morris, PO Box 101 Smyrna NC 28579-0101
729-3331
Spring Garden..... Joy Barrow, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449
Temple .....Rev. Mark Galbreath, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollockville NC 28573
224-2901
Victory .....Diane Moon, 104 Farina Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-8559
Woodville..... Clint Lewis, 149 Harbor Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-9201
728-7060

Ministers of Preschool

Marshallberg.....Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043
Neuse River.....Phyllis Lockey, 143 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4295
New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691
Newport .....Patty Shealey, 170 Deep Bay Dr, Newport, NC 28570
726-9665
Oriental First ..... Evelyn Gilco, 6110 Horton Rd, Oriental NC 28571
249-0363
Reeces Chapel .....Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570
726-8289
Temple ..... Lisa Brice, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Sandra Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton, NC 28585-8872
448-1085
Woodville..... Diana Pake, 135 Pake Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2389

Ministers of Recreation

Havelock First ..... Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Marshallberg.....Emily Dudley, 1001 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9539
729-0391
Spring Garden..... Eddie Riggs, 107 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562-6939
637-2396
Temple ..... Rev. Freddie Mercer, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton, NC 28585-0008
448-7521
Woodville.....Cathy Willis, 504 Hwy 70 E. Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-5314

Ministers of Youth

Bayboro..... Sharon Bender, PO Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515-0276
745-4106

Beaufort First..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-0716

Calvary.....Larry Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret.....Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
(910) 326-5482

Cherry Point ..... Bob Sabdo, 225 Timber Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9584
444-4601

Colony..... James Blanchard, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-2616
633-1648

Cove City ..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City NC 28523-0052
638-2909

Croatan..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Havelock First ..... Roy Glover, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission.. Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064

Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043

McCotter Boulevard .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

Neuse River.....Gregory D. Collins, 808 Circle L Dr, New Bern NC 28562
670-4629

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Parkview ..... Charles A. Bryant, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-2704
726-2259

Spring Garden.....Jennifer Huffman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Tabernacle..... Rev. Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166

Temple..... Rev. Freddie Mercer, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Thelma Mozingo, 207 W Jones St., Trenton NC28585-7594
448-1185

Victory ..... Diane Moon, 104 Farina Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-8559

Woodville.....Jerry Pittman, 103 Tiffany Way, Beaufort NC 28516-9431
729-1606

Missions Development Directors/Chairmen

Aurora ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806-0088
633-7510

Beaufort First ..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7539
728-2652

Colony ..... Sharon Cannon, 514 Blades Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-3102
635-5760

Croatan ..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Davis First ..... Lynn Davis, PO Box 187, Davis, NC 28524-0187
729-1609

New Bern First ..... Steve Wynn, 207 Pollock St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-2808

Parkview ..... Doug Boyd, 272 Bay Run, Newport, NC 28570
726-0024

Spring Garden ..... Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-8681
633-0448

Tabernacle ..... Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560-8228
637-6830

Woodville ..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First .. Rev. Manley Murphy, 702 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557
240-2643

Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Havelock Community ..... Rev. Kenneth Adams, 605 Lee Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock Community ..... Rev. Joe Winbush, 262 Hwy 70, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Rev. Allen Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

New Bern First ..... Rev. Harry Crump, PO Box 12084, New Bern, NC 28561
637-6463

New Bern First ..... Rev. Ann Sledge, 104 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-2069

New Bern First ..... Rev. John Trueblood, 235 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
636-5380

Peletier First ..... Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8252

Peletier First ..... Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route 322, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-2076

Peletier First ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, 312 VFW Rd. Trailer 2a, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8037

River Bend ..... Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., MHC, NC 28557
247-7708

Tabernacle.....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-5290
Victory ..... Rev. Ray Whitby, Sr, 1051 Hibbs Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128

Organists

Aurora First.....Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510
Bayboro..... Evelyn Ward, 401 Main St, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-7122
Beaufort First.....Becky Thompson, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152
728-4879
Bogue Banks .....James Lewis, PO Box 2988, Atlantic, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary..... Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4346
Cape Carteret.....Joan Riggs, 521 Odum Place, Hubert, NC 28539
(910)326-3686
Cherry Point ..... Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8607
Colony.....Peggy Stouffer, 1709 Edenton St., New Bern, NC 28560
636-1292
Cove City Missionary .....Lucille Potter, PO Box 205 Cove City, NC 28523
638-1845
Davis First..... Nancy Harris, PO Box 173, Davis, NC 28524
729-3151
Havelock Community .....Daisy Bynum, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First .....Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock, NC 28532
447-4086
Hispanic Msn.....Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751
Island Road.....Joanne Womack, 836 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1934
Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731
McCotter Blvd..... Ronda McInnis, 631Little Deep Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4523
Morehead City First.....Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
New Bern First ..... Bette Jo Oglesby, 614 Middle St., New Bern, NC 28560
638-5691
Parkview .....Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., MHC, NC 28557
726-5599
Peletier First ..... Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-7734
Sea Level.....Teressa Fulcher, 596 Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577
225-6001

Smyrna ..... Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna, NC 28579
729-9621

Tabernacle ..... Martha Alligood, 613 Madame Moore Ln., New Bern, NC 28562
638-6633

Temple ..... Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
637-5518

Victory ..... Clo Whitby, 187 Powell Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-5449

Woodville ..... Clint Lewis, 149 N Harbor Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7060

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Rev. Travis R. Cain, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510

Beaufort First ..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7673

Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary ..... Rev. David Bruce, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-8641
728-2680

Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685

Cherry Branch ..... Rev. Grady L. Burroughs, 1490 Ferry Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Rev. Robert Helton, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Colony ..... Rev. Mike Williams, PO Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540
637-5917

Crossroads ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 Hwy. 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3761

Davis First ..... Rev. Larry Cain, PO Box 117, Davis, NC 28524
729-1558

Fort Barnwell ..... Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 Hwy 55, W., Dover, NC 28526
523-9282

Havelock First ..... Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Hispanic Msn ..... Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751

Korean Mission ..... Rev. Inhee Park, 803 Fir Trail, Havelock, NC 28532
444-8297

Marshallberg ..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772

McCotter Blvd. ..... Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Neuse River ..... Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 637-6993

New Bern First .....Dr. Steven E. Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28570 638-5691

Newport ..... Rev. Gary Carroll, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570 223-4210

Oriental .....Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Dr., New Bern, NC 28562 633-0991

Parkview ..... Rev. Michael Williams, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-2259

Piney Grove..... Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532 444-2900

Pollocksville..... Rev. Chris Ehrlich, PO Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-6511

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend .....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level..... Rev. Wesley Wallis, PO Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577 225-1151

Smyrna Missionary.....Rev. Scott Cook, PO Box 328, Smyrna, NC 28579 729-3331

South Creek.....Rev. Jack Bowen, Jr., 167 Guthrie Dr., Newport, NC 28570 240-0618

Spring Garden.....Rev. David Welch, 110 Wadsworth Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 514-2449

Tabernacle.....Dr. Jerry Cloninger, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563 637-4166

Temple..... Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Rev. Wesley H. Moses, PO Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585 448-7201

Victory .....Rev. Philip Rodgers, PO Box 188, Newport, NC 28570 726-7128

Pianists

Atlantic Missionary.....Cheryl McIntosh, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-3981

Aurora First .....Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 322-5741

Bayboro Missionary..... Sharon Bender, PO Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515-0276 745-4106

Beaufort First.....Lisa Lee, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4879

Bogue Banks .....Kathy Belardo, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary..... Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-6292

Cape Carteret.....Lorraine Mize, 117 Southwinds Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-3002

Cherry Branch .....Eleanor Jones, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Janet Marshall, PO Box 13446, New Bern, NC 28561
638-4474

Colony..... Ann Moore, 3595 Red Oak Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
638-2864

Cove City Missionary ..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Crossroads..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
637-9509

Davis First.....Wanda Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
729-1621

Fort Barnwell.....Kay Q. Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farm Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3916

Havelock First .....Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-0412

Havelock First .....David Carter, 215 Stratford Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-4931

Huggins Memorial.....Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Lane, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-4288

Korean Mission .....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731

McCotter Blvd.....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4363

Morehead City First..... Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Karla Harris, PO Box 426, Havelock, NC 28532
637-6993

Newport .....Kathy Hayes, PPO Box 1228, Morehead City, NC 28557
223-4210

Oriental First .....Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1209

Parkview ..... Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8528

Peletier Missionary .....Louise Bowman, PO Box 951, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-4924

Pollocksville.....Brenda Huges, 715 Ten Mile Ford Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-0322

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Jeanette Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend Baptist..... Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-4245

Sea Level Missionary..... Leslee Fulcher, PO Box 51, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-5091

Smyrna Missionary ..... Gwen Baker, Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28579
729-3331
South Creek ..... Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora, NC 27806
322-4242
Spring Garden ..... Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-3876
Tabernacle ..... Becky Collins, 608 Broad St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-4166
Temple ..... Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
638-6749
Trenton ..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-2901
Victory ..... Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422
Woodville ..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Aurora First ..... Gwynne Cutler, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-3370
Beaufort First ..... Bonnie Kirk, 203 Pollock St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4653
Cherry Point ..... Edith Robbins, 210 Church Rd, Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462
Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln, Jacksonville, NC 28540
637-5917
Davis First ..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis, NC 28524
729-7921
Fort Barnwell ..... Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526
523-6259
Huggins Memorial ..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-2051
Marshallberg ..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772
Neuse River ..... Alvis Collins, Sr, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027
New Bern First ..... Jean Gaskins, PO Box 1156, New Bern, NC 28563
633-9556
Parkview ..... Regina Spencer, 419 W Branch Dr., Newport, NC 28570
223-5268
River Bend ..... James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
637-1864
Spring Garden ..... Jack Brown, 160 Stevenson Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-6761
Tabernacle ..... Donna Pope, 3614 Fort Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
637-5290
Temple ..... Nan Clemmons, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Temple ..... Carroll Ipock, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Woodville..... Gaye Fulcher, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1414

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary..... Felicia Johnson, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Bayboro Missionary..... Mavis Harper, PO Box 175, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-4731

Beaufort First..... Fran Loftin, 100 ½ Sycamore Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2845

Bogue Banks ..... Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Bogue Banks ..... Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103

Cape Carteret..... Barb Abshear, 302 LeJeune, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-9053

Cape Carteret..... Gwen Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685

Cherry Point ..... Shelly Smith, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Colony..... Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-5212

Cove City Missionary ..... Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-5354

Croatan..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Davis First..... Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis, NC 28524
729-8771

Fort Barnwell..... Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
527-4217

Fort Barnwell..... Connie Kilpatrick, 9290 Biddle Road, Dover, NC 28526
523-5232, ext. 797

Havelock First ..... Andrea M. Becton, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Island Road..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
729-1576

Marshallberg..... Rolanda Golden, 125 Arrington Rd, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4824

Marshallberg..... Marquerite Seely, PO Box 3, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-2771

McCotter Blvd..... Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First..... Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Morehead City First..... Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River..... Harriett Collins, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560 638-4027

New Bern First..... Bev Lindemann, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563 638-5691

Newport..... Jo McCabe, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570 223-4210

Parkview..... Janet Pope, 712 Windy Tr, Newport, NC 28570 223-4388

Parkview..... Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport, NC 28570-3715 223-0211

Peletier Missionary..... Jackie Johnston, 131 Johnston Ln, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-1455

Reeces Chapel Missionary..... Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd, Newport, NC 28570 726-8289

River Bend..... Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level Missionary..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577 225-9571

South Creek..... Ella Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509 745-3984

Spring Garden..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 637-5990

Tabernacle..... Debra Gibson, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563 637-4166

Tabernacle..... Missy Zachewicz, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563 637-4166

Temple..... Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Temple..... Annette Hill, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Temple..... Stephanie Holt, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton..... Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585 448-1151

Woodville..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-2730

Woodville..... Yvonne A. Lewis, 127 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-6254

Stewardship Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary..... Bruce Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509 745-4326

Beaufort First..... Nelson Gillikin, 208 George St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3864

Bogue Banks ..... Hilton Tetterton, Jr, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Cherry Point ..... Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr, Havelock, NC 28532 447-9372

Colony..... Anita Haislip, 3504 Elizabeth Ave, New Bern, NC 28562 635-6529

Cove City ..... Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523 638-2909

Croatan..... Paul Wyrick, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570 726-5540

Davis First..... Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy, NC 28581 225-1171

Havelock First ..... Gene Bell, PO Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532 447-3884

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16 Harkers Island, NC 28531 728-5064

Marshallberg..... Carolyn Willis, PO Box 65 Marshallberg, NC 28553 729-3071

McCotter Blvd..... Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 636-0009

Neuse River..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern, NC 28560 638-1272

New Bern First ..... Ron Antry, 5208 Trentwoods Dr, New Bern, NC 28562 633-2395

Newport ..... Manly Smith, 753 Chatham St, Newport, NC 28570 223-4440

Oriental First ..... Hubert Smith, PO Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571 249-1275

Parkview ..... Milford Simmons, 611 Colonial Ave, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-9019

Piney Grove..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-1352

Reeces Chapel ..... Rev. James Chadwick, 171 Old Winberry Rd, Newport, NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend ..... Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 638-4711

Spring Garden..... Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 638-8346

Tabernacle..... Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560 633-5770

Temple..... John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 633-3875

Trenton Missionary..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd, Trenton, NC 28585 448-4831

Woodville..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 79 E, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-2730

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic Missionary.....Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-9351

Aurora First.....Hartford Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 322-5741

Bayboro Missionary..... William Wilkinson, 222 Forest Park Cir, Bayboro, NC 28515 745-7288

Beaufort First.....Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3356

Bogue Banks .....Kenneth Foster, PO Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary.....Sybil King, 300 Copeland Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7242

Cape Carteret.....Brent Hartness, 120 Longwood Dr, Stella, NC 28582 326-1270

Cherry Branch .....Sandy Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

Cherry Point .....Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr, Havelock, NC 28532 447-3563

Colony..... Anita Haislip, 3504 Elizabeth Ave, New Bern, NC 28562 635-6529

Cove City Missionary ..... Jim Sandborn, 135 Whitaker Rd, Trenton, NC 28585 637-5917

Croatan.....Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd, Newport, NC 28570 240-1829

Crossroads.....J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St, New Bern, NC 28560 633-5391

Davis First.....Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis, NC 28524 729-1700

Fort Barnwell.....Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523 637-9507

Havelock Community .....Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532 444-2515

Havelock First .....David Nowlin, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

Havelock First .....Kevin Young, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

Hispanic Mission.....Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570 247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island, NC 28531 728-2051

Island Road.....Wayne Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528 729-1576

Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4043

McCotter Blvd..... Wilson Bowling, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532 444-1199

Morehead City First.....Lois Sherrill, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River..... Manuel Williams, 264 Shoreline Dr, New Bern, NC 28562 635-2651

New Bern First ..... Dr. Terry Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern, NC 28562 637-2808

Newport .....Judy Dean, 101 Phillips Landing Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557 223-4210

Oriental First .....John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental, NC 28571 249-1326

Parkview .....Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cv, Newport, NC 28570 727-5122

Piney Grove..... Charles Duval, 3144 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-5031

Pollocksville.....Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-6551

Reeces Chapel Missonary .....John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend ..... Harvey Rouse, Jr, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level Missionary..... Jerry Gaskill, PO Box 178, Sea Level, NC 28577 225-8751

Smyrna Missionary..... William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd, Smyrna, NC 28579 729-3331

South Creek.....Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora, NC 27806 322-4738

Spring Garden..... Joe Summerville, 210 Randomwood Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 636-5962

Tabernacle.....Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 633-5874

Temple..... Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Rusty Brown, 292 Oliver Crossroad, Pollockville, NC 28573 224-3651

Victory ..... Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr, Newport, NC 28570 726-8710

Woodville.....Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579 729-4611

Treasurers

Atlantic Missionary..... Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-9351

Bayboro Missionary.....Dianne Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509 745-4326

Beaufort First.....Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-1260

Bogue Banks ..... Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary.....Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7962
Cherry Branch ..... Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-6193
Cherry Point .....Teresa Mason, 101 Creek Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
444-4243
Colony.....Pam Homan, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648
Cove City Missionary ..... Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City, NC 28523
638-1733
Croatan..... Paul Wyrick, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540
Crossroads..... Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Pt Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
635-6736
Davis First.....Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy, NC 28581
225-1171
Fort Barnwell..... Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
527-4217
Havelock Community .....Edmund Brookins, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First .....Naomi Olivera, 201 Crest Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-4459
Hispanic Mission.....Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Ln, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2507
Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064
Korean Mission ..... Young OK Bridgers, 116 Kevin Ct, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-6324
Island Road.....Jerry Murphy, PO Box 214, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-9601
Marshallberg..... Ruth Lane, PO Box 104, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-7381
McCotter Blvd..... Sybil Haynes, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199
Morehead City First.....Melvin Burns, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
Neuse River.....Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern, NC 28560
638-1272
New Bern First ..... J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
637-4776
Newport ..... Zella Belle Ward, PO Box 396, Newport, NC 28570
223-4324
Oriental First ..... Linda Caroon, 609 North St, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1005
Parkview .....David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-3982
Peletier First ..... Jackie Johnston, 131 Johnston Ln, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-1352

Pollocksville..... Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573 224-6871

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Elaine Avery, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend ..... Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562 636-1684

Sea Level Missionary..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577 225-9571

Smyrna Missionary..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 729-1103

Spring Garden..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 637-5990

Tabernacle..... Ray Smith, 21 Batts Hill Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 638-2276

Temple..... Wanda Thomas, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585 448-1151

Victory ..... Marilyn Wetter, 174 Pelican Dr, Newport, NC 28570 247-7434

Woodville..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-2730

WMU Directors

Atlantic Missionary..... Doloros Rose, 159 Old Cedar Island Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-3021

Bayboro Missionary..... Joy Boyd, 2031 Hwy 306 S, New Bern, NC 28560 745-6570

Beaufort First..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-2652

Calvary..... Susan Earp, 289 Copeland Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4133

Cape Carteret..... Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd, Stella, NC 28582 393-2068

Colony..... Dot Morrison, 22b Masters Court Dr, New Bern, NC 28562 633-9085

Cove City Missionary ..... Peggy Grady, 110 N Main St, Cove City NC 28523 637-5917

Croatan..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570 726-5540

Crossroads..... Willie Bongiorno, 3312 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3761

Crossroads..... Sheila Dunn, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3761

Fort Barnwell..... Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526 523-1350

Havelock Community ..... Carol Mullins, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Kimberly Brown, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial ..... Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Ln, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-4288

Island Road ..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
729-1576

Korean Mission ..... Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg ..... Ada Taylor, 1162 Seagate Dr, Newport, NC 28570
504-2274

McCotter Blvd. ..... Kathryn Hill, 704 Roberts Rd, Newport, NC 28570
223-4939

Morehead City First ..... Cathy Green, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Debra Lewis, 122 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-8683

New Bern First ..... Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern, NC 28562
637-2808

Parkview ..... Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport, NC 28570
223-0211

Peletier First ..... Carolyn Lovelace, Box 4142 Emerald Isle, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-2770

Piney Grove ..... Mildred Waller, 425 Pole Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6341

Pollocksville ..... Carolyn Rhodes, 314 Hoke St, New Bern, NC 28560
638-3483

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Jennifer Hard, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

Sea Level Missionary ..... Meriam Goodwin, PO Box 172, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-9071

Smyrna Missionary ..... Clarice Willis, PO Box 3, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1321

Spring Garden ..... Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-1782

Tabernacle ..... Letitia B. Bratton, 315 Augusta Ct, New Bern, NC 28562
637-4166

Temple ..... Gail Edge, 218 Monterey Circle, New Bern, NC 28562
638-2468

Trenton Msnry ..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-2901

Victory ..... Margaret Goad, PO Box 622, Newport, NC 28570
223-3244

Woodville ..... Hazel G. Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3992

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Madline Goodwin
Aulbert Mason
Reba Nelson
Blanche Nelson

BAYBORO MISSIONARY
Doris Caraway
Walter Rogers

BEAUFORT FIRST
Josephine Betts
Josephine Davis
Edna Glancey
Besse Lewis
Carroll Willis

CAPE CARTERET
Margaret Bradshaw
Marcine Rube
Fannie Shipp
Jennifer Taylor

CHERRY POINT
Jerry Diffee
Doris Hale
Evelyn Moss
Betty Ovbey

CROSSROADS
Joe Bostic
Esther Stewart

FORT BARNWELL
Dollie Casey

HAVELOCK COMMUNITY
Annie R. Thomas

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Barbara Ashworth

MARSHALLBERG
Margaret Williams

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Osa Mae Carpenter
James M. Davis, Jr.
Kathleen Howard
Elsie Jones
Rudolph Mason
William J. Oglesby
James Owens
Margaret Reams
Polly Reid
Fannie Shipp
Anna Clyde Swindell
Eldridge Willis

NEUSE RIVER
Douglas Chilton

NEW BERN FIRST
Ethel Mae Carney
Flora Fowler Price
Zula Gibbs
Charles Paul Grand Jean
Margaret Hammond
Carol Harker White
Annie Laurie Hodges Swain
Vara W. Lotridge
Cecil Meekins
Fred Miller
Mary M. Moore
Thelma Outland
Reuben Shepherd Hart, Jr.
Macie Wade Smith

NEWPORT
Frank Dantone
Gilbert Jefferson
Lucille Parker
Delbert Rhue
Pearl Simmons

ORIENTAL FIRST
Lucille Armstrong
Lisa Lyon

POLLOCKSVILLE
William Batchelor
Charlotte White

REECES CHAPEL MSNRY
Robert L. Currier
Luther Forsythe
Johnny Skin
Lula Weatherington

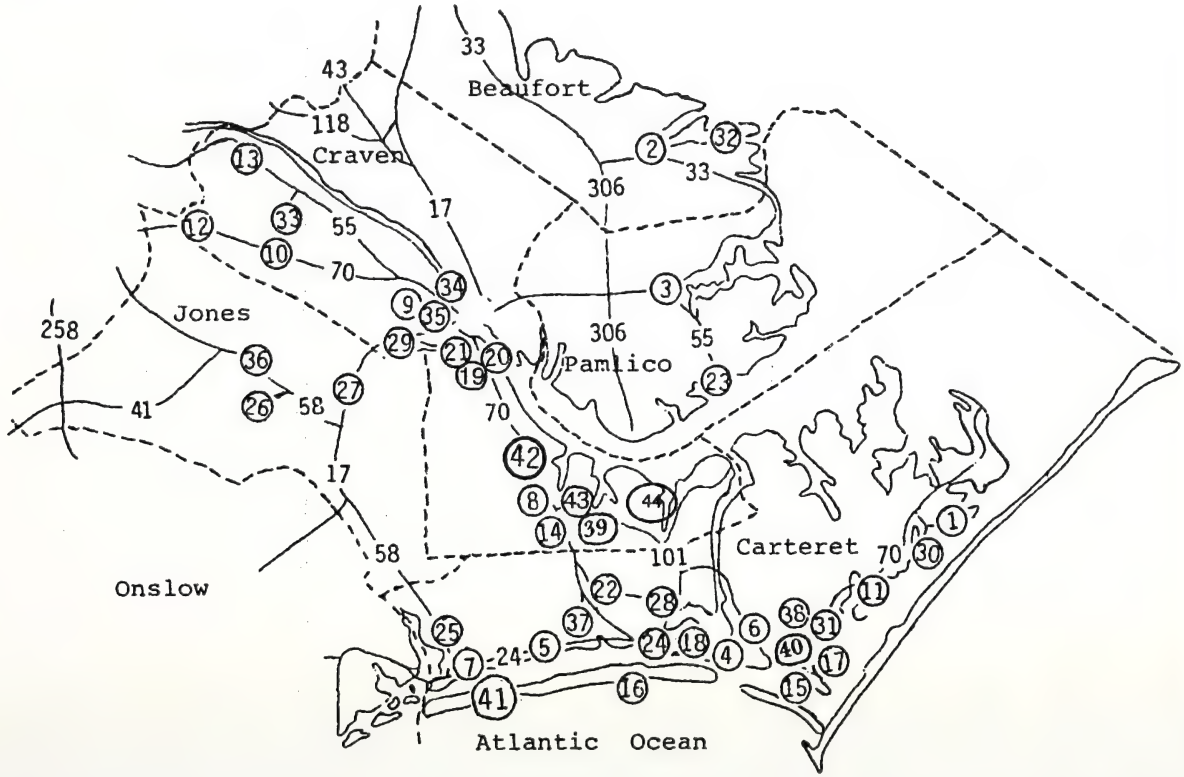
SPRING GARDEN
Linda Hare
Olivia Tyndall

TABERNACLE
Reuben Cade
Theo Davis
Ronald Edwards
Myrtle Hall
John G. Hill
Ray Liles
Edna Liles
John Paul, Jr.
Leroy Steele
Mildred Suggs
Henry Van Camp
Pauline Whaley
John Worsham
Louise Worsham

TRENTON MISSIONARY
Edward Eubank
Ada Eubanks
Douglas Jarman

WOODVILLE
Jack Ross

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	John D. Davis		S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	8,458
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,158
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	11,802
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	7,177
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	5,691
1884	Oct. 29 – LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	6,256
1885	Oct. 29 – Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,402
1886	Oct. 26 – Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	

1887	Oct. 25 – Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A. J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 – LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 – Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 – Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 – Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 – New Bern First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 – Seven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 – Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 – Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 – Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 – Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 – Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 – Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 – Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 – Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 – Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 – Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 – Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 – New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 – Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 – New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 – Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 – LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 – New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 – Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 – Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 – Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 – Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 – Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 – Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 – Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 – Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 – Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 – Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 – Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 – New Bern First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 – Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 – Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 – Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 – New Bern First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 – Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 – Havelock First Nov. 4 – Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 – Atlantic Nov. 2 – Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 – Swansboro Nov. 1 – Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 – Newport Oct. 31 – Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 – Memorial Oct. 30 – Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 – Tabernacle Nov. 4 – Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 – Beaufort First Nov. 3 – Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 – Bayview Nov. 2 – Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 – Davis Nov. 1 – New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 – Newport Oct. 29 – Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 – Morehead City Oct. 28 – Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 – New Bern First Oct. 27 – Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 – Havelock, First Oct. 31 – Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 – Peletier Oct. 30 – Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	725,510
1971	Oct. 28 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 – Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 – Bayboro Oct. 27 – Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 – National Avenue Nov. 2 – Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 – Peletier Oct. 31 – Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 – Cherry Point Oct. 31 – Beaufort First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 – Dover Oct. 29 – Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 – Colony Oct. 27 – Spring Garden Oct. 28 – Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 – New Bern First Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Nov. 1 – Cape Carteret Nov. 2 – Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 – Newport Oct. 30 – Havelock First Oct. 31 – Morehead First	Donald Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 – Temple Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Donald Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 – Beaufort First Oct. 27 – Marshallberg Oct. 28 – River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Oct. 25 – Tabernacle Oct. 26 – Morehead City First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 – Havelock Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Donald Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 – New Bern First Oct. 31 – Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris Judy Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Havelock First Oct. 30 – Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 – River Bend Oct. 27 – Cherry Point Oct. 28 – Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 – Sea Level Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 – Peletier Oct. 25 – Morehead City First Oct. 26 – Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 – Bogue Banks Oct. 24 – Newport Oct. 25 – Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 – Bayboro Oct. 22 – USMC Chapel Oct. 23 – Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 – Havelock Oct. 28 – Temple Oct. 29 – Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 – Smyrna Oct. 27 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	Donald Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Donald Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 – New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 – Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 – Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 – Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 – Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 – Havelock First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924
2001	Apr. 26 – Crossroads	David Butler	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	David Butler	David W. Phelps	58	43	14,558	7,915,093
2002	Apr. 25 – Beaufort First	Tom Willoughby	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Tom Willoughby	Dr. David Dean	56	43	13,661	8,379,518
2003	Apr. 24 – McCotter	Needham Parks	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Needham Parks	Missions Testimonies	46	43	13,374	9,099,440

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later, Atlantic Association was organized at La Grange.
1884 Organization Meeting of Atlantic Association
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations
1906 Two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 Report reflects division of Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981 to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table was reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 2003 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A – Member and Congregational

Table B – Bible Study

Table C – Discipleship Training

Table D – Music Ministry

Table E – Missions Involvement

Table F – Missions Education

Table G – General Financial

Table H – Mission Financial

Table I – Congregational Summary

Congregation and Member Information

Legend: 1– Total Membership 2 – Resident Membership 4 – Other Additions
9 – AM Worship Attendance 10 – Church Type Missions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Atlantic Missionary	C	198	125	0	0
Aurora First	C	75	35	1	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	73	73	0	0
Beaufort First	C	502	332	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	290	211	21	14
Calvary	C	190	147	5	0
Cape Carteret	C	704	627	64	75
Cherry Branch	M	19	19	0	0
Cherry Point	C	386	265	11	4
Colony	C	268	192	8	0
Cove City Missionary	C	134	83	3	0
Croatan	C	16	16	1	0
Crossroads	C	208	204	4	8
Davis	C	149	131	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	295	189	2	0
Havelock Community	M	120	120	3	0
Havelock First	C	1,271	329	42	23
Havelock Korean	M	22	22	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	12	12	0	1
Huggins Memorial	C	118	101	1	0
Island Road	C	20	20	0	0
Marshallberg	C	126	79	3	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	325	141	0	0
Morehead City First	C	1,069	789	25	21
Neuse River	C	233	220	0	0
New Bern First	C	1,025	665	15	12
Newport	C	814	316	17	0
Oriental First	C	112	83	6	0
Parkview	C	891	705	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	141	11	0	0
Piney Grove	C	65	33	0	0
Pollocksville	C	190	155	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	230	60	4	0
River Bend	C	266	174	18	12
Sea Level Missionary	C	99	74	1	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	89	48	0	0
South Creek	C	65	36	0	0
Spring Garden	C	327	267	7	6
Tabernacle	C	1,222	678	31	21
Temple	C	1,643	1,456	193	119
Trenton Missionary	C	192	109	0	0
Victory	C	50	50	0	0
Woodville	C	155	140	22	0
Total:		**14,399**	**9,542**	**496**	**313**

5 – New Member Training 6 – Year Organized 7 – Year Pastor Came 8 – Location (A-J)
11 – Church-Type Missions Operating 12 – Lost/Unchurched 13 – Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 – Intercessory Prayer

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1896	2002	C	72	0	0	N	N	N
1898	1987	C	27	0	0	N	Y	Y
1874	–	C	65	0	0	Y	Y	N
1851	1999	D	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1985	1992	C	300	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1974	2003	D	89	0	0	N	Y	Y
1977	1994	D	437	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1997	2003	D	18	0	0	Y	N	Y
1952	1999	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	N
1971	2002	D	40	0	0	Y	Y	N
1893	1999	C	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1981	1999	C	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1995	1998	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1867	2003	B	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1854	2000	B	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1993	–	G	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1949	1973	E	265	1	1	Y	Y	Y
1993	2000	C	14	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1999	1999	G	13	0	0	Y	N	Y
1979	–	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1989	–	A	15	0	0	N	Y	N
1899	2002	C	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1988	1996	F	150	0	1	Y	N	Y
1873	2003	E	383	0	0	N	Y	Y
1962	1998	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1809	2001	E	281	0	0	N	Y	Y
1953	2003	D	114	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1899	1992	C	75	0	0	N	N	Y
1956	2001	G	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1953	–	C	65	0	0	N	N	N
1831	1990	A	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1882	2003	C	48	0	0	N	Y	Y
1907	1996	A	176	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1981	1989	C	158	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1958	2000	B	50	0	0	Y	Y	N
1829	2003	B	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1896	1997	A	20	0	0	Y	N	Y
1895	2002	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1895	2003	E	368	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1955	1998	F	895	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1870	2001	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1980	2000	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1843	–	B	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Total			**5,856**	**1**	**4**			

Sunday School Information

Legend: 15 – Total SS Enrollment 15a – SS-Preschool 15b – SS Children 15c – SS Youth 15h – SS General Officers 15i – SS Other 15j --

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d
Atlantic Missionary	C	90	3	13	10	0
Aurora First	C	19	3	3	5	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	85	3	12	15	0
Beaufort First	C	153	14	11	15	5
Bogue Banks	C	175	16	22	13	10
Calvary	C	93	14	17	11	4
Cape Carteret	C	534	25	105	119	18
Cherry Branch	M	6	0	4	0	0
Cherry Point	C	148	18	25	18	10
Colony	C	28	0	6	2	4
Cove City Missionary	C	84	4	16	12	0
Croatan	C	16	0	0	0	3
Crossroads	C	172	7	9	16	16
Davis	C	71	13	6	5	2
Fort Barnwell	C	131	15	35	19	0
Havelock Community	C	99	7	19	24	4
Havelock First	C	260	30	39	38	15
Havelock Korean	M	14	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	19	1	5	1	0
Huggins Memorial	C	53	8	5	5	0
Island Road	C	24	6	0	6	0
Marshallberg	C	56	2	16	3	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	157	21	15	36	14
Morehead City First	C	837	67	74	80	68
Neuse River	C	107	9	6	13	10
New Bern First	C	409	35	59	38	7
Newport	C	114	20	20	13	2
Oriental First	C	46	3	2	1	0
Parkview	C	477	22	48	62	42
Peletier Missionary	C	69	4	2	7	3
Piney Grove	C	31	0	2	3	1
Pollocksville	C	43	4	4	4	0
Reeces Chapel	C	43	4	5	3	0
River Bend	C	128	14	15	24	10
Sea Level Missionary	C	77	7	7	17	4
Smyrna Missionary	C	58	5	7	8	0
South Creek	C	19	0	0	3	0
Spring Garden	C	149	11	18	28	6
Tabernacle	C	657	60	49	51	60
Temple	C	1,642	220	184	259	100
Trenton Missionary	C	57	8	9	7	0
Victory	C	25	0	3	4	0
Woodville	C	150	10	22	13	7
Total:		**7,625**	**713**	**919**	**1,011**	**425**

15d – SS 18-24 15e – SS 25-34 15f – SS 35-54 15g – SS 55 up
16 – SS Average Attendance 17 – SS Not Members 18 – Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	15j	16	17	18
0	13	6	2	0	0	56	0	78
1	3	2	1	0	0	19	5	0
0	18	35	2	0	0	45	0	0
11	10	49	7	0	0	79	0	51
31	20	38	5	0	0	95	10	165
9	14	10	4	0	0	77	5	80
50	100	52	5	0	0	2,440	0	445
0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	10
11	18	12	3	0	0	80	20	94
6	7	0	3	0	0	28	0	30
0	5	4	1	0	0	7	0	16
0	13	24	3	0	0	60	5	30
35	32	31	3	0	0	100	0	50
3	9	8	1	0	0	40	6	40
17	15	14	1	0	0	65	25	65
19	20	3	2	0	0	57	31	84
39	60	17	6	0	0	176	60	95
2	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	17
16	5	7	2	0	0	20	2	50
0	0	11	0	1	0	20	4	30
2	10	9	3	0	0	34	27	54
42	13	8	3	0	0	84	0	80
130	122	93	3	0	0	112	75	272
20	20	13	0	0	0	50	0	75
49	30	84	102	5	0	250	33	0
7	6	9	4	0	0	65	4	112
4	6	11	7	0	0	40	0	0
61	72	98	2	9	0	180	10	115
3	10	20	3	0	0	42	15	45
0	4	0	1	9	0	7	0	0
6	7	13	1	0	0	26	0	67
2	10	6	3	0	0	35	10	76
10	15	25	2	0	0	82	15	85
0	14	7	5	0	0	53	0	0
0	2	15	1	10	0	16	3	51
0	3	4	1	0	0	13	0	0
17	22	18	2	0	0	76	10	114
45	101	101	8	59	0	317	111	297
136	414	133	13	40	0	597	257	440
7	0	7	2	1	0	40	8	63
4	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	100
16	36	12	23	0	0	99	50	80
818	**1,292**	**1,012**	**149**	**240**	**0**	**5,879**	**801**	**3,556**

Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a – Ongoing Preschool
20 – Total Short Term Discipleship Training 20a – Short Term Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	9	0	0	7	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	53	5	8	15	18
Beaufort First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	140	15	18	15	88
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	181	0	0	0	180
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	70	2	18	12	35
Colony	C	7	0	0	0	6
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	31	10	0	4	10
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	C	97	8	23	20	40
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	8	0	0	0	6
Huggins Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	C	15	4	0	4	6
Marshallberg	C	21	0	0	0	20
McCotter Boulevard	C	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	C	12	0	0	0	10
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	63	3	24	35	0
Newport	C	18	0	0	0	17
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	91	5	15	0	70
Peletier Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	9	0	0	2	6
Pollocksville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	6	6	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	28	0	0	0	23
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	401	12	51	20	298
Temple	C	353	127	145	59	12
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,613**	**197**	**302**	**193**	**845**

19b – Ongoing Children 19c – Ongoing Youth 19d – Ongoing Adult 19e – General Officers
20b – Short Term Children 20c – Short Term Youth 20d – Short Term Adult/Officers

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	195	0	0	15	180
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	300	0	0	0	300
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	20	0	0	0	20
1	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
6	96	0	0	30	66
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0
1	10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	31	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	9	0	8	0	1
1	36	0	0	5	31
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	60	4	10	12	34
5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0
10	525	55	25	47	398
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	36	0	0	0	36
76	**1,336**	**59**	**43**	**109**	**2,949**

Music Information

Legend: 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a – Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

21b – Children 21c – Youth 21d – Adult 21e – Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
18	0	0	0	18	0
3	0	0	1	2	0
34	0	0	15	15	4
35	0	10	0	25	0
82	8	17	0	38	19
60	7	12	10	22	9
243	10	35	47	140	11
0	0	0	0	0	0
56	6	15	12	23	0
10	0	0	0	10	0
28	0	8	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	10	0	30	0
38	8	5	0	25	0
11	0	0	0	11	0
69	1	17	13	38	0
52	8	8	0	23	13
6	0	0	0	6	0
4	0	1	1	2	0
12	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	3	1	20	0
46	9	14	8	15	0
189	20	39	18	80	32
20	0	0	0	20	0
174	15	32	52	56	19
26	5	3	0	15	3
20	0	0	1	19	0
96	4	17	25	40	10
12	0	0	0	12	0
7	0	0	2	4	1
15	0	0	1	14	0
15	0	0	0	15	0
50	0	7	8	35	0
27	0	2	5	20	0
17	0	4	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	1	19	5
70	8	12	0	50	0
280	39	32	30	114	65
15	0	0	0	15	0
18	0	4	4	10	0
27	0	0	0	27	0
1,974	**148**	**307**	**255**	**1,073**	**191**

Missions Involvement Information

Legend: 22 – Missions Project Participation 22a – Local Community

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	M
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

22b – State 22c – US/Canada 22d – International

22	22a	22b	22c	22d
0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	3
3	0	0	3	0
6	5	0	0	1
65	35	0	4	26
36	18	6	10	2
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
102	50	2	0	50
0	0	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
118	68	50	0	0
99	20	60	0	19
2	0	0	0	2
3	0	1	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
12	9	1	1	1
329	24	35	50	220
0	0	0	0	0
101	93	8	0	0
150	75	75	0	0
143	50	59	16	18
207	25	80	80	22
0	0	0	0	0
7	3	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
58	20	18	0	20
0	0	0	0	0
9	3	3	1	2
35	30	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	3	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
37	12	6	8	11
48	15	7	10	16
113	58	35	18	2
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
26	26	0	0	0
1,726	**651**	**454**	**201**	**420**

Missions Education Information

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17
24 – Brotherhood Total 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – 18 and up

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d
Atlantic Missionary	C	14	0	0	0	14
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	28	2	6	6	0
Beaufort First	C	40	0	5	3	23
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	91	6	8	14	25
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	26	0	0	0	12
Colony	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City Missionary	C	26	0	4	8	10
Croatan	C	4	0	0	0	3
Crossroads	C	21	3	8	4	6
Davis	C	17	0	0	0	15
Fort Barnwell	C	16	0	0	0	16
Havelock Community	C	54	12	5	5	14
Havelock First	C	22	5	8	0	4
Havelock Korean	M	20	0	0	0	20
Hispanic Mission	M	5	0	0	0	4
Huggins Memorial	C	11	0	0	0	10
Island Road	C	10	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	10	0	0	0	8
McCotter Boulevard	C	52	6	16	8	20
Morehead City First	C	145	18	38	12	0
Neuse River	C	25	0	0	0	23
New Bern First	C	180	15	20	0	131
Newport	C	26	0	0	0	25
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	20	6	13	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	20	0	0	0	20
Piney Grove	C	9	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	C	8	0	5	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	28	3	9	2	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	13	0	0	0	12
Smyrna Missionary	C	10	0	0	0	10
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	61	9	9	16	22
Tabernacle	C	108	0	0	0	105
Temple	C	65	20	0	0	40
Trenton Missionary	C	33	0	6	4	18
Victory	C	10	0	0	0	8
Woodville	C	11	0	0	0	7
Total:		**1,239**	**105**	**160**	**82**	**625**

23d – 18 and up 23e – WMU Leadership Team 23f – WMU Mission
24d – -- 25 – Other Missions Education

23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	1	5	2	0	0
2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	15	0	5	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	35	26	4	12	0	0	0
0	0	65	15	0	50	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	10	25	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	17	4	3	10	0	0
1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
0	0	20	6	4	10	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
6	12	26	4	6	12	0	0
3	2	38	15	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	8	1	1	6	0	0
1	0	10	0	0	7	0	0
1	9	10	1	3	0	0	6
2	0	16	0	0	15	0	16
2	0	19	4	13	2	0	0
7	70	42	28	4	10	0	0
2	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	17	0	0	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	55	15	0	40	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	8	9	0	2	7	0	0
3	0	10	0	6	0	0	0
5	9	6	0	0	6	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
1	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	21	8	13	0	0	0
3	0	95	0	0	60	0	0
5	0	58	0	4	53	0	0
5	0	22	4	6	12	0	0
2	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
2	2	17	0	0	15	0	0
95	**172**	**821**	**113**	**102**	**510**	**0**	**22**

Financial Information - General

Legend: 26 – Undesignated Gifts 27 – Designated Gifts 28 – Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
Atlantic Missionary	C	$86,410
Aurora First	C	$31,508
Bayboro Missionary	C	$69,912
Beaufort First	C	$169,223
Bogue Banks	C	$387,663
Calvary	C	$97,075
Cape Carteret	C	$582,098
Cherry Branch	M	$26,349
Cherry Point	C	$145,263
Colony	C	$57,302
Cove City Missionary	C	$47,980
Croatan	C	$0
Crossroads	C	$172,458
Davis	C	$64,006
Fort Barnwell	C	$82,233
Havelock Community	C	$73,079
Havelock First	C	$291,763
Havelock Korean	M	$52,500
Hispanic Mission	M	$7,600
Huggins Memorial	C	$48,317
Island Road	C	$15,000
Marshallberg	C	$58,944
McCotter Boulevard	C	$147,648
Morehead City First	C	$633,058
Neuse River	C	$117,523
New Bern First	C	$577,192
Newport	C	$148,761
Oriental First	C	$90,891
Parkview	C	$433,775
Peletier Missionary	C	$84,627
Piney Grove	C	$14,731
Pollocksville	C	$1,808
Reeces Chapel	C	$77,968
River Bend	C	$157,003
Sea Level Missionary	C	$60,560
Smyrna Missionary	C	$42,223
South Creek	C	$30,996
Spring Garden	C	$159,941
Tabernacle	C	$689,465
Temple	C	$1,249,502
Trenton Missionary	C	$102,055
Victory	C	$79,000
Woodville	C	$100,224
Total:		**$7,567,634**

27	28	TRE	36
$1,000	$0	$87,410	$0
$13,679	$253	$45,441	$100,000
$0	$0	$69,912	$512,234
$28,582	$10,181	$207,986	$0
$133,890	$0	$521,553	$1,600,000
$24,552	$1,009	$122,636	$861,000
$166,099	$0	$748,197	$1,710,000
$0	$0	$26,349	$100,000
$18,710	$0	$163,973	$1,375,623
$11,001	$0	$68,303	$0
$11,273	$325	$59,578	$400,000
$0	$0	$0	$85,000
$10,507	$0	$182,965	$1,200,000
$2,866	$628	$67,500	$750,000
$15,176	$2,140	$99,549	$700,000
$17,271	$0	$90,350	$200,000
$58,778	$0	$352,541	$1,500,000
$2,520	$2,400	$57,420	$0
$6,553	$1,332	$15,485	$0
$5,834	$0	$54,151	$315,500
$1,500	$0	$16,500	$0
$10,540	$879	$70,363	$0
$9,502	$3,081	$160,231	$500,000
$177,684	$0	$810,742	$1,000,000
$22,110	$0	$139,633	$0
$144,349	$53,130	$774,671	$3,500,000
$20,311	$0	$169,072	$900,000
$45,554	$245	$136,690	$500,000
$43,380	$0	$477,155	$0
$6,156	$10,080	$100,862	$723,212
$0	$0	$14,731	$120,100
$40,429	$13,224	$55,460	$0
$1,010	$1,010	$79,988	$461,868
$12,000	$1,300	$170,303	$750,000
$9,229	$414	$70,203	$0
$3,731	$9,389	$55,343	$0
$2,162	$0	$33,158	$50,000
$25,637	$33,273	$218,851	$0
$171,643	$0	$861,108	$6,450,000
$725,664	$39,972	$2,015,138	$1,800,000
$7,289	$0	$109,344	$420,000
$200	$0	$79,200	$400,000
$71,945	$41,897	$214,066	$700,000
$2,080,315	**$226,162**	**$9,874,111**	**$29,684,537**

Financial Information - Missions

Legend: 29 – Cooperative Program 30 – Associational Missions
33 – Lottie Moon Offering 34 – Other SBC Mission Expense

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$6,000	$4,000
Aurora First	C	$3,021	$3,021
Bayboro Missionary	C	$6,992	$4,195
Beaufort First	C	$19,561	$8,851
Bogue Banks	C	$74,435	$12,976
Calvary	C	$2,112	$4,239
Cape Carteret	C	$34,983	$17,472
Cherry Branch	M	$0	$1,200
Cherry Point	C	$11,621	$4,358
Colony	C	$4,015	$1,805
Cove City Missionary	C	$2,200	$1,500
Croatan	C	$675	$975
Crossroads	C	$10,339	$8,616
Davis	C	$6,451	$3,225
Fort Barnwell	C	$6,086	$5,023
Havelock Community	C	$221	$116
Havelock First	C	$32,314	$14,688
Havelock Korean	M	$2,400	$360
Hispanic Mission	M	$0	300
Huggins Memorial	C	$2,415	$2,415
Island Road	C	$4,200	$4,200
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Boulevard	C	$2,000	$0
Morehead City First	C	$44,930	$15,405
Neuse River	C	$4,932	$5,452
New Bern First	C	$6,300	$14,000
Newport	C	$12,043	$9,363
Oriental First	C	$2,500	$2,250
Parkview	C	$8,450	$7,450
Peletier Missionary	C	$4,254	$0
Piney Grove	C	$0	$0
Pollocksville	C	$4,694	$3,044
Reeces Chapel	C	$1,524	$3,286
River Bend	C	$17,270	$4,710
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,422	$1,211
Smyrna Missionary	C	$420	$983
South Creek	C	$1,775	$1,183
Spring Garden	C	$6,389	$7,986
Tabernacle	C	$27,500	$19,200
Temple	C	$56,971	$16,289
Trenton Missionary	C	$2,900	$1,450
Victory	C	$4,800	$6,200
Woodville	C	$6,043	$5,036
Total:		**$449,157**	**$228,732**

31 – State Missions Offering 32 – Annie Armstrong Offering
35 – Non-SBC Missions Expense TME – Total Missions Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$0	$1,127	$1,058	$2,121	$0	$14,306
$0	$0	$1,500	$10,749	$800	$19,091
$1,152	$528	$1,101	$0	$0	$13,968
$2,820	$3,835	$5,448	$4,220	$1,219	$45,954
$5,275	$3,224	$9,262	$9,131	$7,900	$122,203
$1,782	$0	$0	$5,646	$3,557	$17,336
$553	$4,959	$7,299	$29,958	$5,830	$98,054
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,200
$4,358	$1,137	$1,200	$0	$0	$22,674
$233	$462	$613	$374	$671	$8,173
$0	$788	$979	$232	$0	$5,699
$50	$50	$100	$0	$0	$1,850
$0	$893	$2,337	$0	$0	$22,184
$1,985	$211	$0	$0	$0	$11,872
$0	$121	$720	$0	$0	$11,950
$0	$46	$0	$0	$195	$578
$720	$2,458	$2,718	$2,344	$1,108	$56,350
$600	$0	$0	$0	$150	$3,510
$125	$0	$55	$0	$7,795	$8,275
$645	$470	$745	$0	$0	$6,689
$450	$450	$450	$0	$450	$10,200
$795	$950	$1,335	$1,387	$4,162	$10,329
$0	$1,808	$3,226	$0	$0	$7,034
$3,096	$2,681	$6,853	$0	$2,060	$75,025
$432	$550	$583	$0	$0	$11,949
$2,072	$255	$2,463	$0	$134,955	$160,045
$0	$4,074	$6,550	$1,621	$3,300	$36,951
$200	$100	$501	$345	$850	$6,746
$1,600	$3,277	$6,814	$0	$20,446	$48,037
$590	$321	$904	$0	$0	$6,069
$0	$166	$175	$0	$0	$341
$346	$692	$1,000	$40	$0	$9,816
$1,601	$1,457	$479	$0	$10,590	$18,936
$422	$1,243	$1,633	$0	$500	$25,778
$292	$583	$1,013	$790	$0	$6,311
$310	$356	$643	$460	$559	$3,731
$730	$1,330	$1,370	$6,542	$1,500	$14,430
$1,398	$1,322	$1,694	$372	$133	$19,293
$6,285	$11,273	$13,046	$32,095	$23,932	$133,331
$3,998	$2,742	$3,809	$35	$4,697	$88,541
$538	$1,020	$1,250	$1,215	$0	$8,373
$0	$1,207	$1,380	$375	$0	$13,962
$191	$890	$815	$1,044	$0	$14,019
$45,643	**$59,056**	**$93,121**	**$108,096**	**$237,359**	**$1,221,164**

Congregation Summary Information

Legend: 3 – Total Baptisms 4 – Other Additions 1 – Total Membership 15 – Total SS Enrollment 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 30 – Total Associational Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	198	90	56	78
Aurora First	C	2	1	75	19	19	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	4	0	73	85	45	0
Beaufort First	C	20	0	502	153	79	51
Bogue Banks	C	15	21	290	175	95	165
Calvary	C	0	5	190	93	77	80
Cape Carteret	C	51	64	704	534	2,440	445
Cherry Branch	M	0	0	19	6	4	10
Cherry Point	C	9	11	386	148	80	94
Colony	C	0	8	268	28	28	30
Cove City Missionary	C	9	3	134	84	60	30
Croatan	C	0	1	16	16	7	16
Crossroads	C	4	4	208	172	100	50
Davis	C	4	0	149	71	40	40
Fort Barnwell	C	5	0	295	131	65	65
Havelock Community	C	0	3	120	99	57	84
Havelock First	C	21	42	1,271	260	176	95
Havelock Korean	M	6	0	22	14	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	0	0	12	19	0	17
Huggins Memorial	C	0	1	118	53	20	50
Island Road	C	0	0	20	24	20	30
Marshallberg	C	6	3	126	56	34	54
McCotter Boulevard	C	11	0	325	157	84	80
Morehead City First	C	21	25	1,069	837	280	272
Neuse River	C	8	0	233	107	50	75
New Bern First	C	10	15	1,025	409	250	0
Newport	C	2	17	814	114	65	112
Oriental First	C	2	6	112	46	40	0
Parkview	C	6	0	891	477	180	115
Peletier Missionary	C	0	0	141	69	42	45
Piney Grove	C	0	0	65	31	7	0
Pollocksville	C	2	0	190	43	26	67
Reeces Chapel	C	0	4	230	43	35	76
River Bend	C	13	18	266	128	82	85
Sea Level Missionary	C	5	1	99	77	53	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	89	58	16	51
South Creek	C	0	0	65	19	13	0
Spring Garden	C	4	7	327	149	76	114
Tabernacle	C	8	21	1,222	657	317	297
Temple	C	50	193	1,643	1,642	597	440
Trenton Missionary	C	3	0	192	57	40	63
Victory	C	2	0	50	25	25	100
Woodville	C	11	22	155	150	99	80
Total:		**314**	**496**	**14,399**	**7,625**	**5,879**	**3,556**

16 – SS Avg. Weekly Attend. 18 – Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) – Total DT Enrollment/Participation 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE (26-28) – Total Receipts 29 – Total Cooperative Program TME (29-35) – Total Missions Expenditures

DETN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
0	18	14	0	$87,410	$6,000	$4,000	$14,306
9	3	0	8	$45,441	$3,021	$3,021	$19,091
53	34	28	0	$69,912	$6,992	$4,195	$13,968
0	35	40	15	$207,986	$19,561	$8,851	$45,954
335	82	0	0	$521,553	$74,435	$12,976	$122,203
0	60	91	26	$122,636	$2,112	$4,239	$17,336
481	243	0	65	$748,197	$34,983	$17,472	$98,054
0	0	0	0	$26,349	$0	$1,200	$1,200
90	56	26	25	$163,973	$11,621	$4,358	$22,674
7	10	0	0	$68,303	$4,015	$1,805	$8,173
15	28	26	17	$59,578	$2,200	$1,500	$5,699
0	0	4	4	$0	$675	$975	$1,850
31	40	21	20	$182,965	$10,339	$8,616	$22,184
0	38	17	0	$67,500	$6,451	$3,225	$11,872
0	11	16	12	$99,549	$6,086	$5,023	$11,950
0	69	54	26	$90,350	$221	$116	$578
193	52	22	38	$352,541	$32,314	$14,688	$56,350
0	6	20	0	$57,420	$2,400	$360	$3,510
8	4	5	8	$15,485	$0	$300	$8,275
0	12	11	10	$54,151	$2,415	$2,415	$6,689
15	0	10	10	$16,500	$4,200	$4,200	$10,200
31	24	10	16	$70,363	$1,000	$700	$10,329
0	46	52	19	$160,231	$2,000	$0	$7,034
43	189	145	42	$810,742	$44,930	$15,405	$75,025
0	20	25	25	$139,633	$4,932	$5,452	$11,949
25	174	180	80	$774,671	$6,300	$14,000	$160,045
54	26	26	17	$169,072	$12,043	$9,363	$36,951
0	20	0	0	$136,690	$2,500	$2,250	$6,746
94	96	20	55	$477,155	$8,450	$7,450	$48,037
0	12	20	0	$100,862	$4,254	$0	$6,069
9	7	9	9	$14,731	$0	$0	$341
0	15	8	10	$55,460	$4,694	$3,044	$9,816
6	15	28	6	$79,988	$1,5,24	$3,286	$18,936
60	50	0	12	$170,303	$17,270	$4,710	$25,778
28	27	13	12	$70,203	$2,422	$1,211	$6,311
0	17	10	15	$55,343	$420	$983	$3,731
0	0	0	0	$33,158	$1,775	$1,183	$14,430
0	25	61	21	$218,851	$6,389	$7,986	$19,293
401	70	108	95	$861,108	$27,500	$19,200	$133,331
878	280	65	58	$2,015,138	$56,971	$16,289	$88,541
0	15	33	22	$109,344	$2,900	$1,450	$8,373
0	18	10	6	$79,200	$4,800	$6,200	$13,962
36	27	11	17	$214,066	$6,043	$5,036	$14,019
2,949	**1,974**	**1,239**	**821**	**$9,874,111**	**$449,157**	**$228,732**	**$1,221,164**

2004 Annual

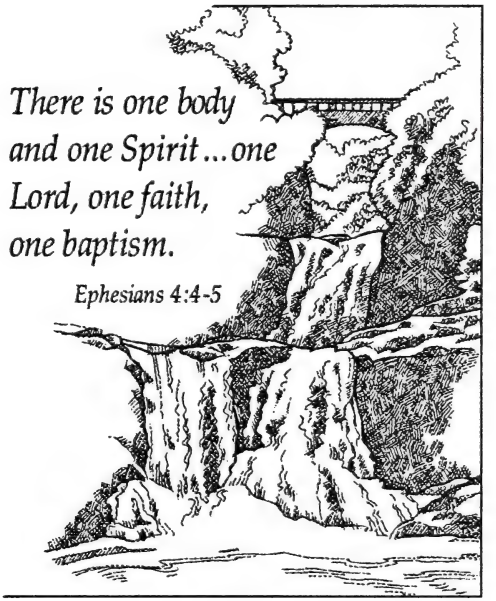
Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session
April 22, 2004

CROSSROADS BAPITST CHURCH
NEW BERN, NC



Associational Officers

Moderator ..... **Rev. Rob Helton**
Vice Moderator ..... **Mr. Tom Taylor**
Treasurer ..... **Rev. Jack Bowen**
Clerk ..... **Miss Caroline Burch**
Director of Missions ..... **Rev. David W. Phelps**

Table of Contents

Constitution 1
Bylaws 4
Policy Manual 12
Associational Missions Staff 23
2004-2005 Nominating Committee Report 24
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union 27
Officers for Ministers' Conference 27
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting 28
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Reports 33
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 39
Baptist Retirement Homes 39
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Missions Report 40
Building and Grounds Committee 43
Christian Life 43
Church Media Library Organization 43
Constitution Committee 44
Director of Missions 44
Directors 45
Discipleship Training 45
Evangelism Committee 46
Executive Committee 47
Finance Committee 54
Medical/Dental Bus 54
Membership Committee 55
Ministers' Conference 55
Mission Development Council 56
Music 56
Ordination Committee 57
Personnel Committee 57
Senior Adult Ministries 58
Single Adult Ministries 58
Stewardship 59
Sunday School 59
Women's Missionary Union 60
Church Leadership Directory 62
In Memoriam 90
Associational Map 92
Historical Table 93
Statistical Tables 98

CONSTITUTION
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the

Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence non-cooperation, non-participation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

BY LAWS
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. In addition, the Secretary-Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their position, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

POLICY MANUAL
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data -

drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek

to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests

shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A . The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings

of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or bylaws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STAFF

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-7729
E-mail abanc@earthlink.net

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lu) 105 Philips Landing Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 1-800 Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 676-0270 670-6830 726-9101 abanc@earthlink.net
Congregational Missionary	Dr. O. Jack Hinton (Shirley) 2414 Tram Road New Bern, NC 28562	Work Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 636-9392 633-0421 abanc@earthlink.net
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Rachel Dupre (Mike) 109 Moses Griffin Lane New Bern, NC 28562	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 259-5289 abanc@earthlink.net
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 3602 Sunny Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8528 abanc@earthlink.net

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2004 - 2005

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator ..... Mr. Tom Taylor, Morehead City, First
205 Larkin St., Morehead City, 28557 - Res. 726-6741
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora, First
106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern, 28562 - Res. 633-2019
Director of Missions ..... Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock, 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk ..... Mrs. Rachel Dupre, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 259-5289
Treasurer ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, South Creek
167 Guthrie Drive, Newport, 28570 - Res. 240-0618
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, First
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 - Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock, First
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 - Ch. 447-8478
Historian ..... Jane Marshall Jenkins, New Bern, First
PO Box 1423, New Bern, 28563
Auditors ..... Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:	Term Ending
Mrs. Nancy Barden, Temple	2007
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic	2007
Mr. Charles Autry, Bayboro	2007
Mr. Donald Heath, Fort Barnwell	2006
Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, Aurora	2006
Mrs. Flora Scearce, Crossroads	2006
Mr. Louie Piner, Davis	2005
Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell	2005
Mrs. Sylvia Miller, Pollocksville, Chr	2005

Finance Committee:	
Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic	2007
Rev. Charles Royal, Morehead City, First	2007
Mr. Buddy Womack, Parkview	2006
Mr. Francis Murphy, Davis	2006
Mrs. Joyce Frazier, Temple	2005
Mr. Glenn King, Spring Garden, Chr.	2005

Constitution Committee: Term Ending
Mr. Nicky Miller, Pollocksville 2007
Mr. Wayne Corey, Tabernacle 2007
Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock First, Chr 2006
Mr. Roland Lewis, Marshallberg 2006
Mrs. Beverly Thompson, McCotter 2005
Mrs. Peggy Krofchick, Spring Garden 2005

Order of Business Committee
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Mr. Tom Taylor, Morehead City, First

Membership Committee:
Dr. Richard Seagle, New Bern, First 2007
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City 2007
Mr. Amos Palmer, Parkview, Chr 2006
Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville 2006
Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, Spring Garden 2005
Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory 2005

Directors/Trustees:
Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Woodville 2007
Mr. Dewitt Sheffield, Spring Garden 2006
Mr. Ben Grady, Cove City 2005

Personnel Committee:
Rev. Wesley Wallis, Sea Level 2007
Mr. Jerry Monette, Neuse River 2007
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads 2006
Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell 2006
Mrs. Wanda Eastep, Morehead, First 2005
Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point, Chr. 2005

Building and Grounds Committee:
Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport 2007
Mr. Doug Robbins, Chr 2006
Mr. James Goodwin, Havelock, First 2005

Evangelism Committee:
Rev. Wesley Moses, Trenton 2007
Mrs. Pam Baumgardner, River Bend 2007
Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City 2006
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter 2006
Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview, Chr 2005
Mrs. Molly Pierce, Neuse River 2005

Ordination Committee:	Term Ending
Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Tabernacle	2007
Rev. Doug Williams, Marshallberg	2007
Rev. Jack Hinton, Bayboro	2006
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend	2006
Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden	2005
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads, Chr.	2005

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp, Calvary
302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3070

Survey Director .....

Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, Cherry Point
312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 - Res. 637-1969

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103

Baptist Men ..... Mr. Chuck Headden, Cape Carteret
141 Steep Hill Dr., Swansboro, 28584 - Res. 393-1872

New Work Coordinator ..... Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River
3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, 28560 - Ch. 637-6993

Seamen Center Coordinators ..... Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Beaufort, First
P. O. Box 333, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator ..... Mr. Frank Owen, Neuse River
1733 Hwy 306 N, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 745-5449

Medical/Dental Coordinator ..... Mrs. Edith Robbins, Cherry Point
928 Sunset Blvd., Newport 28570 - Res. 726-8818

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort, First
4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

Missions Team Coordinator ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora, First
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator ..... Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell
9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover 28526 - Ch. 523-9282

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director ..... Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle
316 Juanita Lane, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 633-4396

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Mrs. Regina Nelson, Spring Garden
101 Spring Ridge Court, New Bern, 28562 - Res. 638-6317

Media Library Director ..... Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle
316 Juanita Lane, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 633-4396

Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads
102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28560 - Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Mike Williams, Colony
1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern 28562 - Ch. 633-1648
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, Cape Carteret
101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret, 28584 - Ch. 393-2417
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Michael Fields, Parkview
4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, 28557 - Ch. 726-2259
Ordination Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Senior Adult Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
4906 Cypress Shore Dr., New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Diane Poag, Morehead City, First
3009 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, 28557 - Res. 726-2515
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Single Adult Director ..... Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point
212 Pine Dale Road, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-0180

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Dayvault, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Jane Gainey, Cherry Point
231 Nottingham Dr, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Virginia Rodgers, Victory
101 Village Ct., Havelock, NC 28532 - Res. 444-6855
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Brenda Jones, Cape Carteret
131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584 - Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, McCotter
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-1219
International Work Coordinator ..... Mrs. Charlene Moody, Cape Carteret
264 Rollingwood Dr., Newport, NC 28570 - Res. 726-3135

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, Cape Carteret
101 Anita Forte Dr., Cape Carteret, 28584 - Ch. 939-2417
Vice President ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Bayboro
2414 Tram Rd., New Bern, 28562 - Res. 633-0421
Secretary ..... Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter
103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, 28532 - Ch. 444-1199

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Session

Crossroads Baptist Church
Thursday Evening, April 22, 2004

Worship – 6:45 p.m.

Prelude
Hymn ..... *"Come, All Christians, Be Committed"* ..... Rev. John Thompson
Welcome/Invocation ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
Missions Testimony ..... Armenia Team
Special Music
Youth Mission Testimony ..... Tabernacle Baptist Church
Special Music
Missions Testimony ..... South Africa Team
Benediction ..... Rev. David W. Phelps

Intermission – 7:50 p.m.

Business Session – 8:00 p.m.

Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Call to Order ..... Rev. Rob Helton
Invocation ..... Rev. Mike Williams
Treasurer's Report ..... Rev. Jack Bowen
Finance Committee Report ..... Mr. Glenn King
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mr. David Dayvault
Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Rev. Rob Helton
Missions Development Report ..... Mr. Raymond Earp
Fair Ministry Report ..... Mrs. Edith Robbins
Personnel Committee Report ..... Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock
Presentation of Associate Director of Missions
Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. David W. Phelps
Miscellaneous Business ..... Rev. Rob Helton
Benediction

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session

April 22, 2004
Crossroads Baptist Church, New Bern

1. The One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session opened with congregational hymn "Come, All Christians, Be Committed," led by Rev. John Thompson. This was followed by a welcome and invocation by Rev. Buford Lewis. A time of Praise and Worship came through special music presented by members of Crossroads Baptist Church. Mr. Raymond Earp shared a report on last summer's mission trip to Armenia and this summer as well. Rev. Mike Huffman invited others to share reports concerning the mission trips to South Africa this past year. Micah Fields, a youth from Parkview Baptist Church, gave his testimony of the trip to South Africa. Mrs. Edith Robbins reported on the Fair Ministry planned for October that will necessitate the support of all the churches of the Association. Rev. David Phelps thanked each of the speakers and their ministries as missionaries. He also thanked all those who have worked together to help churches in their recovery from Hurricane Isabel. Mr. Jim Koebele gave a brief report on the recovery efforts.

2. The Business Session began with a congregational hymn led by Rev. John Thompson.

3. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

4. Rev. Mike Williams, Pastor of Colony Baptist Church, New Bern, led the invocation.

5. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, thanked Crossroads Baptist Church for hosting the meeting and providing the wonderful worship through music presented by members of the church. He reminded the congregation to fill out the registration sheets in the Book of Reports and hand them in at the conclusion of the meeting. He also referred to the first page of the Book of Reports that had been dedicated in memory of Mrs. Betty Murphy. Mrs. Murphy faithfully served as Administrative Assistant for the Association from November, 1997 until May, 2001. Mrs. Murphy passed away January 13 2004.

6. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, introduced and welcomed two new members to the Association. Mr. Scott Fitzgerald has been called to serve as Pastor at Bayboro Baptist Church. Mrs. Sharon Bender will be on staff at Tabernacle Baptist Church serving as Director of Children's Ministry and Christian Education.

7. Rev. Jack Bowen gave the Treasurer's report. He noted that the numbers, to him, were "mind boggling" as to how the Association got the money to support the things done. How did we do it? God allowed us to unite as churches to support these efforts. He thanked all the churches on behalf of the Association for their faithfulness in giving and commended the members of the Association for their stewardship. Rev. Bowen then quoted a mentor of his saying; "If

Jesus has your heart He will have no trouble with your pocketbook." He moved for the adoption of this report as printed. The report was seconded and motion carried unanimously.

8. Mr. Glenn King, Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave his report. Copies of the proposed budget for this year were given at the last meeting and copy of this budget is included in the Book of Reports. He moved that this budget be accepted as printed. Motion carried unanimously. Mr. King referred to the report sheet in the packet used to balance the previous year's budget showing decreases and increases. He made a motion that this report be accepted as printed. Motion carried unanimously.

9. Mr. David Dayvault presented a report from the Nominating Committee. He thanked members of the committee who worked so diligently to fill all positions, adding that much work was involved in this procedure. He also thanked all whose hearts yielded to serve. He moved that the report be accepted as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

10. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, made a motion that the 121st Annual Book of Reports be accepted as printed. It was seconded and the motion carried unanimously.

11. The Missions Development Council report was presented by Mr. Raymond Earp. As each member of the committee was asked to stand, Mr. Earp thanked them for their commitment to the task involved with this work. He stated that this committee met four or five times this year. We are a healthy Association because of missions – we have our heart and mind on missions. Keeping missions in the forefront of an association will remain if it stays involved. He stated the Council tries to find projects to keep our churches involved with missions. There is now work in progress with Hispanics, Seaman's Center, International Missions, Baptist Men, WMU, and the Fair Ministry and it's all coming together. He asked the congregation to please share any suggestions that would add to our involvement in missions.

12. Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, reported that this committee has been very busy. Last year they were informed of the search for an individual to serve as Congregational Missionary. As of March 31 due to the resignation of Caroline Burch as Administrative Assistant, the Committee has been assisting Rev. Phelps in the search for a new assistant. There have been a number of interviews resulting in three very good candidates for this position to be finalized on April 29. Dr. Jack Hinton has been asked to accept the position of Congregational Missionary. In the Book of Reports a job description and resume of Dr. Hinton has been made available. The monies for funding this position comes from restructuring the funding from Dr. Myrle Swicegood's position. Dr. Hinton will be working with all churches. So many of our churches cannot afford to hire help for their needs. Filling this position will now serve to provide more resources for these churches. Mrs. JoaAnn Tadlock made a motion to accept Dr. Jack Hinton as the Congregational Missionary for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, asked that before we vote that we have Dr. Hinton share a few words with us. Dr. Jack Hinton shared his feelings and hopes for this ministry with the Association. He stated that he looks forward to serving all of our pastors in accomplishing many things with their churches. The floor was opened for discussion and/or questions. Several members complimented the many ministries of Dr. Hinton as they shared their appreciation and encouragement for his new ministry with the Association. The motion had been made to accept Dr. Hinton as Congregational Missionary. The vote was taken and the motion carried unanimously.

13. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, stated that this has been a good night for the Atlantic Baptist Association. We are healthy; we are people of high standards and high expectations; we can take on God sized tasks. We can be proud of having the highest budget in the history of the association - a 6% increase. The giving this past year has almost matched the budget for the new year. Recently our Church Development Council disbursed $17,000 for missions. We have doubled our gifts to the Pregnancy Center, supporting Armenian mission work and missions in Honduras. We need to continue to be a channel of blessing and be wise stewards of our money.

The reason we exist is to let Christ be known. There are 12,000 associations across the U.S. And, there are 12,000 un-reached people groups to be reached. In a recent visit to the International Mission Board, I learned of a new direction- new emphasis. The IMB wants to begin interfacing with all associations across the Southern Baptist Convention. They want to have associations adopt a people group where there is no missionary; no one working with them. This is where our association could begin a work. It could mean taking groups to India, Calcutta, or Taiwan. This is part of the Empowering Kingdom growth. Ken Hemphill spoke of this at our Spiritual Growth conference. It is not building our kingdom but God's Kingdom. It is my hope and prayer that this Association will be working in that direction.

Rev. Phelps used a quote from a writer that said, "When you are building a team you need to know who you are riding the bus with." It is not important where the bus is going but if the bus changes directions you can still work with these people. When looking for a person to be a Congregational Missionary the intent was for him to be a catalyst for outreach, evangelism, and Sunday School in churches. In his search he contacted The Sunday School Board, Directors of Mission in state and out of state seeking the best one to serve. The person would be a Minister of Education working with officers, deacons, and teachers within the churches. Little did we realize that we had such an individual right here "under our nose." Rev. Phelps stated that he wants to help you do a better job and do whatever he could for each of you and that is what Jack Hinton will be doing also. He will be going back and forth throughout the association. If he can spend three or more weeks in your church with you then you can get to know him better and he will be able to introduce you to more and better resources. A call to ministry is a call to relationship.

Rev. Phelps stated that the purpose of the Atlantic Baptist Association is to do what we cannot do alone in missions, what we can do to support, equip and enable the churches. He added that he exists to help you do a better job and Dr. Hinton will be doing the same. He thanked the association for extending a call to Dr. Jack Hinton.

Rev. David Phelps shared scripture from 1 Peter 3:15. He reminded us to always be prepared to give a reason for the hope we have. We should always be ready to share Jesus Christ. Are we ready to share with others? Some churches did not have baptisms in the last year. In our Sunday Schools we need to upgrade evangelism. Let each of us set a goal to reach at least one soul in the next few weeks. Always be ready to share the reason for your hope to others.

Rev. Phelps thanked each committee and committee chairperson for their wonderful work this year. He recognized and thanked Caroline Burch for doing a wonderful job as his assistant for two and a half years. He noted that he and the Personnel Committee will be finalizing the search for a new Administrative Assistant next week. He also extended thanks to Gail Edge for helping at the association until a new assistant is found and to Beth Hassell for her wonderful and faithful service as Financial Secretary. He then thanked Moderator Rob Helton for the excellent way he has helped this Association in the past two years as Moderator. He closed by expressing his love for the people of the association and coveted their prayers for his ministry with them.

14. Rev. Rob Helton introduced Dr. Don Hadley to share an item of old business concerning a motion made and approved at the last meeting concerning gay rights and marriage. Dr. Hadley read from the 1995 revised Constitution and By-Laws as follows: "Resolutions having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association." Thus, in 1995 the association decided not to do resolutions but to give emphasis to what we have been giving to. He shared other means by which this concern about marriage could be handled. There are petitions available at the association office or in your churches.

15. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, announced that the next meeting for the association would be on July 26, 2004 at Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern. He then asked Tom Taylor to come forward and receive the gavel as the next Moderator.

16. Mr. Tom Taylor closed the meeting with prayer.

2004 - 2005 PROPOSED BUDGET
Atlantic Baptist Association

	2003-2004 Budget	2004-2005 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	2,400.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church Needs	2,000.00	3,000.00
104 New Church Support	20,000.00	21,500.00
105 Japanese Ministry	1,800.00	2,000.00
106 Military Ministry	1,000.00	2,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	0.00*	0.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	200.00	300.00
114 Partnership Missions	10,000.00	11,500.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,000.00	3,500.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	1,000.00	1,000.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	500.00	500.00
120 Regional Fair Ministry	1,500.00	3,000.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,700.00	1,800.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	2,300.00	1,900.00
203 Office Supplies	5,750.00	5,800.00
204 Postage	3,750.00	3,500.00
205 Hospitality	850.00	850.00
206 Utilities	8,700.00	8,500.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	11,000.00	8,750.00
208 Building Insurance	4,500.00	4,250.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	31,218.00	32,158.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	18,526.00	18,526.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,870.00	2,870.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,025.00	5,176.00
307 Congregational Missionary	19,000.00*	19,000.00

	2003-2004 Budget	2004-2005 Budget
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	1,250.00*	1,250.00
402a DOM Social Security/SS Offset	4,009.00	4,009.00
402b Congreg. Miss. Soc. Sec./SS Offset	0.00	1,000.00
402c Staff Social Security/SS Offset	3,091.00	3,000.00
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	8,100.00	8,100.00
403b Congreg. Missionary/Travel Reim.	3,000.00*	3,000.00
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	600.00	600.00
405 Director's Conference	3,500.00	3,500.00
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	250.00	250.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reim	0.00*	0.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	0.00*	0.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
501 Director's Insurance	10,646.00	15,510.00
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	300.00	345.00
503 Director's Retirement	3,100.00	5,641.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,122.00	3,216.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,200.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
601 Sunday School	600.00	600.00
602 Discipleship Training	700.00	700.00
603 WMU	1,000.00	1,000.00
604 Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
605 Music	350.00	300.00
606 Media Library	450.00	450.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,500.00	4,250.00
608 Youth Ministry	1,800.00	1,800.00
609 Senior Adults	800.00	800.00
610 Single Adults	500.00	500.00
611 Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	700.00	600.00
613 Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
614 Associational History	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	800.00	800.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
701 Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	**252,057.00**	**266,701.00**

* As of Executive Quarterly Meeting, July 28, 2003

2003-2004 BUDGET
5/1/03 Through 04/30/04

Category Description	YTD
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	24,663.18
Atlantic	4,897.20
Aurora	3,614.00
Bayboro	2,711.62
Beaufort, First	7,833.01
Bogue Banks	15,504.71
Calvary	14,989.31
Cape Carteret	17,683.78
Cherry Branch	360.00
Cherry Point	5,590.82
Colony	991.55
Cove City	1,500.00
Croatan	1,051.80
Crossroads	10,851.12
Davis	4,204.11
Fort Barnwell	5,096.23
Havelock Community	1,402.38
Havelock, First	10,729.64
Huggins Memorial	2,105.90
Island Road	0.00
Korean	390.00
Marshallberg	700.00
McCotter Blvd.	1,396.47
Morehead City, First	17,717.20
Neuse River	3,928.06
New Bern, First	14,000.04
Newport	10,544.11
Oriental	1,500.00
Parkview	8,050.00
Peletier	6,010.88
Piney Grove	1,172.00
Pollocksville	3,390.50
Reece's Chapel	3,445.84
River Bend	4,949.96
Sea Level	1,424.38
Shalom Hispanic	39.00
Smyrna	784.54
South Creek	1,297.65
Spring Garden	8,039.35
Tabernacle	17,200.00
Temple	30,975.00
Trenton	1,500.00

Victory	1,200.00
Woodville	5,198.03
NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	18,402.64
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	22,026.83
TRANSFERS	0.00
TOTAL INCOME	$321,062.84

EXPENSES	**YTD Expense**	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
104 New Church Support	17,315.00	20,000.00	2,685.00
105 Japanese Ministry	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00
106 Military Ministry	500.00	1,000.00	500.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
108 Family Life Ministry Grants	0.00	0.00	0.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	50.00	200.00	150.00
114 Partnership Missions	9,998.13	10,000.00	1.87
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00	0.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	170.00	1,000.00	830.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	223.36	500.00	276.64
120 Regional Fair Ministry	1,203.49	1,500.00	296.51
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
201 Office Equipment	1,546.88	1,700.00	153.12
202 Printing (Minutes)	1,371.03	2,300.00	928.97
203 Office Supplies	6,407.91	6,410.00	2.09
204 Postage	2,316.97	2,500.00	183.03
205 Hospitality	1,140.07	1,150.00	9.93
206 Utilities	9,168.66	9,200.00	31.34
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	10,289.29	10,750.00	460.71
208 Building Insurance	6,727.00	6,800.00	73.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00	0.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	28,616.50	30,518.00	1,901.50
303 Director's Housing Allowance	18,526.00	18,526.00	0.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,870.00	2,870.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,025.00	5,025.00	0.00
307 Congregational Missionary	0.00	19,000.00	19,000.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	1,875.00	1,950.00	75.00
402a DOM Social Security Offset	4,008.29	4,009.00	0.71
402c Staff Social Security/SS Offset	2,803.09	3,091.00	287.91
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reimb.	8,027.00	8,100.00	73.00
403b Congreg. Miss./Travel Reimb.	0.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reimb.	639.14	640.00	0.86

405 Director's Conference	3,449.65	3,500.00	50.35
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	205.00	250.00	45.00
407 Family Life Ministries Reimb.	-54.00	0.00	54.00
408 Mission Team Coord. Min. Reimb.	0.00	0.00	0.00
409 Church Conflict Med. Reim.	0.00	0.00	0.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS	**YTD Expense**	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
501 Director's Insurance	12,528.43	12,546.00	17.57
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	285.95	300.00	14.05
503 Director's Retirement	3,099.96	3,100.00	0.04
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	2,861.83	3,122.00	260.17
505 Christmas Bonus	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601 Sunday School	566.46	600.00	33.54
602 Discipleship Training	697.26	700.00	2.74
603 WMU	795.21	1,000.00	204.79
604 Baptist Men	195.76	500.00	304.24
605 Music	0.00	350.00	350.00
606 Media Library	432.11	450.00	17.89
607 Evangelism Promotion	3,149.54	3,500.00	350.46
608 Youth Ministry	0.00	500.00	500.00
609 Senior Adults	225.00	800.00	575.00
610 Single Adults	0.00	500.00	500.00
611 Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	273.56	700.00	426.44
613 Key Leadership Conference	299.52	300.00	0.48
614 Associational History	0.00	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	108.39	125.00	16.61
616 Pastoral Ministries	364.73	500.00	135.27
617 Executive Conference Expense	636.05	800.00	163.95
MISCELLANEOUS			
701 Miscellaneous Account	405.51	500.00	94.49
RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901 Privette Scholarship	1,986.40	0.00	-1,986.40
909 Samaritan's Purse	25.00	0.00	-25.00
910 Seamen's Center Bibles	650.00	0.00	-650.00
911 Hispanic Baptist Church - Shalom	1,400.00	0.00	-1,400.00
913 Disaster Relief	30,663.21	0.00	-30,663.21
923 Polly Privette Mission Fund	125.00	0.00	-125.00
924 Joe Cunningham Missions Fund	79.64	0.00	-79.64
925 Hispanic Mission-Fort Barnwell	5,336.00	0.00	-5,336.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$259,008.88	$252,057.00	$ -6,951.00
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	$ 62,053.96	-252,057.00	314,110.96

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
5/1/02 Through 4/30/03

Capital Improvement Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2003....(91-day Certificate of Deposit).....	$9,886.16
	Interest Credit.....	82.92
Balance in CD:	18 Feb 2004.....	$9,969.08

Renewed 18 February 2004 - Interest Rate: 0.70%

Money Market Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2003...(30-day Certificate of Deposit)....	$ 72,965.59
	Transferred from Checking.....	0.00
	Interest Credit.....	603.65
Current Balance:	30 Mar 2004.....	$73,569.24

Renewed 30 March 2004 – Interest Rate: 0.80%

Designated Saving Accounts

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSED	BALANCE
Military Ministries	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	21,080.25	10,586.00	0.00	31,666.25
NC Employees Taxes	136.00	0.00	136.00	0.00
Partnership Missions	7,835.00	4,000.00	1,560.00	10,275.00
Office Equipment	87.13	0.00	87.13	0.00
Maintenance Equipment	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00
Youth	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	1,100.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	710.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,580.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
State Missions Gifts	12,694.85	2,976.13	1,000.00	14,670.98
Brice's Creek Future Work	15,400.00	0.00	0.00	15,400.00
Scholarship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Minister Support	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
Quarterly Conf. Expense	200.00	800.00	0.00	1,000.00
Medical Dental Bus	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Swicegood News. Consult.	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	0.00
Regional Fair Ministry	750.00	750.00	0.00	1,500.00
TOTAL	$70,483.28	$19,112.13	$5,983.13	$83,612.28

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
Report to the Association
2004

Baptists make a difference . . . This summer Baptist Children's Homes had a very special guest on the Mills Home campus in Thomasville. Many Baptists will remember Patricia Sutherland. She has shared her story at multiple state conventions, and her life has been shared in Charity & Children on a couple of occasions. Patricia is a beautiful young woman and a rising senior at Toccoa Falls College in northern Georgia. Looking at Patricia today, you would not recognize her as the same little girl who came to Baptist Children's Homes 11 years ago.

As a young child she lived with abusive, alcoholic and drug-addicted parents who forced her to lie about their abuse. The little girl was threatened with a pistol held to her head and made to sleep on cold, hardwood floors. Her abuse and neglect were compounded by a severe medical condition. Because her parents were unable to properly care for Patricia, she went months at a time without daily medication she so desperately needed.

Then one day, Patricia found the security she had longed for at our Broyhill Home in Clyde. But even at Broyhill Home her life wasn't easy. Patricia has Turner's syndrome, a condition affecting her balance and coordination and stunting her growth. Because she was awkward and clumsy, other children made fun of her at school. But her physical problems only seemed to make her stronger.

While at Mills Home this summer, Patricia was asked to share her story with the girls on campus. She boldly assured them that God has a plan for their life. But then she challenged the girls by telling them it is their choice. They can put their past behind them and trust God and follow His lead, or they can wander through life lost.

Because of your help, children like Patricia are rescued from the jaws of hopelessness and despair, set on solid ground, supported by loving Christian men and women, and are given hope so they can realize their dreams – dreams that at one time in their lives, they could never imagine were possible.

Baptists Respond to Needs Donating Towels, Bedding and Food. If you ask North Carolina Baptists for help, expect them to provide in a big way. When the word went out to North Carolina's WMU that Baptist Children's Homes needed towels and washcloths, hundreds of women in churches across the state provided them. Towels and washcloths flooded in to all BCH locations. When Baptists learned that pillows and sheets were needed in BCH cottages, an avalanche of bedding poured in. And BCH's first statewide food roundup is bringing great enthusiasm and response.

14,640 Baptists Pray for North Carolina Children. More than one hundred BCH children and staff presented the Chain of Prayer at the 172nd Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. The chain consisted of 14,640 strips of brightly colored paper inscribed with the written prayers of North Carolina Baptist men, women and children. Each prayer made up an individual link in the Chain of Prayer. The effort was a BCH initiative and was promoted in North Carolina Baptist churches. The Chain of Prayer united thousands

of people and represented their belief in the power of God to meet the needs voiced in the prayers.

BCH Hosts National Child Care Executive Meeting. BCH President Michael C. Blackwell and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina hosted the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the Baptist Child Care Executives April 22-24, 2003 in Greensboro. Directors and other top management of Baptist child care agencies representing as many as 19 states attended the annual meeting. The conference serves as a time of fellowship and continuing education for participants. A highlight took place Wednesday evening with "pig pickin' in Mayberry" at Mills Home in Thomasville. Children and staff re-created the sights and sounds of the popular sixties television program The Andy Griffith Show.

Historic Ice Storm Wreaks Havoc. Mills Home in Thomasville, BCH's oldest facility and flagship campus, suffered major damage due to one of the worst ice storms to ever hit the Piedmont. The cost due to the loss, cleanup and repairs reached tens of thousands of dollars. No injury or harm came to the children and staff. Duke Power called the ice storm the worst in its 100-year history. Parts of the campus remained without electricity for as long as five days. Baptists from across the state sent funds and relief groups to aid in the clean-up efforts reducing the storm's economic effects.

North Carolina Baptist Church Donates Property and $100,000 to Help Build a New Group Home for Developmentally Disabled Adults. Asheville's Calvary Baptist Church dedicated property they donated to Baptist Children's Homes and presented $100,000 to help construct the Alverta Bolick Home for developmentally disabled adults on June 8, 2003. The financial gift was made possible through the generosity of the late Alverta Bolick. The group home will be built adjacent to the church and provide a home for six residents.

Baptist Children's Homes Faces Serious Financial Challenges. This year, Baptist Children's Homes took necessary actions to offset further economic hardships. With an overwhelming decline in income and a projected budget deficit of $4 million for fiscal 2003-2004, BCH cut the 2003-2004 Budget (effective October 1, 2003). The cuts resulted in the closing of one or more cottages in four of BCH's Family Service Areas, the closing of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the elimination of the agency's Intensive Family Preservation Services, and a reduction of 68 and one half budgeted positions. (Due to positions currently vacant and the reassignment of some staff, the actual net loss of people was 31.)

BCH . . . Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. Although facing critical financial times, BCH holds true to its missions of "helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2,000 children through our locations across the state. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
James D. Goldston, III, Board of Trustees Chairman
Fall 2003

BAPTIST RETIRMENT HOMES
Report to the Association
2004

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to move forward with strength in meeting the needs of North Carolina's fastest growing age group . . . its senior population. Of particular interest to North Carolina Baptists, are the growing numbers of older adults who deal with dementia-related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. In North Carolina, approximately 50 percent of those who reach age 85 struggle with some measure of dementia. The Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, and the Memory Enhanced Residence at the Gardens of Taylor Glen Retirement Community provide environments designed to "enhance" and "retain" the short and long-term memory of those struggling with such disorders. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House will provide exceptional programs for older adults with dementia.

Because of the generous financial support received from North Carolina Baptists for the Convention's "poor elderly" population, Baptist Retirement Homes has been able to provide more than $1.7 million in benevolent care in 2002. Thank You, North Carolina Baptists!

William D. Stillerman,
President
Baptist Retirement Homes

Richard C. Keel,
Chairman
Baptist Retirement Homes

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL MISSIONS REPORT
2004

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina provides on-going leadership development and direct mission ministries through its General Board programs of work, primarily conducted by staff located at the Baptist Building in Cary.
The majority of the General Board-supported ministries are in the Mission Growth Evangelism and Congregational Services groups. In addition, many of the direct mission projects (partnership missions, etc.) are administered through the two convention

auxiliaries---Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union. Many of these mission and ministries are conducted cooperatively with the various associations across the state. Partnership mission projects (with the approximate number of volunteers) for 2003 include Honduras (700 volunteers), Alaska (1,000 volunteers) and Southeast Asia (75 volunteers). To date, almost 1,300 volunteers have served with the Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus in 42 associations across the state. In addition, 1,400 people were trained for disaster relief ministries.

The annual Baptist Men's Convention registered approximately 2,000 participants with 880 boys attending the Royal Ambassador Congress. The Co-Ed Student Missions conference registered 45 participants with 500 people scheduled to attend the Camporee Project.

The estimated number of participants in Deep Impact and World Changers include Deep Impact Honduras (130), Deep Impact Spring Weekend at Caswell (300), Deep Impact Charlotte set for November (300) and Mission Connect (1,050).

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina provided training for over 2,000 people at the two-weekend Missions Extravaganza meetings at Ridgecrest this year. During two weekend meetings, $13,454 was received to help with the Project HELP: Restorative Justice Program.

WMU-sponsored events in 2003, and number of participants, include Baptist Nursing Fellowship (190), Girls in Action Days (645), Children in Action Days (175), Camp Mundo Vista summer program (1,069), GA Mother/Daughter Camp (354) and Young Women on Mission Retreat (225)...

Other WMU-related ministries for the year included training 566 ladies in associational leadership meeting, providing a woman's prison retreat at Camp Mundo Vista for 60 inmates, send 2,300 Red Christmas Boxes, 134 gifts to missionaries and conducting a ministers' wives retreat.

Christian Women's Job Corp (CWJC), a national WMU program designed to help women who need to enter the job market, includes 16 sites across the state, involving more than 95 volunteers. Since 1999, CWJC has served approximately 100 participants per year.

Student mission projects for 2003, and number of participants, include Youth Corp (21), BSU-funded (24), Wilmington Area Resort Ministries (4), Resort Area Ministry, Boone (2), Raleigh Area Ministry (2), Caraway (23), Mundo Vista (43), Praise and Worship Team (15) and Language Ministry with migrants (1).

International Student Ministry projects involve a fall conference at Ridgecrest (90 students) and a spring conference at Caswell (300 students). The BSC annual convention at Ridgecrest registered almost 400 students with 220 students attending the spring student leadership conference at Caraway.

Baptist State Convention congregational leadership projects are held across the state throughout the year, including the ETC (Equipping Today's Church) meetings at Ridgecrest and Caswell), Children's Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, youth weeks at Caswell, and program-related training events on a statewide, regional and associational levels.

In addition, the Baptist State Convention includes three social service agencies (Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital) and five college and universities (Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill). The convention also supports two agencies--the Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2004

During the past year this committee has made repairs to the ridge vent (put it back on) on the west end of the building, inspected, and nailed the remaining ridge vent back in place, power washed the front walk-way coming out of the Association building, plus the brick wall and sign on the roadway. We also contracted to have the lettering replaced on the Association sign as the lettering was broken and letters were missing. The furnace on the west end of the Association building was replaced with a new energy efficient furnace and a new lease agreement was signed for a new copy machine.

I would like to thank the committee for all the help and support this past year.

Respectively submitted,
Mr. Douglas E. Robbins, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Report to the Association
2004

During this past year, I gathered information from the AFA Center for Law and Policy and led a conference on the First Amendment rights of Christians concerning abortion, student led prayer and Bible studies in school. I hope this year to gather information from many sources dealing with politics and how Christians are affected socially, ethically and spiritually. It has been an honor to serve our Lord and the Association in this capacity.

In His Service,
Rev. Mike Williams
Christian Life Director

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association
2004

Hello everyone. Here it is 2004. Wow! The years are going by as fast as the days. This has been a great year. Many churches in our association have started or improved their libraries. Some of the churches have told me that they have added computers and purchased software to help them.

It seems that many are still having trouble raising the funds needed to either improve or start a library. It is not that hard to raise the funds. Some times you just have to ask. If you don't feel comfortable asking, just call me and I will come to your church and ask. Some times a short presentation stirs up the congregation and they give. God has truly blessed us all.

I know that some of our Sister churches have been damaged by Isabel. My prayers go out to you. God will bless.

Get ready for Camp Caswell. I encourage all library staff to attend. I learn something new each year. There are also many smaller meetings around the area at different times. They will post them on the web page for the State. You can never learn too much.

If your church needs a computer and don't mind a slightly used one, then I can help you get one.

Let's get ready for a better year by praying, sharing and giving.

God Bless
Sincerely,
Kevin Beck, Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2004

While the Constitution Committee is not called upon as often as some committees, it remains a vital and important part of our Association. The members and I thank you for your faith and trust in allowing us to serve this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Delores Butler, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
2004

This has been a productive year for the Association. We began a new ministry with the Craven County Regional Fair. The 70 to 80 fair workers have great needs in both spiritual and physical dynamics. For the workers we provided the Medical/Dental Bus, gave out dozens of Bibles, and ministered to them on a one-on-one basis. Neuse River Baptist Church provided a hot meal, health kits, and a clothing closet. We also had an evangelism booth, giving out hundreds of tracts and numerous Bibles to fair attendees. This was the first year for our Fair Ministry. The owner of the fair was so pleased that he will allow us to do everything we hope to do in the coming year. We already have a leadership team working on next year's Fair Ministry. It is my hope that most of our churches will be involved in this evangelistic ministry this coming fall.

The Association sponsored an overseas team to both Armenia and South Africa this last year. We have already planned a construction/evangelism team to go to Honduras in the fall of next year as well as a return trip to Armenia this summer. This is our second year in sponsoring an Armenian Church planter; it costs $150 per month to provide a full time salary for a minister in Armenia. A third international mission trip is planned for this

May. We are sending a team to Greece to assist in preparations for Southern Baptists' Olympics ministries this summer. This is coordinated through the International Mission Board of the SBC.

Much of the focus and energy of the Association has been toward the Disaster Recovery efforts following Hurricane Isabelle. Eastern Carteret and Pamlico Counties were flooded, causing catastrophic damage to people's lives. Sea Level and Davis churches were greatly damaged by floodwaters and are still striving to reoccupy their facilities. Because most of their members were also flooded, these churches will continue to need much prayer and financial support in the next couple of years. Assistance to people in the flooded areas will continue well into the future. Paul writes to the Galatians: "Let us no become weary in doing good, for at the proper time we will reap a harvest if we do not give up" (Gal. 6: 9). I am extremely proud of the compassion and generosity shown by the churches of this Association toward those in need.

During this year the Personnel Committee proposed the calling of a part-time Associate Director of Missions who will have the title "Congregational Missionary." This person is to specialize in the educational and outreach systems of a church, working with a congregation over a multiple week period, training leaders in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and Outreach so as to enhance a specific church's health. We are finalizing on a candidate as I write this article. The goal of the Association is to enable its member churches to fulfill the Great Commission more effectively.

1 Peter 3:15,
David W. Phelps
Director of Missions

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
2004

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Report to the Association
2004

This year I didn't realize that I would be taking a dramatic shift in the area of discipleship. The goals that I set for last year didn't materialize because my focus concentrated on intercessory prayer. This has not changed, and will continue to develop further. Last year there were designated times for concentrated prayer during each quarterly meeting. The sessions were each powerful, and the burden continues to grow for a more organized structure.

Last year in my report, I mentioned about the technology being used for discipleship training. Cape Carteret Baptist Church hosted a gathering for pastors to view a live satellite feed with H. B. London from Focus on the Family. The church has contracted for the year many of these conferences dealing with various subjects. Please feel free to contact Kevin Clubb (252-393-2417) if you are interested in attending some of these events, or getting a system in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson, Director
Phone: 252-633-6544 (River Bend Baptist Church)
252-633-4245 (Home)
Email: simpson@cconnect.net

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2004

This year's Spiritual Growth Conference introduced Dr. Ken and Paula Hemphill from Lifeway Resource Ministries and the International Mission Board, respectively. Our teaching both nights involved insights from The Lord's Prayer and various other perspectives from the Empowering Kingdom Growth (EKG) initiatives and strategy. Dr. Hemphill, National Strategist for EKG, encouraged our Association to join God in His wake-up call to our churches for God's glory. The EKG initiative calls for a radical shift in the way Baptists view their lives and their churches.

We were blessed to have Paula Hemphill join us as Consultant for the International Mission Board. She spoke to 40 ladies from our Association and to Pastor's wives each evening during and after dinner. Paula is a gifted and genuine speaker on behalf of foreign missions and other issues facing women and Pastor's wives.

Music this year was provided by Covenant from New Bern, NC. Our thanks to the Associational Choir led by John Thompson.

Our goal and desire is to bless the Associational Churches in this coming year with relevant, biblically-based teaching and music, such that, "our soul magnifies the Lord, and our spirit rejoices in God our Savior." (Luke 1:46-47)

Because He is able,
Rev. Michael R. Fields, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
July 28, 2003
River Bend Baptist Church
New Bern

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

2. Mr. Tom Taylor, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Rev. Charles Royal, FBC of Morehead City, opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Mr. Tom Taylor, Vice-Moderator, thanked River Bend Baptist Church for hosting the meeting. He also thanked the Conference Leaders. He then received a motion to accept the minutes of the February 24, 2003 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, referred everyone to pages 6 – 9 of the package of handouts with the final figures for last year and to pages 10 – 13. He opened the floor for questions and there were none. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

6. Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, representative from the Personnel Committee, reminded everyone of the handout from the April meeting regarding the job description of the proposed position of Congregational Missionary for the Association. It would be a part-time position, 20 hours a week and could be a bi-vocational position with a church in the Association. The individual would visit various churches within the Association, at their request, and offer help with Sunday School, Discipleship Training, etc. The person would need to be familiar with the workings of the Southern Baptist Convention and be informed about literature and other resources available. Funding would come partially from current budget line items no longer being used, broken down as follows:

Family Life Ministry Grant	8,500.00	
Family Life Ministry Reimbursement	3,000.00	
Church Conflict Mediator Reimbursement	500.00	
Partial Office Assistance	2,750.00 =	14,750.00
Remainder from Budget Increase		+ 7,250.00
		22,000.00

The floor was opened for discussion. David Dayvault asked a question about the 3rd paragraph of the handout, "This person will visit member congregations at least three times each month." Jo Ann responded that the individual be available to visit any church in the Association at the church's request and would stay as long as necessary. Steve Simpson asked if the Committee has anyone in mind for the position yet. JoAnn responded that several people in the area have inquired about the position but the Committee doesn't have a particular candidate to bring forward. They will search very prayerfully for the right

person. A motion was made to accept the proposal as presented by the Personnel Committee. It was approved unanimously.

8. Mr. Tom Taylor, Vice-Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward. He encouraged everyone to pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms help in the planning of future conferences.

9. Mr. Buddy Williams presented a report from Fort Barnwell Baptist Church regarding the progress of the Hispanic Mission. One problem they face is that the people work 6 days a week so Sunday is the only day for them to spend time with their family. But lately many of the parents have been bringing their children themselves instead of just sending them on the bus. Some of these parents have expressed an interest in joining a Bible Study when a Spanish speaking pastor is found. Buddy expressed thanks to all the churches who continue to pray for and encourage Fort Barnwell in this ministry. He expressed a special thanks to the VBS children of Pollocksville Baptist for the gift of their offering and the WMU of Tabernacle Baptist Church for the gift of Hispanic Bibles. These Bibles are being used as part of a door-to-door survey. He also thanked Dr. Joe Robinson of FBC of Havelock and Doug and Edith Robbins of Cherry Point Baptist for bringing the Medical/Dental bus to provide free dental care. He extended an offer to other churches to help in anyway they feel led. He also requested prayer that the Lord would send a Pastor soon.

10. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, began his report by explaining that Rob Helton, Moderator, was not able to attend the meeting due to the surgery of a family member occurring across the state. He thanked Tom Taylor, Vice-Moderator, for stepping in. Next he discussed the problems surrounding finding a Pastor for the Hispanic Mission at Ft. Barnwell. He explained that the issue of finding quality leadership for a mission is a concern faced throughout the state. He commended Ft. Barnwell for not getting weary in doing well. In the past 2 ½ years, they have worked and embraced the Hispanic community. For example, they helped minister to the family of a man who died in a trailer fire. The provided the $5,000 needed to return the body of the deceased man to his home country. This produced a lot of credibility for Ft. Barnwell throughout the Hispanic community. He announced the State Missions Banquet on August 25 to be hosted by Spring Garden Baptist Church. The guest speaker will be Larry Jones, Military Ministry & Chaplaincy Consultant for the BSCNC. Next, David Phelps introduced Rev. Charles Royal, the new Pastor of First Baptist Church of Morehead City. He requested prayer for the churches in our Association without a pastor. He expressed gratitude to the staff of the Association. Next, he expressed additional thoughts on the position of the Congregational Missionary. David made everyone aware of the passing of Margaret Williams, wife of Doug Williams, Pastor of Marshallberg Baptist Church. He asked that everyone be in prayer for Doug and his family and also for the members of Marshallberg as they go through this time of loss.

11. Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend Baptist, closed the service in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
October 27, 2003
First Baptist Church
Havelock

1. Rev. Buford Lewis led the congregation in the hymn "He Keeps me Singing."

2. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked First Baptist Church of Havelock for hosting the meeting.

3. Rev. David Bruce, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, referred everyone to the packet of handouts. He then received a motion to accept the Minutes of the July 28, 2003 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, began by sharing that the Atlantic Baptist Association has no life of its own apart from the member churches. The Association lives and breathes the Spiritual energy of what each church brings. He then referred everyone to the financial report pages of the package of handouts. The first page shows the amount the churches have given to date. The next two pages show how that money has been spent. At the bottom of page 7 the balance is given for the total income minus the total expenses with an amount of $50,938. Of this total, $21,000 has been designated for Disaster Recovery. He opened the floor for questions and there were none. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

6. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward. He encouraged everyone to pass their evaluation forms in so they could be picked up at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms help in the planning of future conferences.

7. Mr. Chuck Headden announced an Association-wide Mission Trip to Honduras for September 23 to October 1, 2004. There is room for a 12 member team. Part of the team will assemble a portable chapel, deliver it to a village and finish construction on-site. The rest of the team will be leading a VBS. He also announced that preliminary plans are being discussed with the NC State Convention for a Medical Mission Trip. More details are to come. He also extended an offer to share advice with any church in the Association looking to coordinate a mission trip.

8. Mr. Raymond Earp, Chairman of the Missions Development Council, shared a report about the Mission Trip to Armenia that took place in August 2003. During this trip a new church was planted. He also shared that our Association is

sponsoring a Pastor in Armenia for 2 years with support of $150/month. The mission team was also able to have VBS for over 100 children thanks to the generosity of churches in the Association who donated supplies. This was the first VBS for most of these children. They also received a New Testament at the beginning of the week. Many adults received a pair of reading glasses, probably the first ever owned. Now they can read the Bible. Dr. Gary Copeland and his wife, Joann, were members of the team who also purchased many of these pairs of glasses in Armenia. He shared that there is a place for everyone on a mission trip. It's always amazing to see how everyone can contribute. He also announced another trip to Armenia in Summer 2004.

9. Edith Robbins shared about the fulfillment of a dream that began 2 years ago to minister to the Fair Workers during the eleven days they are in our area. The Association was able to have the Medical/Dental bus here for 3 nights. We were able to get a dentist for 2 of those nights and 15 patients were seen. Neuse River Baptist Church provided a spaghetti dinner on Wednesday night with 30 of the 60 workers attending. This was a wonderful response. They also provided a clothing closet that was completely cleaned out. She requested individuals start saving jeans, t-shirts and sneakers for next year. She shared that 7 churches helped man a Missions Booth in the Exhibit Hall. One family visited Cherry Point Baptist Church in response to the booth. She encouraged churches to provide literature about their church next year. All kinds of great things can come from this ministry. These are a forgotten people that nobody loves. One of the Fair Workers spoke to Edith and David Phelps and said, "We thank you because nobody takes care of us except for us."

10. Mr. L.D. Springle, Coordinator for Disaster Recovery in Carteret County, shared regarding the disaster recovery efforts following Hurricane Isabel. He said that over 600 homes were flooded. More than 150 homes have been mudded out and sheet rock replaced. Two great needs for the effort are man power and financial support. Both would be greatly appreciated. At this point, 483 individuals from out of the area have come in to volunteer their time. He gave an example of the difficulty of the situation by describing a 90-year-old man who has lost everything and is sleeping on a wet mattress. A state of the art feeding unit from Whiteville is being used to help feed victims as well as volunteers. More than 225 meals have been served to date. Some work has been done at First Baptist Church of Davis.

11. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, began his report by responding to a question posed by Rev. Wesley Wallis, Pastor of Sea Level Missionary Baptist and one of the churches damaged in the flood. David called on Raymond Earp to share some of the plans decided on by the Missions Development Council. Funds are available to offer assistance and the Association is just waiting for a report on specific needs. After the needs are outlined, this can be passed along to sister churches and surrounding Associations who are more than willing to give.

Next David shared that Chuck Headdin of Cape Carteret Baptist Church is being endorsed by the North American Mission Board as a Missions Corps Service

Volunteer. He is now serving on the Association's Missions Development Council.

David requested prayer for the congregations of First Baptist of Davis and Sea Level Missionary as they go through the process of reoccupying their church buildings. He announced that First Baptist of Davis also has a new Pastor, Rev. Larry Cain and his wife, Gladine. He recognized David and Teresa Bruce, new Pastor at Calvary Baptist Church. Then he recognized Scott Cook as the new Pastor of Smyrna Baptist Church. David also requested prayer for Mary Cook, wife of Dr. Gilbert Cook and step mother of Scott Cook. Mary recently had surgery to have a stint put in.

David shared that the Association has made some strides in seeking a candidate for the Association DOM position as approved at the July 2003 meeting. The formal process of interviewing has not started but will be focused on after the first of the year. Some advertising for the position has been done through the State Convention and through other DOM's.

David recognized L.D. Springle for all of his hard work with the disaster recovery effort following Hurricane Isabel. He also made mention of Jim Koebele of Tabernacle Baptist Church as he coordinates efforts in the Bayboro area.

12. Moderator Rob Helton made a formal introduction of Rev. David and Teresa Bruce of Calvary and Rev. Larry and Gladine Cain of First Baptist Church of Davis.

13. Dr. Don Hadley of First Baptist Church of Havelock closed the service in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
February 23, 2004
(Snow Date)
First Baptist Church, Beaufort

1. Rev. Buford Lewis led the congregation in the hymn "I Will Sing of My Redeemer."

2. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked First Baptist Church of Beaufort for hosting the meeting. He also expressed sympathy at the passing of Mrs. Betty Murphy, former Administrative Assistant for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

3. Rev. Christopher Ehrlich, Pastor of Pollocksville Baptist Church, opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, referred everyone to the packet of handouts. He then received a motion to accept the Minutes of the October 27, 2003 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Mr. Gaylon Moss of the Baptist Men's Department of the State Convention shared a short devotional from Matthew 4:18-20. He shared 3 points from this passage: 1) Jesus sees us today just as Jesus saw these men and He knows us by name. 2) Jesus calls us to come and follow Him. 3) Jesus helps with both physical and spiritual needs. Gaylon also shared details of the Men's Convention in Charlotte scheduled for Feb. 27 & 28. The theme is "Join God" and the guest speaker, Dr. Henry Blackaby. He shared a hand out of the 2003 Report from Baptist Men. He expressed a special word of thanks to Atlantic Baptist Church for serving as the host church for Disaster Recovery downeast. We also heard from Mr. Dale Duncan, an Associate of Gaylon from the western part of North Carolina. He shared of his experiences in New York following the September 11, 2001 terrorist attack. He also shared his experiences in working with the water purification efforts at 2 Refugee Camps in Mozambique. The team was able to deliver clean water within 24 hours. While there, they were able to develop a relationship with the Chief in one camp and were able to share the Jesus film and many came to know Christ as personal Savior. Mr. Francis Murphy of First Baptist of Davis expressed his thanks to the Baptist Men and to the churches in the Association on behalf of his church for all the monetary help that has been given. Travis Cain of Atlantic Baptist Church also shared that he has seen a true testimony exhibited through Gaylon Moss through this time of Disaster Recovery.

6. Moderator Rob Helton called on Rev. Buford Lewis to lead another congregational hymn, "He Lives, He Lives."

7. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, began by sharing that the Atlantic Baptist Association exists to help individual churches do more together than could be done alone. He then referred everyone to the financial report pages of the package of handouts. The first page shows the amount the churches have given to date. The next two pages show how that money has been spent. He opened the floor for questions and there were none. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

8. Mr. Glenn King, Chairman of the Finance Committee, asked everyone to turn to the last 2 pages of the packet of handouts to find the Proposed Budget. Any questions can be referred to a member of the Finance Committee. The budget will be voted on at the Annual Meeting on April 22, 2004.

9. Rev. Michael Fields, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, asked everyone to be in prayer for the Mission Team enroute from South Africa during the time of the meeting. He announced the Spiritual Growth Conference on March 1 & 2 at Parkview Baptist featuring Dr. Ken Hemphill as speaker and Special Music provided by Covenant. He also shared details for several opportunities to meet

and talk directly with Dr. Hemphill and his wife, Paula. He led everyone in prayer for the South Africa Mission Team.

10. Mr. David Dayvault, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, began by introducing each of the members of this committee. He shared that the committee has been working hard making calls and asking individuals to serve. One vacancy in particular is Chaplaincy Coordinator. Any recommendations are welcomed by the committee.

11. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. Mr. Francis Murphy requested to share a proposal regarding the issue of same sex marriage. He made a motion for a resolution to be brought before the Association in favor of legislation in place to protect the sanctity of marriage, including opposition to Pastors and Church Leadership Roles being open to homosexuals. David Phelps suggested the item be examined further and discussed at the Annual Meeting in April, 2004.

12. Mrs. Edith Robbins, Medical/Dental Bus Coordinator for the Association, came forward to share an update on the Fair Ministry for 2004. She passed out a list of areas of need and requested help. The next meeting is scheduled for March 15 at 9:00 a.m. and all are invited to come and offer input and discuss plans for this fall. One particular idea in the works is to put together hygiene kits to be handed out. Another specific area of need is clothing, etc. for the children of the fair workers.

13. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, began his report by sharing of a trip to the mountains last year to gain first hand knowledge of the Fair Ministry in the western part of the state. He shared details of how our Association's Fair Ministry went last October and expressed hope in having more professions of faith this year. He issued a challenge for people to come and work. He also expressed a desire to have the Evangelism trailer used more in the coming year. Some of the ideas include: the Seafood Festival, the Chili Cook-Off or the Mumfest. He invited pastors to attend the Dealing with Conflict in Ministry Conference sponsored by the Association March 18-20 at the Crystal Coast Inn. He announced the Annual Meeting to be held at Crossroads Baptist Church in New Bern on Thursday, April 22. This will be a time of praise and celebration and testimonies.

14. Moderator Rob Helton made a formal introduction of the following new pastors and staff:

Dr. Jerry Cloninger – Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist, New Bern
Rev. Christopher Ehrlich – Pastor of Pollocksville Baptist Church
Rev. Darryl Radford – Pastor of Education, Temple Baptist Church
Rev. Allen McClure – Pastor of Singles, Temple Baptist Church
Rev. Freddie Mercer – Pastor of Youth, Temple Baptist Church
Mrs. Diane Hawkins – Director of Music for FBC of Morehead City

Rev. Barry Templeton – Pastor of Music & Worship at FBC of New Bern
Joshua Ham – Minister of Youth and Children at FBC of Beaufort
Jayson Troball – Minister of Youth for FBC of Havelock

15. Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, closed the service in prayer.

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2004

The 2003-2004 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 2002 and ending April 30, 2003.

The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and found deposit slips to verify payment. Deposit slips were also found for payment of premiums on the Association's liability insurance. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for the disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review, and above reproach. The churches of Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Glenn King, Chairman

MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2004

The Medical-Dental Bus has been in our Association two times this past year. It was at the Fair in Craven County in October for three days. We were only able to secure dentists for two of those evenings because it was a last minute decision to bring the bus. We took care of dental needs of the fair workers on those two nights and hope to do so again this fall.

The bus was also at Cherry Point Baptist for two days in February treating 50 patients free of charge. What an awesome ministry God has given us through the use of this bus. There were two rededications at Cherry Point and many seeds were planted.

Two Show & Tells were done at Calvary Baptist Church and Neuse River Baptist Church. We need this ministry in our area to help those who are hurting and sharing the gospel at the same time. Please pray for this ministry and how your church can make use of this powerful tool.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Edith Robbins,
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry Coordinator

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2004

There were no requests for action on membership from any church in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Membership Committee

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association
2004

My desire for the Atlantic Baptist Association's Minister's Conference has been to provide instruction and encouragement for the ministers in our association. We have covered a wide variety of ministry issues this past year including Faith Based Initiatives, Children's Ministry, a panel discussion on Recruiting and Training Volunteers, and Leadership Styles in Ministry. We even had the opportunity to sit in on a discussion with H. B. London with Pastor to Pastor on The Pastor's Spiritual Life via satellite. We were encouraged in our work by others including Dr. Ken Hemphill, Bob Foy and Rev. David Horton, President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Our Christmas celebration was a sweet time as we listened to the beautiful music of The HeartNotes from Cape Carteret Baptist Church and the testimony of Joe Nance, author of Murder By Suicide. The folks at Capt. Bill's were gracious in hosting this event for us.

I have appreciated the assistance of our Associational Missionary, David Phelps. He has been a great help in putting these meetings together. The input of Dr. Jack Hinton, vice-president of the Minister's Conference, provided a perspective I much needed. Many thanks goes to Caroline Burch for keeping everybody informed about what's going on. And a special thanks goes to Beth Hassell for helping us make a joyful noise each month.

Whatever It Takes,
Pastor Kevin Clubb
President

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Report to the Association
2004

The Missions Development Council is a group of people representing our Association – the pro-active arm of the Association – with a mission to keep us involved in missions Home and Foreign. We work together to plan mission activities that can be done with all churches working together. This year has been a good "mission year."

The Medical/Dental bus has been in the Association several times with doctors and nurses volunteering to serve. Plans are for the ministry to be at the fair grounds again this year to minister to fair workers. We are planning other ways to witness, such as activities for the children and a clothing closet.

A partnership with Armenia began this year and I took a team to begin building a church there. We also were fortunate to have Dr. Gary Copeland and his wife, Joanne, go with us to examine eyes. Over 300 pairs of glasses were given out. There were over 100 children in Bible School led by Anita. The whole Association helped with the supplies needed, plus kits and T-shirts for every child.

Much work has been done and continues in Pamlico and down east Carteret Counties repairing homes damaged during Isabel.

We are still looking to get a full-time pastor for the Hispanic Baptist Church in Fort Barnwell.

Mike Huffman took a team from the Association to South Africa to complete work started there.

We continue to support the Seaman Center in Morehead City both financially and with supplies needed at Christmas to prepare Health Kits for the seafarers.

We continue to discuss other Mission possibilities in our Association and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp, Chairman

MUSIC MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2004

I need to start out my report by saying thanks to everyone who sang in the Associational Choir for the Spiritual Growth Conference. You were outstanding! I believe we all could feel the presence of the Lord in those specials and the preaching. I know I was uplifted. Let's sing some more!

This coming year I plan to involve our church choirs more. Perhaps we could invite a different choir to sing at every Associational event. I want to plan an Association Choir Festival. We could have each participating choir sing two selections.

I would like to encourage your church to have a "Singspiration" on the Fifth Sunday Night. You might even invite several area churches to come together at one church. Let's make music a vital part of the church ministry.

I recently invited Dr. Stephen Cobb of Temple Baptist Church to share a devotional at the YMCA Board Meeting. He made a statement that I have always tried to preach. I've heard Dr. Jack Hinton say the same thing. If you have "Powerful Preaching" and "Powerful Music," people are going to grow the church. These two things work hand in hand. Try this coming year to make your worship services more exciting. Don't fall into the trap of doing the same Order of Service every Sunday. Be creative! Have your congregation on their toes - - wondering what is coming next Sunday.

Musically yours,
Rev. John Thompson, Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2004

During the past 2003-2004 year, the Ordination Committee was not asked by any churches of the Association to examine any candidates for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Buford R. Lewis, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2004

The most significant task for the Personnel Committee during 2003 was the establishment and search for a Congressional Missionary for the Association. In the April 2003 Executive Committee Meeting, a position was proposed as a part-time position. The selectee would work 20 hours a week and could be a bi-vocational position with a church in the Association. The selectee would visit with various churches within the Association, at their request, and offer help with Sunday school, Discipleship Training, etc. The position was presented for motion to accept the proposal for the new position in the July 2003 Executive Committee Meeting, and approved unanimously. The Personnel Committee submitted the position for funding to the Budget Committee for the 2004/2005 budget.

The Committee interviewed and had full consensus for Jack Hinton to be presented to the Association during the April 2004 Executive Committee Meeting for vote and acceptance as the first Congressional Missionary for the Association. Jack has many years of notable

work within the Association and is already known and recognized for substantial contributions to God's work.

Caroline Burch has served as the Association Administrative Assistant for the last two years. Caroline accepted another job opportunity and her last day with the Association was March 31, 2004. She has demonstrated exemplary administrative talents and has been a willing and cheerful assistant to all of us. She will be sorely missed. She will continue to be in our thoughts and prayers in her new endeavors.

We solicit your prayers that God will send the right person to fill the position as the Administrative Assistant, and that David and the Committee will be open to His leadership and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

We appreciate the work of the Committee Members for their time and patience in a very busy year.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Chairperson

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2004

The Associational Senior Adult Rallies continue to be a big part of our fellowship. Everyone seems to look forward to the next one. I hope you will continue to support our rallies.

Let me ask you to recognize your Senior Adults. Have the big "Senior Adult Day" in May or June. Provide their lunch. Let them do the service. REMEMBER - - when your Senior Adults were younger - - your church was full on Sunday. Look at the Associational minutes and see the attendance "way back when." Your Senior Adults have the know how to get things going. Involve them as much as you can.

Senior Adults are a source of "Prayer Power" . . . a source of "knowledge" . . . a source of "people with time" and many are a source of "talent" . . . as well as a source of financial means. Tap into your Senior Adults. Help them to stay involved and to feel important.

Remember us "Old Folks,"
Brother John Thompson, Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2004

The Singles Christian Fellowship met in smaller numbers this year, but we always enjoyed food and fellowship. We demonstrated our artistic talents and teamwork by

completing our play-dough sculptures to celebrate the beginning of summer fun. There is one thing that we seem to do very well, and that is to laugh together. Later in the year, we enjoyed a visit from "Moses" who delighted us all with "his" many adventures and dedication to God's Holy work. Alan McClure from Temple Baptist met with the group in December. His enthusiasm for the single's ministry was most evident and enjoyed by all.

We realized the fragility of life in the loss of one of our long time members; and the love and support provided to one who had extensive surgery and rehabilitation. Her testimony to God's presence during bad times was a message to each of us.

Several churches endorsed single's fellowships and Bible study programs in 2003. The single head of household statistics, based on the last Federal census, is a map to a dynamic ministry. It is also one of the most difficult to initiate. I challenge each of you to evaluate the need for a singles' ministry in your area. I think God will enlighten your heart tremendously. I covet your prayers and support to meet the needs of our many Christian singles and for those singles who are searching for the presence of God and don't know it.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Director

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
2004

"Road Maps" is a new way to help our churches develop financial discipleship. We will help you find your way by mapping out strategies that will be personally recommended for your church individually. We have some wonderful materials and programs for you to use at reduced cost or for free. How can you beat a bargain like that? As a part of our desire to see churches and their members be good stewards of God's gifts, we invite you to call for our assistance. We will continue to provide workshops through the Association, too.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association
2004

During the past year the Association has provided multiple training events designed to help our churches conduct more effective Sunday School Ministries. Our Sunday School classes are still that first place where personal relationships, group accountability and for many, regular Bible study, are developed. Sunday School is where a person finds they "belong." Sunday School is where you are first missed if you are absent. Sunday School is where you can first share your blessings and your sorrows with friends. Sunday School is where you can invite a friend who doesn't know the Lord or have a church family.

Sunday School is where Christ's love has a name and face you know. Thank God for our Sunday Schools.

Thank you,
Buford Lewis,
Associational Sunday School Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
2004

2003—2004 WMU EMPHASIS "GOD'S PLAN...MY PART" continued. It was most interesting to focus on this theme again for our WMU Team. It was amazing to note how many times we hear, say or write, "If it's God will . . ." I believe we all were made aware that, yes, God does have a Plan for us, and, yes, we do have a Part to build His kingdom. He truly equips Christian believers to follow God's call into missions. He equips us to help the whole church body to become more aware of our calling to reach out to missions whether it's in our community, another association or another country.

The WMU Leaders responded to various mission projects this year. One interesting call was for our Mission Friends Leader to provide hands on training within the church nursery. We assisted in getting resources available for an outreach program of "ESL" (English Second Language) for one our churches. Hearing from our churches that attended our Annual Beach Retreat assures us that needs were being met. Various Team Leaders were invited to visit our churches and provide assistance.

Throughout the year, the WMU leaders met to plan, pray and fellowship to discuss what we can do for our churches to help them set mission goals for the year. In July, our Association provided the "Razzle Dazzle Your WMU Organization" at River Bend Baptist Church, led by Carolyn Hopkins, Adults on Mission, Missionary Family and Growth Specialist with NC State Convention. There were 18 enrollees that represented 14 churches. All but one of our leaders was able to attend our Associational Leadership Training at Caraway. It was the first time our Acteen Leader had been with us. It is encouraging to hear her get excited about her new experience and what she hopes to achieve. We also had numerous meetings with 9 of our "downeast" churches to try to coordinate WMU meetings in our various churches. We were asked to assist with this but, to-date, it's been planning meetings and correspondence. Each voiced that we wanted to have more participation in the various age-level programs in our churches. We shall continue to pray for our Lord's leading.

We did discontinue our WMU Associational Newsletter. It was not proving to be beneficial as we had hoped it would be.

Our Annual WOM Beach Retreat in February carried our same WMU Emphasis. Our missionaries were: Wanda & Bob Estep of First Baptist Church of Morehead City, Missionaries to Brazil; and Erin Piner, young missionary from Parkview Baptist Church who had gone on a mission trip to South Africa. We had great music ministries with The Heart Notes from Cape Carteret and the "Followers of Christ". There were 120 plus

people that attended the retreat. They represented 22 churches in our Association. I did note that we had over 25 first timers who were young and enthusiastic. All in all I believe we had a successful and blessed year with our WMU organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Norma Clark, Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Cherry Branch ..... Mr. Al Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Tabernacle ..... Rev. Tim Walters, 608 Broad St, New Bern, NC 28560 637-4166

Temple ..... Rev. Joe Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Baptist Men Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Jimmy Stainback, 189 Airbase Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-9001

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088 633-7510

Beaufort First ..... Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1726 728-2349

Calvary ..... Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520 728-3070

Cape Carteret ..... Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln Cedar Point, Swansboro NC 28584-9297 393-7720

Cherry Point ..... Marion Sykes Jr., 104 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532-9561 447-7366

Colony ..... James Blanchard, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616 633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Tommy Jones, 105 Fawn Lane, New Bern, NC 28562 636-3629

Crossroads ..... Chris Walbert, 502 Old Pollocksville Rd, New Bern NC 28562-8850 638-5675

Davis First ..... Eddie Bobbitt, PO Box 153, Smyrna NC 28579 729-5321

Fort Barnwell ..... Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9695 637-9507

Havelock First ..... Bill Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205 447-7486

Huggins Memorial ..... Kevin Foley, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531-9504 728-2287

Marshallberg ..... Johnnie Willis, PO Box 65, Marshallberg NC 28553-0065 729-3071

McCotter Boulevard ..... Nathan Benischeck, 25 Durham Road, Havelock NC 28532 447-7821

Morehead City First ..... Danny Willis, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River ..... Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd, New Bern NC 28562-9425 637-5927

New Bern First ..... Obie Willingham, 2205 Foxhorn Road, Trent Woods NC 28562-6607

637-3109

Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910

Parkview .....Stuart Hassell, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259

Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Frank Fearing, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584-1300
393-1455

Piney Grove..... Jeffrey Mitchell, 5596 Worr Rd., Maysville NC 28555
(910) 743-2443

Sea Level Missionary..... Earl Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC, 28577-0012
225-0132

Smyrna Missionary.....Rodgers Graham, PO Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024
729-2241

Spring Garden..... Syd Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28560
514-2449

Tabernacle.....Max Miller, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166

Temple.....Jeff Connell, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Glenn Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton NC 28585-8872
448-1085

Victory ..... Rev. Philip Rodgers, 1051 Hibbs Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128

Woodville..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary..... Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746
225-2611

Aurora First.....Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426

Bayboro First..... Ann Autry, PO Box 341, Bayboro NC 28515-0341
745-4572

Beaufort First.....Margaret Goodwin, 403 Ann St, Beaufort NC 28516-2152
728-4879

Bogue Banks .....Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary..... Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-7670
728-3101

Cape Carteret.....Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570-8071
393-7158

Cherry Branch .....Keely Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3009
444-5854

Cherry Point .....Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532-9274
447-7432

Colony.....James Blanchard, 1506 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern NC 28562-2616
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9362
638-5354

Croatan Baptist Church ..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Crossroads ..... Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7265
633-4709

Davis First ..... Rena Salter, PO Box 133, Davis NC 28524-0144
729-3157

Fort Barnwell ..... Susan Ipock, 690 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310
523-9518

Havelock Community ..... Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 West, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Havelock First ..... Sheryl Sykes, 104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock NC 28432-2948
447-4629

Huggins Memorial ..... Gwen Rose, PO Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531-0283
728-3542

Island Road ..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041
729-1576

Marshallberg ..... Clara Faye Lewis, PO Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064
729-7621

McCotter Boulevard ..... Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Ct., Havelock NC 28532-1709
447-8047

Morehead City First ..... Susan Vallance, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Georgina Rouse, 3611 Fort Road, New Bern NC 28560
633-3429

New Bern First ..... Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-7253
637-2808

Newport ..... Sara Fredricks, 175 Newport Loop Road, Newport NC 28570
223-5946

Oriental First ..... Beverley Schwartz, 501 Mildred Street, Oriental NC 28571
249-6560

Parkview ..... Sandra Green, 3003 Tootle Rd, Morehead City, NC 28557
247-7139

Peletier First Missionary ..... Don Norris, PO Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584-0962
393-8266

Piney Grove ..... Iva Lee Bray, 363 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9721
224-3881

Pollocksville ..... Dorathea Cox, 208 Columbine Crossing, Pollocksville NC 28573-8702
672-9011

Reeces Chapel Missionary . Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln, Newport NC 28570-6028
726-8364

River Bend ..... Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Highway 17 S., New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary ..... LuAnn Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Smyrna Missionary ..... Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smryna, NC 28579-9509
729-9621

South Creek ..... Joanne Hicks, 1767 Vinegar Hill Road, Aurora NC 27806
322-5759

Spring Garden.....Ellen Corey, 255 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9370
514-2449

Tabernacle.....Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-6724
638-1649

Temple.....Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463
637-4026

Trenton Missionary..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5395
448-4831

Victory.....Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422

Woodville..... Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary.....Robert Miller, PO Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515
745-4416

Beaufort First..... Robert Brown, 102 Charles St, Beaufort NC 28516
728-4070

Bogue Banks .....Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary..... Milton Laughton, 217 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3826

Cape Carteret..... Joe Bradshaw, 200 Yacht Dr, Newport, NC 28570
393-2995

Cherry Branch ..... Jon Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9442
444-2144

Cherry Point ..... Marion P. Sykes, Jr., 103 Melody Lane, Havelock, NC 28532-9561
447-7366

Colony.....Terry Wiggins, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Charles Winslow, 1023 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City, NC 28523
637-5984

Croatan Baptist..... Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117
240-1829

Crossroads..... Robbie Andrews, 1604 West Hightree Lane, New Bern NC 28562
637-5707

Davis First..... Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis, NC 28524-0100
729-6351

Fort Barnwell..... Herbert Smith, 11650 Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
522-0690

Havelock Community .....Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... David Peel, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2051

Marshallberg.....Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003
729-5871

McCotter Boulevard .....Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Highway 101, Newport NC 28570-6231
447-4991

Morehead City First.....Fletcher Noe, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142

Neuse River..... Alvis W. Collins, Sr, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First .....Wade Fuller, 103 Little Rossie Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7920
633-6930

Newport .....Manly G. Smith, 753 Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570-6907
223-4440

Oriental First ..... Roy Pittman, 605 Broad Street, Oriental NC 28571-9777
249-1005

Parkview .....Stuart Hassell, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259

Peletier First Msnry ..... Johnny Johnston, Box 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove.....William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3881

Pollocksville.....Nicky Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6871

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570-0249
726-3276

River Bend .....Bill Green, 5001 US Highway 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary.. David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577-9619
225-8941

Smyrna Missionary.....William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9536
729-3331

Spring Garden.....Kenneth Adams, 355 Pate Rd., New Bern NC 28562-6934
637-2191

Tabernacle..... Charles Gupton, 2402 Richmond Court, New Bern NC 28562
633-1805

Temple..... Ken Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Jimmy Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton NC 28585
448-1151

Victory .....Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570-8136
726-8710

Woodville.....Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106
728-7673

Colony..... Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington St., New Bern NC 28560-3051
637-0449

Cove City Missionary ..... Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Crossroads..... Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern NC 28560-8496
635-1743

Havelock First ..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission.... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Marshallberg..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189
729-1772

McCotter Boulevard ..... Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

New Bern First .....Laura Whitley, 3703 Darby Road, New Bern NC 28562
638-5755

Parkview .....Ron Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570-9566
223-3379

Sea Level Missionary.....Sam Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Spring Garden..... Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC 28562-9250
638-6317

Tabernacle..... Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560-9250
637-9830

Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Woodville..... Darryl Chadwick, PO Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553-0222
729-1984

Librarians

Beaufort First..... Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3356

Cherry Branch ..... Sandra S. Hammer, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point .....Margie Garrison, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462

Crossroads.....Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012
633-5391

Davis First.....Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis NC 28524
729-8771

Havelock First .....Mary Warren, 114 Speight St. Havelock NC 28532-2426
447-4212

New Bern First ..... Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7626
637-9822

Newport ..... Denise Boehnke, 118 Beaver Dam Trail, Newport NC 28570
223-2616

Parkview .....Pat Wagi, 201 Bogue Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259

River Bend .....Charlotte Parmley, 5301 Rossie Road, New Bern NC 28562
636-2854

Sea Level Missionary..... Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel, NC 28577-9627

225-1138
Spring Garden.....Randy Murphy, 1213 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391
637-5990
Tabernacle.....Ben Canady, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563
637-4166
Woodville..... Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary
Rev. Travis Cain, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Elmo Gaskill, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Wanda Gaskill, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Delphia Mason, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746, 225-2611
Bayboro Missionary
Furman Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515-0412, 745-4896
Jean Gibbs, PO Box 412, Bayboro, NC 28515-0412, 745-4896
Minnie Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Raymond Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Beaufort First
Ethel Hamilton, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152, 728-4879
Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St.; Beautfort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615, 728-3356
Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615, 728-3356
Bogue Banks
Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Calvary
Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9759, 728-6292
Cherry Point
David Allen, 115 Donnell Ave, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-1599
Iva Allen, 115 Donnell Ave, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-1599
Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2701, 447-8870
Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2903, 447-8607
Gettie Lewis, 119 Beaufort Dr, Havelock, NC 28532. 444-1674
Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Linwood Pope, 219 Sanders Ln., Havelock, NC 28532-1787, 444-1605
Edith Robbins, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904, 447-5462
Cove City Missionary
Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535
Ralph Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845
Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845

Crossroads
Bill Bailey, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Doris Bailey, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Ann Bullard, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28564
Jim Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
David Harper, 11 Alexandria Circle Apt. D, New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012, 633-5391
Flora A. Scearce, 4205 Carolina Ave, New Bern NC 28562, 637-2599
Jerry Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564
Patty Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564
Davis First
Francis Wayne Murphy, PO Box 146, Davis NC 28524-0146
Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis NC 28524-0100, 729-6351
Fort Barnwell
Larry Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Janitt Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-9079, 527-9324
Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Hallie Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Donald Ipock, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
William (Buddy) Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Havelock Community
Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Carol Mullins, 301 Webb Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-3299
Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Havelock First
Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205, 447-8478
Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2744, 447-5668
Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Highway 101, Havelock NC 28532-9247, 447-4086
Marshallberg
Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Johnny Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Carolyn Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
McCotter Boulevard
James Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532-1631, 444-1199

New Bern First
Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Jane Marshall Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423, 637-2316
Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Ann Wade, 1320 Spencer, New Bern NC 28560-5558, 633-4582
Newport
Diane Bowen, 167 Guthrie Drive, Newport NC 28570, 240-0618
Rev. Jack Bowen, 167 Guthrie Drive, Newport NC 28570, 240-0618
Rev. Gary R. Carroll, 1643 New Bern Street, Newport, NC 28570, 223-3959
Sherrill Garner, PO Box 995, Newport NC 28570, 223-4632
Manly G. Smith, 753 Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570, 223-4440
Louise Smith, 753 Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570, 223-4440
Parkview
Randall Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Rudolph Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Annie Mae Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Scotty Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Jean Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Lester Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Mary Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Peletier First Missionary
Debra Baker, 124 Taylor Notion Rd., Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8745
Susie Bell, 1300 Hwy 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306, 393-1455
Floyd Dixon, 1300 Hwy 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306, 393-1455
Martha Rhue, Star Route, Box 17, Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8893
Piney Grove
Charles Duval, 3144 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573, 224-5031
Pollocksville
Nickey Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Reeces Chapel Missionary
Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Mary Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249, 726-3276
Levy Lilly, 313 Hatcher Dr., Newport, NC 28570-7901, 223-3490
Reuben Lilly, 146 Clifford Ogelsby Rd., Newport NC 28570-6116, 726-5446
John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557-6019, 726-5789
Sea Level Missionary
Gertrude Bagley, 157 Grisby St., Sealevel NC 28577-9653, 225-0624
Dr. Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9627, 225-1138
Mary Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9627, 225-1138
David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941

Katie Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941

Smyrna Missionary

Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308, 729-1103

Tabernacle

Alva Barrow, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St., Apt C, New Bern NC 28562-5635, 637-9715
Dr. Roy Miller, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Sanford Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415, 633-0296
Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern NC 28562-2415, 633-0296
Anna Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166

Temple

Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562-4803, 636-2718
Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313, 633-3330
Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562-2915, 514-6850
Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC, 28562-2915, 514-6850
Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445

Trenton Missionary

Jimmy Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton NC 28585-0430, 448-1151
Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton NC 28585-0430, 448-1151
John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton, NC 28585-0008, 448-7521

Woodville

Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542, 728-3992
Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-3072
Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-7658
Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611

Ministers of Children

Beaufort First..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-0716

Calvary.....Donna Rowland, 115 Nelson Bay Rd, Beaufort NC 28516-6561 728-4346

Cape Carteret..... Patty Lofitn, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615 728-3937

Fort Barnwell Msn. John and Marcie Carroll, 105 Canebrake Drive, New Bern NC 28562 523-9282

Hispanic Msn... Maria R. Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570-6288 247-4751

Marshallberg..... Monica Grady, PO Box 251, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-3181

Neuse River.....Peggy Owen, 1733 NC 306 Hwy N, New Bern NC 28560

745-5449

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport .....Linda Lewis, 104 Egret Ct, Newport, NC 28570
393-6031

Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Piney Grove.....Louise Harrell, PO Box 21, Trenton NC 28585-0021
448-1891

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Spring Garden.....Vicky Pittman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Temple.....Rev. Cam McLean, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Msnry.....Angela Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9709
224-3651

Woodville..... Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Ministers of Education

Cape Carteret.....Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
910-326-5482

Cherry Point .....Rev. Ed. Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern NC 28560-8026
637-1969

Fort Barnwell Msnry..... Lynda Tumlin, 236 Shoreline Drive, New Bern NC 28562
523-9282

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Reeces Chapel .....John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Tabernacle.....Sharon Bender, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166

Temple.....Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Music Directors

Atlantic Missionary.....Bill Smith, 120 Smith Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9614
225-5741

Aurora First..... Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-5741

Bayboro Missionary.....Aaron Everett, PO Box 342, Oriental NC 28571-0342
249-1133

Beaufort First.....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-0025

Bogue Banks .....Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret..... Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615

728-3937

Cherry Point ..... Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2568
447-2287

Cove City Missionary .... Marty Rouse, 2070 Franks Field Road, Trenton NC 28585-5397
448-3821

Crossroads ..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809
637-9509

Davis First ..... Kara Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524-0066
729-1621

Fort Barnwell ..... Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Highway 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8904
523-1350

Havelock First ..... David Carter, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Havelock Korean ..... Kay P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-5832
514-0147

Hispanic Mission ..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial ..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064

Marshallberg ..... John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532-9766
444-1387

McCotter Boulevard ..... Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

Morehead City First ..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560-7006
636-3496

Neuse River ..... Lisa Rice, 104 Ann Court, New Bern NC 28560-8000
634-1821

New Bern First ..... Rev. Barry E. Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport ..... Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3705
223-4748

Oriental First ..... Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100
249-1209

Parkview ..... Lauren Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28570-2704
726-2259

Peletier First ..... Don Robinson, Bos 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Reeces Chapel ..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

River Bend ..... David Ethridge, 1906 Wilson St., New Bern NC 28560-4536
636-6212

Sea Level ..... Shelia Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC 28577-0012
225-0132

Smyrna Missionary ..... Vilma Morris, PO Box 101 Smyrna NC 28579-0101
729-3331

Spring Garden ..... Joy Barrow, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388

514-2449
Tabernacle..... Rev. Michael Bentley, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166
Temple.....Rev. Mark Galbreath, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollockville NC 28573
224-2901
Victory .....Margaret Goad, 1051 Hibbs Road, Newport NC 28570-9128
726-7128
Woodville..... Clint Lewis, 149 Harbor Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-9201
728-7060

Ministers of Preschool

Calvary..... Amy Barnes, 105 Turners Creek Way, Beaufort NC 28516
728-7276
Huggins Memorial..... Vicky Brennan, 1373 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort NC 28516
728-6323
Marshallberg.....Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043
McCotter Blvd.....Ronda McInnis, 631 Little Deep Creek Rd, Newport NC 28570-6737
223-4523
Neuse River.....Phyllis Lockey, 143 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4295
New Bern First .....Kelly Cornett, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691
Newport .....Patty Shealey, 170 Deep Bay Dr, Newport, NC 28570
726-9665
Oriental First .....Lonne Heath, 30 Fork Point West, Oriental NC 28571
249-2497
Tabernacle..... Susan Williams, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166
Temple..... Lisa Brice, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Sandra Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton, NC 28585-8872
448-1085
Woodville.....Joanne Willis, 682 Laurel Road, Beaufort NC 28516

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary.....Sandi Giacobbi, 313 Winding Woods Way, Beaufort NC 28516
838-8837

Havelock First ..... Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Marshallberg.....Emily Dudley, 1001 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9539
729-0391
New Bern First .....Dr. Richard D. Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691
Oriental First ..... Reggie Barnes, 605 Broad Street, Oriental NC 28571-9777

249-1005

Spring Garden..... Eddie Riggs, 107 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562-6939
637-2396

Trenton Missionary..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton, NC 28585-0008
448-7521

Woodville..... Nancy Noe, 334 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516-6587
728-7692

Ministers of Youth

Beaufort First..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-0716

Calvary.....Larry Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret.....Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
(910) 326-5482

Cherry Point ..... Bob Sabdo, 225 Timber Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9584
444-4601

Colony..... James Blanchard, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-2616
633-1648

Cove City ..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City NC 28523-0052
638-2909

Croatan..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Davis First.....Eddie Bobbitt, PO Box 153, Smyrna NC 28579
729-5321

Fort Barnwell Msnry.....Kevin and Tanya Schmitt, 130 N. Main Street, Dover NC 28526
522-0690

Havelock First .....Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission.....Jose Saucedo, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064

Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043

McCotter Boulevard .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

Neuse River.....Gregory D. Collins, 808 Circle L Dr, New Bern NC 28562
670-4629

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Parkview ..... Charles A. Bryant, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-2704
726-2259

Spring Garden.....Jennifer Huffman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Tabernacle..... Rev. Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510

637-4166

Temple ..... Freddie Mercer, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Missionary .....Thelma Mozingo, 207 W Jones St., Trenton NC28585-7594
448-1185

Victory .....Wesley Randlolph, 1051 Hibbs Road, Newport, NC 28570-9128
726-7128

Woodville..... Debbie Chadwick, PO Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-1984

Missions Development Directors/Chairmen

Aurora..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806-0088
633-7510

Beaufort First..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7539
728-2652

Croatan..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Davis First..... Colleen Bathurst, PO Box 68, Davis NC 28524
729-9551

New Bern First ..... Steve Wynn, 207 Pollock St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-2808

Parkview ..... Doug Boyd, 272 Bay Run, Newport, NC 28570
726-0024

Spring Garden..... Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-8681
633-0448

Tabernacle.....Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560-8228
637-6830

Woodville..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First..Rev. Manley Murphy, 702 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557
240-2643

Beaufort First.....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr, New Bern NC 28562
633-0025

Havelock Community ..... Rev. Kenneth Adams, 605 Lee Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Rev. Bill Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Havelock First ..... Rev. Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

New Bern First ..... Rev. Harry Crump, PO Box 12084, New Bern, NC 28561
637-6463

New Bern First .....Rev. Ann Sledge, 104 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-2069

New Bern First ..... Rev. John Trueblood, 235 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
636-5380

Peletier First .....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8252

Peletier First .....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route 322, Swansboro, NC 28584

393-2076
Peletier First ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, 312 VFW Rd. Trailer 2a, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8037
River Bend .....Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., MHC, NC 28557
247-7708
Tabernacle.....Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-5290

Organists

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510
Bayboro..... Evelyn Ward, 401 Main St, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-7122
Beaufort First..... Becky Thompson, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152
728-4879
Bogue Banks ..... James Lewis, PO Box 2988, Atlantic, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary..... Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4346
Cape Carteret.....Joan Riggs, 521 Odum Place, Hubert, NC 28539
(910)326-3686
Cherry Point ..... Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8607
Cove City Missionary ..... Lucille Potter, PO Box 205 Cove City, NC 28523
638-1845
Davis First..... Nancy Harris, PO Box 173, Davis, NC 28524
729-3151
Havelock Community .....Paul Ivy, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First .....Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock, NC 28532
447-4086
Hispanic Msn.....Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751
Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731
McCotter Blvd..... Ronda McInnis, 631Little Deep Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4523
Morehead City First.....Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
New Bern First ..... Bette Jo Oglesby, 614 Middle St., New Bern, NC 28560
638-5691
Parkview .....Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., MHC, NC 28557
726-5599

Peletier First ..... Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-7734
Sea Level.....Teressa Fulcher, 596 Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577
225-6001
Smyrna..... Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna, NC 28579

729-9621

Tabernacle ..... Martha Alligood, 613 Madame Moore Ln., New Bern, NC 28562
638-6633

Temple ..... Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
637-5518

Woodville ..... Clint Lewis, 149 N Harbor Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7060

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Rev. Travis R. Cain, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510

Bayboro Missionary ..... Rev. Scott Fitzgerald, 101 Main Street, Bayboro NC 28515-9685
745-4106

Beaufort First ..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7673

Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary ..... Rev. David Bruce, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-8641
728-2680

Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Kevin Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685

Cherry Branch ..... Rev. Grady L. Burroughs, 1490 Ferry Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Rev. Robert Helton, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Colony ..... Rev. Mike Williams, PO Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540
637-5917

Croatan ..... Rev. David Bolden, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Crossroads ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 Hwy. 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3761

Davis First ..... Rev. Larry Cain, PO Box 117, Davis, NC 28524
729-1558

Fort Barnwell ..... Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 Hwy 55, W., Dover, NC 28526
523-9282

Havelock First ..... Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Hispanic Msn ..... Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial Rev. Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island NC 28531-9656
728-2287

Island Road ..... Rev. Tom Gift, PO Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528-0032
728-1934

Korean Mission ..... Rev. Inhee Park, 803 Fir Trail, Havelock, NC 28532
444-8297

Marshallberg..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772
McCotter Blvd..... Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199
Neuse River ..... Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-6993
New Bern First .....Dr. Steven E. Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28570
638-5691
Newport ..... Rev. Gary Carroll, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210
Oriental .....Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
633-0991
Parkview ..... Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259
Piney Grove..... Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2900
Pollocksville..... Rev. Chris Ehrlich, PO Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6511
Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276
River Bend .....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562
633-6544
Sea Level..... Rev. Wesley Wallis, PO Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-1151
Smyrna Missionary .....Rev. Scott Cook, PO Box 328, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-3331
Spring Garden.....Rev. David Welch, 110 Wadsworth Ln, New Bern, NC 28562
514-2449
Tabernacle..... Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Jr., PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166
Temple ..... Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Rev. Wesley H. Moses, PO Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585
448-7201
Victory .....Rev. Philip Rodgers, PO Box 188, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128
Woodville.....Dr. Michael Blevins, PO Box 2358, Beaufort NC 28516
728-7463

Pianists

Atlantic Missionary.....Cheryl McIntosh, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Aurora First.....Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-5741
Beaufort First.....Lisa Lee, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4879
Bogue Banks .....Kathy Belardo, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary.....Brenda Washburn, 120 Jumping Run Court, Smyrna NC 28579-9547
729-1754

Cape Carteret.....Lorraine Mize, 117 Southwinds Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-3002

Cherry Branch .....Evelyn Ward, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point .....Janet Marshall, PO Box 13446, New Bern, NC 28561
638-4474

Colony..... Ann Moore, 3595 Red Oak Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
638-2864

Cove City Missionary ..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Crossroads..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
637-9509

Davis First.....Wanda Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
729-1621

Fort Barnwell.....Kay Q. Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farm Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3916

Havelock First .....Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-0412

Huggins Memorial.....Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Lane, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-4288

Korean Mission .....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731

McCotter Blvd. .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4363

Morehead City First..... Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Karla Harris, PO Box 426, Havelock, NC 28532
637-6993

New Bern First ..... Rev. Barry Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport .....Kathy Hayes, PPO Box 1228, Morehead City, NC 28557
223-4210

Oriental First .....Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1209

Parkview .....Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8528

Peletier Missionary .....Joy Mosley, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
393-1455

Piney Grove.... Pacita D. Whatley, 282 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573-9718
224-0432

Pollocksville.....Brenda Hughes, 715 Ten Mile Ford Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-0322

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Jeanette Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend Baptist..... Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-4245

Sea Level Missionary..... Leslee Fulcher, PO Box 51, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-5091

Smyrna Missionary..... Gwen Baker, Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28579
729-3331

South Creek..... Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora, NC 27806
322-4242

Spring Garden..... Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-3876

Tabernacle..... Becky Collins, 608 Broad St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-4166

Temple..... Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
638-6749

Trenton..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-2901

Victory..... Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422

Woodville..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Aurora First..... Gwynne Cutler, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-3370

Beaufort First..... Bonnie Kirk, 203 Pollock St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4653

Cherry Branch..... Gayenelle Walkely, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point..... Edith Robbins, 210 Church Rd, Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462

Crossroads..... Brenda Newton, 102 Tammy Court, New Bern NC 28560
633-3761

Davis First..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis, NC 28524
729-7921

Fort Barnwell..... Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526
523-6259

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-2051

Marshallberg..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772

Neuse River..... Alvis Collins, Sr, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First..... Gretchen Overby, 239 Middle Street, New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691

Parkview..... Regina Spencer, 419 W Branch Dr., Newport, NC 28570
223-5268

River Bend..... James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
637-1864

Spring Garden..... Jack Brown, 160 Stevenson Rd, New Bern, NC 28562

638-6761

Tabernacle ..... Donna Pope, 3614 Fort Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
637-5290

Temple ..... Carroll Ipock, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Woodville ..... Gaye Fulcher, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1414

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary ..... Judy Robinson, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Bayboro Missionary ..... Mavis Harper, PO Box 175, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-4731

Beaufort First ..... Fran Loftin, 100 ½ Sycamore Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2845

Bogue Banks ..... Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Bogue Banks ..... Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary ..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103

Cape Carteret ..... Barb Abshear, 302 LeJeune, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-9053

Cape Carteret ..... Gwen Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685

Cherry Point ..... Shelly Smith, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462

Colony ..... Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-5212

Cove City Missionary ..... Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-5354

Croatan ..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Davis First ..... Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis, NC 28524
729-8771

Fort Barnwell ..... Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
527-4217

Fort Barnwell ..... Connie Kilpatrick, 9290 Biddle Road, Dover, NC 28526
523-5232, ext. 797

Havelock First ..... Andrea M. Becton, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial ..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Island Road ..... Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
729-1576

Marshallberg ..... Rolanda Golden, 125 Arrington Rd, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4824

Marshallberg ..... Marquerite Seely, PO Box 3, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-2771

McCotter Blvd. ..... Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532 444-1199

Morehead City First ..... Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Morehead City First ..... Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River ..... Harriett Collins, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560 638-4027

New Bern First ..... Bev Lindemann, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563 638-5691

Newport ..... Jo McCabe, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570 223-4210

Oriental ..... Rachel Pittman, PO Box 139, Oriental NC 28571 249-1597

Parkview ..... Janet Pope, 712 Windy Tr, Newport, NC 28570 223-4388

Parkview ..... Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport, NC 28570-3715 223-0211

Peletier Missionary ..... Jackie Johnston, 131 Johnston Ln, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-1455

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd, Newport, NC 28570 726-8289

River Bend ..... Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level Missionary ..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577 225-9571

South Creek ..... Ella Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509 745-3984

Spring Garden ..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562 637-5990

Tabernacle ..... Debra Gibson, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563 637-4166

Tabernacle ..... Missy Zachewicz, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563 637-4166

Temple ..... Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Temple ..... Annette Hill, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Temple ..... Stephanie Holt, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton ..... Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585 448-1151

Woodville ..... Hazel G. Arthur, 117 Arthur Road, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3992

Woodville ..... Yvonne A. Lewis, 127 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-6254

Stewardship Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary ..... Bruce Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509

745-4326

Beaufort First.....Nelson Gillikin, 208 George St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3864

Bogue Banks .....Hilton Tetterton, Jr, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary.....Betty Merrell, 1604 Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2348

Cherry Point .....Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-9372

Colony..... Dot Morrison, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616
635-1648

Cove City .....Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Croatan..... Paul Wyrick, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Davis First.....Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis NC 28524-0125
729-1700

Fort Barnwell Msnry..... Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Road, Dover NC 28526-9310
523-8416

Havelock First .....Gene Bell, PO Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3884

Hispanic Mission..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Lane, Morehead City NC 28557

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16 Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Marshallberg.....Carolyn Willis, PO Box 65 Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-3071

McCotter Blvd. .....Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
636-0009

Neuse River.....Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern, NC 28560
638-1272

New Bern First .....James Garner, 4813 Briar Hill Road, New Bern NC 28562
635-1297

Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910

Oriental First .....Hubert Smith, PO Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1275

Parkview .....Milford Simmons, 611 Colonial Ave, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-9019

Piney Grove..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-1352

Reeces Chapel ..... Rev. James Chadwick, 171 Old Winberry Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend .....Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-4711

Spring Garden..... Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-8346

Tabernacle..... Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
633-5770

Temple ..... John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln, New Bern, NC 28562 633-3875

Trenton Missionary ..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd, Trenton, NC 28585 448-4831

Woodville ..... Douglas L. Arthur, 139 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3072

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511 225-9351

Aurora First ..... Hartford Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 322-5741

Bayboro Missionary ..... William Wilkinson, 222 Forest Park Cir, Bayboro, NC 28515 745-7288

Beaufort First ..... Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3356

Bogue Banks ..... Kenneth Foster, PO Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary ..... Mary Laughton, 217 Copeland Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3826

Cherry Branch ..... Sandy Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr, Havelock, NC 28532 447-3563

Cove City Missionary ..... Jim Sandborn, 135 Whitaker Rd, Trenton, NC 28585 637-5917

Croatan ..... Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd, Newport, NC 28570 240-1829

Crossroads ..... J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St, New Bern, NC 28560 633-5391

Davis First ..... Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis, NC 28524 729-1700

Fort Barnwell ..... Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523 637-9507

Havelock Community ..... Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532 444-2515

Havelock First ..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532 447-8478

Hispanic Mission .... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570 247-4751

Huggins Memorial ..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2051

Marshallberg ..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd, Beaufort NC 28516 728-4043

McCotter Blvd. ..... George Brumbalow, 218 Snead Road, New Bern NC 28532 444-8785

Morehead City First ..... Lois Sherrill, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557 726-4142

Neuse River ..... Manuel Williams, 264 Shoreline Dr, New Bern NC 28562 635-2651

New Bern First ..... Dr. Terry Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562 637-2808

Newport .....Judy Dean, 101 Phillips Landing Dr, Morehead City NC 28557 223-4210

Oriental First .....John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental NC 28571 249-1326

Parkview .....Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cv, Newport NC 28570 727-5122

Piney Grove..... William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-3881

Pollocksville..... Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-6551

Reeces Chapel Missonary .....John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend ..... Harvey Rouse, Jr, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level Missionary..... Jerry Gaskill, PO Box 178, Sea Level NC 28577 225-8751

Smyrna Missionary..... William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd, Smyrna NC 28579 729-3331

South Creek.....Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora NC 27806 322-4738

Spring Garden..... Joe Summerville, 210 Randomwood Ln, New Bern NC 28562 636-5962

Tabernacle.....Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Ln, New Bern NC 28562 633-5874

Temple ..... Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton NC 28585-0008 224-3651

Victory ..... Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr, Newport NC 28570 726-8710

Woodville..... Gaye Fulcher, 450 Hwy 70 East Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6500 729-1414

Treasurers

Atlantic Missionary..... Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351

Bayboro Missionary.....Dianne Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance NC 28509 745-4326

Beaufort First.....Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort NC 28516 728-1260

Bogue Banks ..... Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary.....Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7962

Cherry Branch .....Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd, Havelock NC 28532

447-6193

Cherry Point ..... Teresa Mason, 101 Creek Dr, Havelock NC 28532
444-4243

Colony..... Dot Morrison, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City NC 28523
638-1733

Croatan..... Paul Wyrick, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport NC 28570
726-5540

Crossroads..... Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Pt Rd, New Bern NC 28560
635-6736

Davis First..... Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy NC 28581
225-1171

Fort Barnwell..... Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
527-4217

Havelock Community ..... Edmund Brookins, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Naomi Olivera, 201 Crest Dr, Havelock NC 28532
447-4459

Hispanic Mission ..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Ln, Morehead City NC 28557
726-2507

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-5064

Korean Mission ..... Young OK Bridgers, 116 Kevin Ct, Beaufort NC 28516
728-6324

Island Road..... Jerry Murphy, PO Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-9601

Marshallberg..... Ruth Lane, PO Box 104, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-7381

McCotter Blvd..... Sybil Haynes, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First..... Melvin Burns, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern NC 28560
638-1272

New Bern First ..... J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave, New Bern NC 28560
637-4776

Newport ..... Zella Belle Ward, PO Box 396, Newport NC 28570
223-4324

Oriental First ..... Linda Caroon, 609 North St, Oriental NC 28571
249-1005

Parkview ..... David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City NC 28557
726-3982

Peletier First ..... Jackie Johnston, 131 Johnston Ln, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-1352

Pollocksville..... Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573

224-6871

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Elaine Avery, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend ..... Lisa Downing, 307 Barbara Drive, New Bern NC 28562
636-0965

Sea Level Missionary..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level NC 28577
225-9571

Smyrna Missionary ..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103

South Creek..... Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Road, Aurora NC 27806-9410
322-4738

Spring Garden..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562
637-5990

Tabernacle..... Ray Smith, 21 Batts Hill Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-2276

Temple ..... Wanda Thomas, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary..... Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton NC 28585
448-1151

Victory ..... Marilyn Wetter, 174 Pelican Dr, Newport NC 28570
247-7434

Woodville..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E, Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2730

WMU Directors

Atlantic Missionary..... Doloros Rose, 159 Old Cedar Island Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
225-3021

Bayboro Missionary..... Joy Boyd, 2031 Hwy 306 S, New Bern NC 28560
745-6570

Beaufort First..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2652

Calvary..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Road, Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret..... Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd, Stella NC 28582
393-2068

Colony..... Dot Morrison, 22b Masters Court Dr, New Bern NC 28562
633-9085

Cove City Missionary ..... Peggy Grady, 110 N Main St, Cove City NC 28523
637-5917

Croatan..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport NC 28570
726-5540

Crossroads..... Sheila Dunn, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560-6869
633-3761

Davis First..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis NC 28524-0161
729-7921

Fort Barnwell..... Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
523-1350

Havelock Community ..... Carol Mullins, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Naomi Olivera, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial..... Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Ln, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-4288

Island Road.....Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528
729-1576

Korean Mission .....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg..... Jean Murphy, PO Box 7, Marshallberg NC 28553-0007
729-1772

McCotter Blvd. .....Kathryn Hill, 704 Roberts Rd, Newport NC 28570
223-4939

Morehead City First.....Anne Murdoch, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River.....Debra Lewis, 122 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern NC 28560
638-8683

New Bern First .....Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562
637-2808

Newport ..... Nancy Browne, 2567 E. Forest Drive, Newport NC 28570
223-4213

Parkview .....Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport NC 28570
223-0211

Peletier First .....Sheron Bruce, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
393-2770

Piney Grove..... Mildred Waller, 425 Pole Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6341

Pollocksville..... Carolyn Rhodes, 314 Hoke St, New Bern NC 28560
638-3483

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Jennifer Hard, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570
726-3276

Sea Level Missionary..... Meriam Goodwin, PO Box 172, Sea Level NC 28577
225-9071

Smyrna Missionary..... Clarice Willis, PO Box 3, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1321

Spring Garden.....Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-1782

Tabernacle.....Cindi Stevens, 2306 Brices Creek Road, New Bern NC 28562-8514
635-1939

Temple..... Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, Trent Woods NC 28562-7147
637-6902

Trenton Msnry.....Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-2901

Victory ..... Margaret Goad, PO Box 622, Newport NC 28570
223-3244

Woodville..... Hazel G. Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-3992

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC MISSIONARY
Jack Johnson
Aulbert Mason
Nathan Robinson
Theluia Smith

BEAUFORT FIRST
Bernice Chaplain
Gordon Davis
Helen R. Gardner
Lillian D. Lupton
Frances B. Pittman
Wiley Taylor

CAPE CARTERET
Jean Baucom
Doc Doyle
Adrian Hemby
Millie Jones

CHERRY POINT
John Thole
Jay Watson, Jr.

COLONY
James Hill
Robert West

COVE CITY MISSIONARY
Doris Tilghman

CROSSROADS
Janice Hill

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Ray Chandler

ISLAND ROAD
Wayne Laton

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Warren Beck
Mary Davis
H.S. Gibbs
Jason P. Harbour
Floyd Lewis
Etta L. Lewis
Ardell H. McDonald, Jr.
Frank Moran
Wade Pelletier
Roma Styron
Woodrow W. Wright
Mary Wylie
Gina T. Zook

NEW BERN FIRST
Lucille C. Anderson
Florence S. Burkhart
Duncan B. Campbell
Martha C. Carroll
William C. Goulding
George E. Hager, Jr.
Minnie J. Hamm
Steven F. Hines
Lucille M. Hobby
Sibyl M. Jenkins
Milton D. Jones
Wilda G. Jones-Barham
Gene C. Lamm, Sr.
Ward J. Laughinghouse
Joseph W. Piner
Thomas W. Riggs, Jr.
Woodrow W. Thomas

NEWPORT
Harvey Boyd
Elma Clark
Thelma Dolacy
Audrey S. Edwards
Leland Garner
Lucille B. Green
Emma L. Wheeler

PINEY GROVE
Emily W. Mallard
Joseph Meadows

REECES CHAPEL MSNRY
Thelma Bell
Mary Forsythe

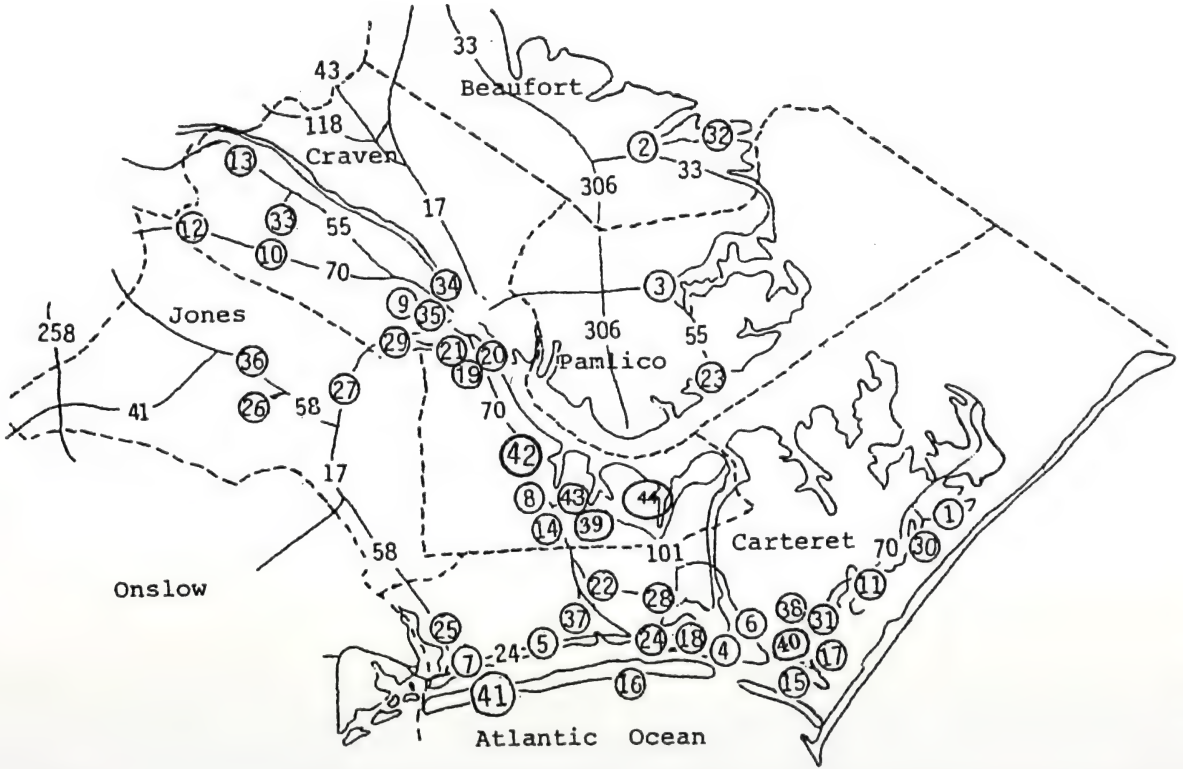
TABERNACLE
Dixie Bennett
Elaine Cherry
Josephine Huff
Blanche Lewis
Harry Lingman
Annie Lingman
Hazel Saulter

TRENTON MISSIONARY
Stanley Jones

VICTORY
Lawrence Deininger
Nora Paschall

WOODVILLE
Gary D. Arthur
Hazel Futrell
Juantine Hepler

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	John D. Davis		S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	8,458
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,158
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	11,802
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	7,177
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	5,691
1884	Oct. 29 – LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	6,256
1885	Oct. 29 – Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,402
1886	Oct. 26 – Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	

1887	Oct. 25 – Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A. J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 – LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 – Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 – Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 – Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 – New Bern First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 – Seven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 – Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 – Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 – Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 – Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 – Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 – Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 – Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 – Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 – Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 – Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 – Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 – New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 – Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 – New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 – Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 – LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 – New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 – Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 – Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 – Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 – Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 – Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 – Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 – Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 – Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 – Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 – Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 – Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 – New Bern First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,790	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 – Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Carnady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 – Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 – Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 – New Bern First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 – Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 – Havelock First Nov. 4 – Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 – Atlantic Nov. 2 – Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 – Swansboro Nov. 1 – Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 – Newport Oct. 31 – Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 – Memorial Oct. 30 – Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 – Tabernacle Nov. 4 – Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 – Beaufort First Nov. 3 – Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 – Bayview Nov. 2 – Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 – Davis Nov. 1 – New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 – Newport Oct. 29 – Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 – Morehead City Oct. 28 – Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 – New Bern First Oct. 27 – Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	679,174
1969	Oct. 30 – Havelock, First Oct. 31 – Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 – Peletier Oct. 30 – Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	725,510
1971	Oct. 28 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 – Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 – Bayboro Oct. 27 – Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 – National Avenue Nov. 2 – Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,969	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 – Peletier Oct. 31 – Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 – Cherry Point Oct. 31 – Beaufort First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 – Dover Oct. 29 – Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 – Colony Oct. 27 – Spring Garden Oct. 28 – Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 – New Bern First Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Nov. 1 – Cape Carteret Nov. 2 – Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 – Newport Oct. 30 – Havelock First Oct. 31 – Morehead First	Donald Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 – Temple Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Donald Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 – Beaufort First Oct. 27 – Marshallberg Oct. 28 – River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Oct. 25 – Tabernacle Oct. 26 – Morehead City First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 – Havelock Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr	Jack Hinton Donald Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 – New Bern First Oct. 31 – Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr	Garland Morris Judy Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Havelock First Oct. 30 – Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 – River Bend Oct. 27 – Cherry Point Oct. 28 – Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 – Sea Level Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 – Peletier Oct. 25 – Morehead City First Oct. 26 – Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 – Bogue Banks Oct. 24 – Newport Oct. 25 – Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 – Bayboro Oct. 22 – USMC Chapel Oct. 23 – Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 – Havelock Oct. 28 – Temple Oct. 29 – Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Wilhams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 – Smyrna Oct. 27 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	Donald Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Donald Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 – New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 – Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 – Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 – Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 – Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 – Havelock First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924
2001	Apr. 26 – Crossroads	David Butler	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	David Butler	David W. Phelps	58	43	14,558	7,915,093
2002	Apr. 25 – Beaufort First	Tom Willoughby	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Tom Willoughby	Dr. David Dean	56	43	13,661	8,379,518
2003	Apr. 24 – McCotter	Needham Parks	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Needham Parks	Missions Testimonies	46	43	13,374	9,099,440
2004	Apr. 22 – Crossroads	Rob Helton	Caroline Burch	Jack Bowen	Rob Helton	Missions Testimonies	49	43	14,635	9,874,111

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later,
Atlantic Association was organized at La Grange.
1884 Organization Meeting of Atlantic Association
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations
1906 Two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association
1930 Report reflects division of Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981 to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table was reprinted in 2000

The Atlantic Baptist Association 2004 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A – Member and Congregational

Table B – Bible Study

Table C – Discipleship Training

Table D – Music Ministry

Table E – Missions Involvement

Table F – Missions Education

Table G – General Financial

Table H – Mission Financial

Table I – Congregational Summary

Congregation and Member Information

Legend: 1– Total Membership 2 – Resident Membership 4 – Other Additions
9 – AM Worship Attendance 10 – Church Type Missions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Atlantic Missionary	C	199	125	5	0
Aurora First	C	81	41	2	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	73	73	0	0
Beaufort First	C	504	335	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	303	236	26	18
Calvary	C	193	132	1	0
Cape Carteret	C	748	671	34	39
Cherry Branch	C	23	23	3	1
Cherry Point	C	416	293	11	10
Colony	C	253	192	0	0
Cove City Missionary	C	141	88	7	0
Croatan	C	18	18	1	0
Crossroads	C	206	200	11	1
Davis	C	162	147	11	0
Fort Barnwell	C	305	199	4	0
Havelock Community	M	83	83	2	0
Havelock First	C	1,310	322	31	106
Havelock Korean	M	22	22	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	21	12	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	119	107	4	0
Island Road	C	20	20	0	0
Marshallberg	C	127	80	2	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	330	163	0	0
Morehead City First	C	1,080	815	15	19
Neuse River	C	225	220	0	0
New Bern First	C	1,042	682	26	0
Newport	C	812	306	11	0
Oriental First	C	113	87	1	0
Parkview	C	891	705	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	153	149	0	0
Piney Grove	C	64	32	1	0
Pollocksville	C	94	50	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	232	231	0	4
River Bend	C	266	164	12	4
Sea Level Missionary	C	99	74	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	89	48	0	0
South Creek	C	66	17	0	0
Spring Garden	C	345	286	10	4
Tabernacle	C	1,237	664	33	0
Temple	C	1,755	1,680	140	145
Trenton Missionary	C	196	113	4	0
Victory	C	54	50	3	0
Woodville	C	165	160	15	9
Total:		**14,635**	**10,103**	**426**	**360**

5 – New Member Training 6 – Year Organized 7 – Year Pastor Came 8 – Location (A-J)
11 – Church-Type Missions Operating 12 – Lost/Unchurched 13 – Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 – Intercessory Prayer

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1896	2002	C	75	0	0	N	N	N
1898	1987	C	25	0	0	N	Y	Y
1874	--	C	65	0	0	Y	Y	N
1851	1999	D	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1985	1992	C	350	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1974	2003	D	80	0	0	N	Y	Y
1977	1994	D	433	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1997	2003	D	25	0	0	N	N	Y
1952	1999	G	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1974	2001	D	62	0	0	N	Y	Y
1893	1997	C	72	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1981	1999	C	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1995	1998	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1867	2003	B	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1854	2000	B	70	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1993	1993	G	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1949	1973	E	237	1	1	Y	Y	Y
1993	2000	C	14	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1998	1999	G	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1979	--	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1989	2003	A	15	0	0	N	Y	Y
1899	2002	C	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1988	1996	F	175	0	0	Y	N	Y
1873	2003	E	404	0	0	N	Y	Y
1962	1998	G	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1809	2001	E	281	0	0	N	Y	Y
1953	2003	D	128	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1899	1992	C	70	0	0	N	N	Y
1956	2001	G	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1953	2003	C	66	0	0	N	N	N
1831	1990	A	21	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1882	2003	C	50	0	0	N	Y	Y
1907	1996	A	215	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1981	1989	C	135	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1958	2000	B	50	0	0	Y	Y	N
1829	2003	B	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1896	1997	A	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1895	2002	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1895	2004	E	378	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1955	1998	F	1,136	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1870	2001	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1980	2000	C	43	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1843	--	B	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Total			**5,611**	**1**	**3**			

Sunday School Information

Legend: 15 – Total SS Enrollment 15a – SS-Preschool 15b – SS Children 15c – SS Youth 15h – SS General Officers 15i – SS Other

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d
Atlantic Missionary	C	68	4	10	11	0
Aurora First	C	13	2	1	4	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	85	3	12	15	0
Beaufort First	C	148	14	11	15	5
Bogue Banks	C	197	18	18	16	9
Calvary	C	92	10	11	20	5
Cape Carteret	C	445	33	54	92	15
Cherry Branch	M	8	0	6	0	0
Cherry Point	C	178	27	27	18	10
Colony	C	45	0	2	4	2
Cove City Missionary	C	76	7	10	16	0
Croatan	C	16	0	0	0	3
Crossroads	C	172	7	9	16	16
Davis	C	93	19	14	7	3
Fort Barnwell	C	120	14	33	13	0
Havelock Community	C	68	8	15	13	2
Havelock First	C	246	30	40	32	25
Havelock Korean	M	15	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	36	5	2	3	3
Huggins Memorial	C	49	6	2	3	14
Island Road	C	10	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	62	3	10	3	3
McCotter Boulevard	C	199	30	28	33	16
Morehead City First	C	720	59	101	83	89
Neuse River	C	73	8	7	4	7
New Bern First	C	366	25	49	33	7
Newport	C	140	9	23	17	0
Oriental First	C	49	3	2	1	4
Parkview	C	477	22	48	62	42
Peletier Missionary	C	77	2	5	6	4
Piney Grove	C	19	0	1	1	1
Pollocksville	C	39	4	3	2	
Reeces Chapel	C	32	3	3	2	0
River Bend	C	123	8	18	22	17
Sea Level Missionary	C	77	7	7	17	4
Smyrna Missionary	C	58	5	7	8	0
South Creek	C	15	0	0	3	0
Spring Garden	C	163	13	21	34	6
Tabernacle	C	593	61	69	34	17
Temple	C	1,774	210	110	155	62
Trenton Missionary	C	80	5	6	12	4
Victory	C	29	1	3	5	0
Woodville	C	107	8	34	7	2
Total:		**6,778**	**653**	**766**	**764**	**346**

15d – SS 18-24 15e – SS 25-34 15f – SS 35-54 15g – SS 55 up
16 – SS Average Attendance 17 – SS Not Members 18 – Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
0	13	8	2	0	53	0	67
1	1	2	1	0	13	5	0
0	18	35	2	0	45	0	0
11	10	31	7	0	75	2	76
30	40	63	3	0	130	10	180
5	10	11	2	0	60	4	55
62	80	50	4	0	240	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	5	1	17
19	29	12	3	0	89	35	100
0	14	8	0	0	35	0	28
3	4	20	2	0	58	3	31
0	5	4	1	0	7	0	16
35	32	31	3	0	100	0	55
8	9	8	6	0	50	5	30
11	18	0	1	0	75	30	60
0	26	0	2	0	51	0	85
25	35	30	9	0	164	40	95
2	10	3	0	0	15	0	0
7	11	3	2	0	30	4	1
0	4	5	9	0	22	0	46
0	0	10	0	0	5	1	0
13	3	10	3	0	33	27	56
23	32	16	5	0	110	10	103
65	66	114	3	0	297	80	243
4	12	18	0	0	43	0	85
39	25	81	5	0	250	33	0
12	21	13	5	0	80	15	120
6	6	11	7	0	40	3	0
61	72	98	2	9	180	10	115
6	22	10	2	0	49	15	100
0	3	2	1	1	9	1	0
0	11	7	2	0	30	2	39
6	10	3	1	0	32	1	86
10	15	15	2	6	58	10	52
0	14	7	5	0	53	0	0
0	2	15	1	10	16	3	51
0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0
10	30	36	2	0	94	5	125
19	156	85	10	54	305	125	256
180	475	375	14	40	550	62	440
0	8	12	2	17	40	6	42
4	4	4	0	0	24	0	100
6	31	7	2	0	75	0	86
592	**1,275**	**1,113**	**130**	**128**	**3,390**	**528**	**2,746**

Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a – Ongoing Preschool
20 – Total Short Term Discipleship Training 20a – Short Term Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	10	0	0	8	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	53	5	8	15	18
Beaufort First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	145	17	19	15	90
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	162	0	0	0	162
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	78	4	26	15	30
Colony	C	9	0	0	0	9
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	31	10	0	4	10
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	M	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	C	82	0	8	18	48
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	27	2	3	2	16
Huggins Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	C	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	1	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	C	23	0	0	0	23
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	84	12	31	29	11
Newport	C	22	0	0	0	21
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	91	5	15	0	70
Peletier Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	8	0	0	1	6
Pollocksville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	28	0	0	0	23
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	363	15	141	21	177
Temple	C	120	5	10	2	89
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	24	0	0	5	18
Total:		**1,125**	**53**	**227**	**120**	**661**

19b – Ongoing Children 19c – Ongoing Youth 19d – Ongoing Adult 19e – General Officers
20b – Short Term Children 20c – Short Term Youth 20d – Short Term Adult/Officers

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d
0	27	0	0	4	23
2	0	0	0	0	10
7	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	195	10	15	18	152
0	55	0	0	10	45
0	0	0	0	0	162
0	1	0	0	1	1
3	30	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
8	68	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	0	12
1	43	4	0	0	39
0	280	0	0	0	280
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	13	0	11	0	2
1	33	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	40	0	0	15	25
5	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
9	42	0	14	0	28
14	44	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	24	0	5	18	1
64	**712**	**4**	**30**	**47**	**631**

Music Information

Legend: 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a – Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	M
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

21b – Children 21c – Youth 21d – Adult 21e – Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
20	0	0	8	12	0
3	0	0	1	2	0
34	0	0	15	15	4
35	0	10	0	25	0
105	10	19	15	37	24
60	7	8	17	18	10
332	47	113	24	148	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	35	0
22	0	0	0	22	0
25	0	5	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	8	0	28	0
42	7	5	5	25	0
20	5	5	0	10	0
43	2	8	17	16	0
48	2	14	0	18	14
6	0	0	0	6	0
5	0	0	2	3	0
13	0	0	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	17	8
79	14	18	17	30	0
173	14	39	20	60	40
20	0	0	0	20	0
171	10	35	30	72	24
26	7	1	0	18	0
23	0	1	0	22	0
96	4	17	25	40	10
16	0	0	0	15	1
7	0	0	1	5	1
16	0	0	1	15	0
24	0	0	0	24	0
34	0	0	4	26	4
27	0	2	5	20	0
17	0	4	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	1	19	5
163	24	39	10	60	30
229	28	27	48	104	22
27	0	3	9	14	1
18	0	4	4	10	0
30	0	0	0	30	0
1,931	**169**	**349**	**239**	**1,010**	**164**

Missions Involvement Information

Legend: 22 – Missions Project Participation 22a – Local Community

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	M
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

22	22a	22b	22c	22d
0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	4
3	0	0	3	0
8	5	1	0	2
35	35	0	0	0
14	3	4	3	4
0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	2	2
28	25	2	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0
21	20	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
129	75	54	0	0
46	30	16	0	0
3	0	0	0	3
1	0	0	0	1
3	3	0	0	0
10	5	5	0	0
170	30	0	0	140
0	0	0	0	0
124	120	3	0	1
150	75	75	0	0
165	58	51	27	29
94	25	40	0	29
0	0	0	0	0
7	3	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
44	16	16	0	12
30	30	0	0	0
9	3	3	1	2
30	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	3	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
47	19	9	13	6
42	12	5	15	10
99	63	21	14	1
30	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	10	0	0	0
1,333	**670**	**337**	**78**	**248**

Missions Education Information

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17
24 – Brotherhood Total 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – 18 and up

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d
Atlantic Missionary	C	12	0	0	0	12
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	28	2	6	6	0
Beaufort First	C	38	0	0	0	28
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	97	6	6	4	40
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	26	0	0	0	0
Colony	C	14	0	0	0	14
Cove City Missionary	C	25	0	5	7	10
Croatan	C	4	0	0	0	3
Crossroads	C	25	5	5	8	3
Davis	C	29	6	1	0	20
Fort Barnwell	C	12	0	0	0	12
Havelock Community	M	60	4	10	16	15
Havelock First	C	42	4	14	0	18
Havelock Korean	M	18	0	0	0	18
Hispanic Mission	M	5	0	0	2	2
Huggins Memorial	C	21	0	0	0	10
Island Road	C	5	0	0	0	4
Marshallberg	C	21	0	0	0	10
McCotter Boulevard	C	68	10	16	10	28
Morehead City First	C	153	18	38	12	10
Neuse River	C	25	0	0	0	23
New Bern First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	C	28	0	0	0	24
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	20	6	13	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	15	0	0	0	15
Piney Grove	C	8	0	0	0	8
Pollocksville	C	13	0	0	0	5
Reeces Chapel	C	16	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	13	0	0	0	12
Smyrna Missionary	C	10	0	0	0	10
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	67	8	9	20	25
Tabernacle	C	153	26	24	0	100
Temple	C	70	20	0	0	45
Trenton Missionary	C	29	1	6	0	17
Victory	C	10	0	0	0	8
Woodville	C	19	0	0	0	11
Total:		**1,199**	**116**	**153**	**85**	**560**

23d – 18 and up 23e – WMU Leadership Team 23f – WMU Mission
25 – Other Missions Education

23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	5	2	0
2	12	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	20	0	8	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	40	14	4	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	22	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	15	3	2	10	0
1	0	4	0	0	4	0
4	0	9	3	4	2	0
2	0	23	3	5	15	0
0	0	12	0	0	12	0
5	10	23	6	3	11	0
6	0	34	14	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	10	7	0	0	4	0
1	0	5	0	0	5	0
1	10	21	0	0	12	0
4	0	62	9	12	30	0
5	70	42	28	4	10	0
2	0	25	0	0	25	0
0	0	50	0	0	50	0
4	0	25	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	55	15	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	1	7	0
0	8	10	0	0	6	0
5	11	8	0	0	8	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0
1	0	12	0	0	12	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	21	8	13	0	0
3	0	102	20	0	50	0
5	0	97	0	6	90	0
5	0	22	9	0	13	0
2	0	6	0	0	6	0
4	4	12	0	0	10	0
84	**201**	**806**	**122**	**71**	**517**	**0**

Financial Information - General

Legend: 26 – Undesignated Gifts 27 – Designated Gifts 28 – Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
Atlantic Missionary	C	$76,328
Aurora First	C	$25,246
Bayboro Missionary	C	$69,912
Beaufort First	C	$195,624
Bogue Banks	C	$469,644
Calvary	C	$102,540
Cape Carteret	C	$587,486
Cherry Branch	M	$43,006
Cherry Point	C	$164,964
Colony	C	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$41,382
Croatan	C	$0
Crossroads	C	$179,464
Davis	C	$65,401
Fort Barnwell	C	$91,641
Havelock Community	M	$68,418
Havelock First	C	$295,991
Havelock Korean	M	$0
Hispanic Mission	M	$7,600
Huggins Memorial	C	$46,680
Island Road	C	$20,000
Marshallberg	C	$54,696
McCotter Boulevard	C	$169,350
Morehead City First	C	$619,388
Neuse River	C	$131,027
New Bern First	C	$580,240
Newport	C	$165,414
Oriental First	C	$136,063
Parkview	C	$433,775
Peletier Missionary	C	$87,064
Piney Grove	C	$21,228
Pollocksville	C	$47,269
Reeces Chapel	C	$58,516
River Bend	C	$154,482
Sea Level Missionary	C	$60,560
Smyrna Missionary	C	$42,223
South Creek	C	$33,919
Spring Garden	C	$171,478
Tabernacle	C	$744,507
Temple	C	$1,419,596
Trenton Missionary	C	$68,229
Victory	C	$45,135
Woodville	C	$94,293
Total:		**$7,889,779**

27	28	TRE	36
$13,447	$0	$89,775	$0
$18,793	$162	$44,201	$0
$0	$0	$69,912	$0
$39,509	$4,246	$239,380	$49,500
$98,938	$0	$568,582	$0
$42,105	$508	$145,153	$0
$187,482	$0	$774,968	$134,684
$2,400	$0	$45,406	$0
$31,602	$0	$196,566	$0
$0	$0	$0	$15,000
$28,385	$403	$70,170	$0
$0	$0	$0	$0
$18,326	$0	$197,790	$620,000
$55,923	$0	$121,324	$50,163
$18,506	$0	$110,147	$0
$9,132	$0	$77,550	$96,000
$30,703	$2,841	$329,535	$55,066
$52,649	$0	$52,649	$0
$0	$0	$7,600	$0
$6,746	$0	$53,425	$0
$3,000	$0	$23,000	$24,500
$17,962	$731	$73,389	$0
$38,577	$0	$207,927	$104,707
$300,303	$0	$919,691	$198,522
$7,511	$0	$138,538	$0
$143,018	$54,078	$777,336	$0
$19,749	$0	$185,163	$0
$13,548	$323	$149,934	$11,872
$43,380	$0	$477,155	$0
$6,393	$10,241	$103,698	$0
$550	$0	$21,778	$0
$3,515	$0	$50,784	$0
$3,424	$36	$61,976	$0
$20,000	$1,500	$175,982	$0
$9,229	$414	$70,203	$0
$3,731	$9,389	$55,343	$0
$1,680	$0	$35,599	$0
$22,703	$39,199	$233,381	$0
$182,042	$333,550	$1,260,099	$0
$822,136	$32,468	$2,274,200	$215,000
$15,468	$79,755	$163,452	$70,000
$2,902	$645	$48,682	$0
$36,013	$0	$130,306	$301,864
$2,371,480	**$570,490**	**$10,831,749**	**$301,864**

Financial Information - Missions

Legend: 29 – Cooperative Program 30 – Associational Missions
33 – Lottie Moon Offering 34 – Other SBC Mission Expense

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$6,000	$4,000
Aurora First	C	$2,562	$2,562
Bayboro Missionary	C	$6,992	$4,195
Beaufort First	C	$18,872	$9,994
Bogue Banks	C	$93,756	$15,676
Calvary	C	$1,550	$3,875
Cape Carteret	C	$35,265	$17,632
Cherry Branch	C	$480	$480
Cherry Point	C	$13,197	$4,949
Colony	C	$0	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$2,200	$1,500
Croatan	C	$675	$975
Crossroads	C	$10,768	$8,973
Davis	C	$6,440	$3,220
Fort Barnwell	C	$4,666	$4,000
Havelock Community	M	$1,936	$1,936
Havelock First	C	$25,657	$5,920
Havelock Korean	M	$0	$360
Hispanic Mission	M	$1,200	$300
Huggins Memorial	C	$2,334	$2,334
Island Road	C	$1,000	$1,000
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Boulevard	C	$2,182	$2,116
Morehead City First	C	$45,269	$17,655
Neuse River	C	$5,136	$3,673
New Bern First	C	$6,300	$14,000
Newport	C	$14,738	$11,021
Oriental First	C	$2,700	$2,000
Parkview	C	$8,450	$7,450
Peletier Missionary	C	$4,445	$4,445
Piney Grove	C	$0	$550
Pollocksville	C	$4,904	$2,942
Reeces Chapel	C	$1,438	$1,438
River Bend	C	$10,077	$4,778
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,422	$1,211
Smyrna Missionary	C	$420	$983
South Creek	C	$2,035	$1,356
Spring Garden	C	$6,858	$8,572
Tabernacle	C	$25,750	$20,800
Temple	C	$88,745	$35,675
Trenton Missionary	C	$3,300	$1,500
Victory	C	$3,600	$900
Woodville	C	$5,604	$4,670
Total:		**$480,921**	**$242,314**

31 – State Missions Offering 32 – Annie Armstrong Offering
35 – Non-SBC Missions Expense TME – Total Missions Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$0	$669	$1,017	$0	$782	$12,468
$0	$2,100	$2,000	$12,925	$2,536	$24,685
$1,152	$528	$1,101	$0	$0	$13,968
$1,632	$3,826	$4,688	$1,983	$9,050	$50,045
$5,275	$3,802	$4,737	$0	$11,572	$134,818
$1,349	$0	$0	$0	$5,937	$12,711
$1,161	$6,515	$36,274	$47,883	$8,000	$152,730
$565	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,525
$5,381	$1,175	$1,344	$0	$12,800	$38,846
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$815	$907	$0	$0	$5,422
$50	$50	$100	$0	$0	$1,850
$1,090	$269	$124	$0	$0	$11,143
$0	$593	$1,122	$0	$0	$10,381
$0	$121	$720	$0	$0	$11,950
$0	$0	$0	$154	$0	$4,026
$1,200	$2,747	$4,351	$7,037	$2,018	$48,931
$600	$190	$275	$0	$0	$1,425
$125	$0	$55	$0	$0	$1,680
$479	$443	$542	$250,006	$0	$256,138
$400	$400	$400	$0	$400	$3,600
$1,109	$1,010	$1,676	$1,116	$5,939	$12,550
$500	$2,523	$3,537	$0	$0	$10,858
$3,166	$2,980	$5,630	$0	$2,281	$76,981
$426	$312	$245	$0	$0	$9,792
$1,297	$183	$2,245	$0	$149,605	$173,630
$210	$3,745	$5,777	$3,081	$4,439	$43,011
$1,850	$937	$648	$600	$4,813	$13,548
$1,600	$3,277	$6,814	$0	$20,446	$48,037
$0	$525	$804	$585	$1,149	$11,952
$0	$240	$264	$0	$0	$1,054
$346	$790	$932	$1,244	$2,550	$13,707
$416	$449	$563	$0	$18,632	$22,936
$517	$1,272	$2,503	$0	$0	$19,147
$292	$583	$1,013	$790	$0	$6,311
$310	$356	$643	$460	$559	$3,731
$100	$650	$700	$0	$0	$4,841
$1,328	$1,982	$1,816	$1,122	$0	$21,677
$5,022	$13,128	$19,167	$33,782	$22,081	$139,730
$5,575	$5,555	$5,555	$0	$0	$141,105
$813	$1,330	$1,559	$1,849	$1,682	$12,033
$320	$717	$777	$0	$0	$6,314
$386	$1,324	$1,938	$0	$0	$13,922
$46,042	**$69,527**	**$126,571**	**$364,617**	**$287,371**	**$1,617,363**

Congregation Summary Information

Legend: 3 – Total Baptisms 4 – Other Additions 1 – Total Membership 15 – Total SS Enrollment 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 30 – Total Associational Missions

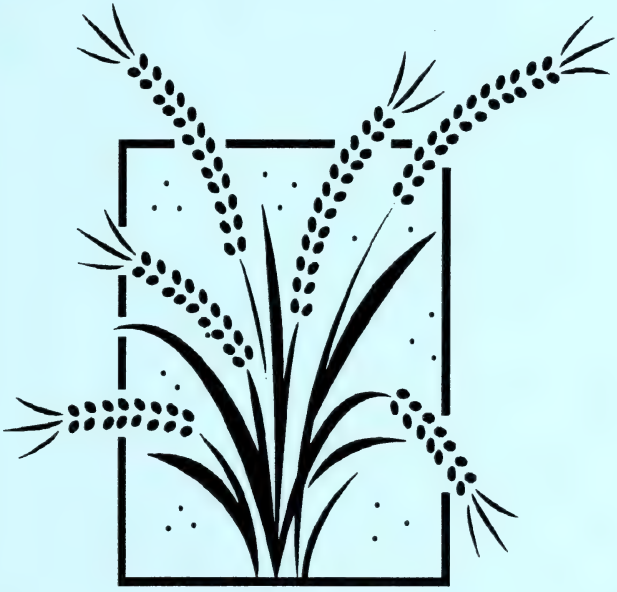
CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18
Atlantic Missionary	C	6	5	199	68	53	67
Aurora First	C	4	2	81	13	13	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	73	85	45	0
Beaufort First	C	12	0	504	148	75	76
Bogue Banks	C	19	26	303	197	130	180
Calvary	C	2	1	193	92	60	55
Cape Carteret	C	29	34	748	445	240	0
Cherry Branch	C	4	3	23	8	5	17
Cherry Point	C	21	11	416	178	89	100
Colony	C	5	0	253	45	35	28
Cove City Missionary	C	0	7	141	76	58	31
Croatan	C	0	1	18	16	7	16
Crossroads	C	1	11	206	172	100	55
Davis	C	14	11	162	93	50	30
Fort Barnwell	C	6	4	305	120	75	60
Havelock Community	M	0	2	83	68	51	85
Havelock First	C	30	31	1,310	246	164	95
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	22	15	15	0
Hispanic Mission	M	28	0	12	36	30	1
Huggins Memorial	C	0	4	119	49	22	46
Island Road	C	0	0	20	10	5	0
Marshallberg	C	0	2	127	62	33	56
McCotter Boulevard	C	13	0	330	199	110	103
Morehead City First	C	19	15	1,080	720	297	243
Neuse River	C	6	0	225	73	43	85
New Bern First	C	21	26	1,042	366	250	0
Newport	C	7	11	812	140	80	120
Oriental First	C	1	1	113	49	40	0
Parkview	C	6	0	891	477	180	115
Peletier Missionary	C	3	0	153	77	49	100
Piney Grove	C	0	1	64	19	9	0
Pollocksville	C	0	0	94	39	30	39
Reeces Chapel	C	4	0	232	32	32	86
River Bend	C	4	12	266	123	58	52
Sea Level Missionary	C	0	0	99	77	53	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	89	58	16	51
South Creek	C	1	0	66	15	10	0
Spring Garden	C	14	10	345	163	94	125
Tabernacle	C	18	33	1,237	593	305	256
Temple	C	43	140	1,755	1,774	550	440
Trenton Missionary	C	7	4	196	80	40	42
Victory	C	3	3	54	29	24	100
Woodville	C	2	15	165	107	75	86
Total:		**353**	**426**	**14,635**	**7,452**	**3,700**	**3,041**

16 – SS Avg. Weekly Attend. 18 – Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) – Total DT Enrollment/Participation 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE (26-28) – Total Receipts 29 – Total Cooperative Program TME (29-35) – Total Missions Expenditures

DETN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
27	20	12	0	$89,775	$6,000	$4,000	$12,468
10	3	0	7	$44,201	$2,562	$2,562	$24,685
53	34	28	0	$69,912	$6,992	$4,195	$13,968
0	35	38	20	$239,380	$18,872	$9,994	$50,045
340	105	0	0	$568,582	$93,756	$15,676	$134,818
55	60	97	14	$145,153	$1,550	$3,875	$12,711
162	332	0	0	$774,968	$35,265	$17,632	$152,730
1	0	0	0	$45,406	$480	$480	$1,525
108	35	26	25	$196,566	$13,197	$4,949	$38,846
9	22	14	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	25	25	15	$70,170	$2,200	$1,500	$5,422
0	0	4	4	$0	$675	$975	$1,850
31	38	25	9	$197,790	$10,768	$8,973	$24,105
0	42	29	23	$121,324	$6,440	$3,220	$11,143
0	20	12	12	$110,147	$4,666	$4,000	$10,381
0	43	60	23	$77,550	$1,936	$1,936	$4,026
150	48	42	34	$329,535	$25,657	$5,920	$48,931
0	6	18	0	$52,649	$0	$360	$1,425
27	5	5	0	$7,600	$1,200	$300	$1,680
0	13	21	7	$53,425	$2,334	$2,334	$256,138
0	0	5	5	$23,000	$1,000	$1,000	$3,600
12	25	21	21	$73,389	$1,000	$700	$12,550
44	79	68	62	$207,927	$2,182	$2,116	$10,858
303	173	153	42	$919,691	$45,269	$17,655	$76,981
0	20	25	25	$138,538	$5,136	$3,673	$9,792
97	171	0	50	$777,336	$6,300	$14,000	$173,630
55	26	28	25	$185,163	$14,738	$11,021	$43,011
0	23	0	0	$149,934	$2,700	$2,000	$13,548
0	12	20	0	$100,862	$4,254	$0	$6,069
0	16	15	0	$103,698	$4,445	$4,445	$11,952
8	7	8	8	$21,778	$0	$550	$1,054
0	16	13	10	$50,784	$4,904	$2,942	$13,707
0	24	16	8	$61,976	$1,438	$1,438	$22,936
40	34	0	15	$175,982	$10,077	$4,778	$19,147
28	27	13	12	$70,203	$2,422	$1,211	$6,311
0	17	10	15	$55,343	$420	$983	$3,731
0	0	0	0	$35,599	$2,035	$1,356	$4,841
0	25	67	21	$233,381	$6,858	$8,572	$21,677
405	163	153	102	$1,260,099	$25,750	$20,800	$139,730
164	229	70	97	$2,274,200	$88,745	$35,675	$141,105
0	27	29	22	$163,452	$3,300	$1,500	$12,033
0	18	10	6	$48,682	$3,600	$900	$6,314
48	30	19	12	$130,306	$5,604	$4,670	$13,922
2,949	**1,974**	**1,239**	**821**	**$9,874,111**	**$449,157**	**$228,732**	**$1,221,164**

AH
N6
A86

2005 Annual



"The harvest truly is plenteous but the labourers are few; pray ye therefore to the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth labourers into His harvest."
~Matthew 9:37b-38 KJV

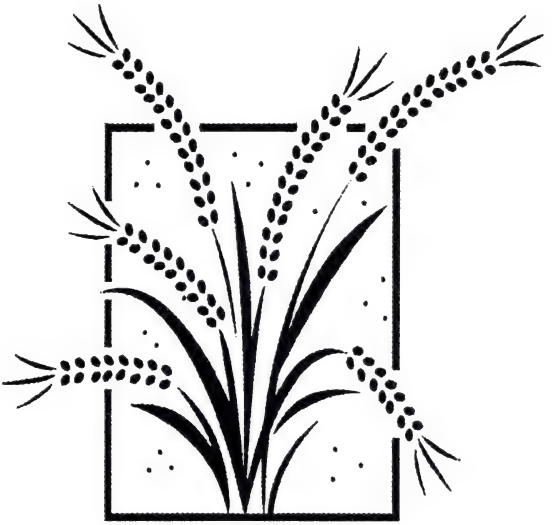
Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Churches Caring for Their Neighbors"

One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Session
April 28, 2005

BOGUE BANKS BAPITST CHURCH
ATLANTIC BEACH, NC



"The harvest truly is plenteous but the labourers are few; pray ye therefore to the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth labourers into His harvest."

~Matthew 9:37b-38 KJV

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... **Mr. Tom Taylor**
Vice Moderator ..... **Rev. Mike Huffman**
Treasurer ..... **Rev. Jack Bowen**
Clerk ..... **Mrs. Rachel Dupre**
Director of Missions ..... **Rev. David W. Phelps**
Congregational Missionary ..... **Dr. Jack Hinton**

Table of Contents

Constitution **1**
Bylaws **4**
Policy Manual **12**
Associational Missions Staff **23**
2005-2006 Nominating Committee Report **24**
Officers for Woman's Missionary Union **27**
Officers for Ministers' Conference **27**
Program and Proceedings – Annual Meeting **28**
REPORTS:
Budget and Financial Reports 33
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 39
Baptist Men 40
Baptist Retirement Homes 41
Biblical Recorder 41
Building and Grounds Committee 43
Church Media Library Organization 43
Congregational Missionary 44
Constitution Committee 44
Council on Christian Higher Education 44
Director of Missions 45
Directors 47
Discipleship Training 47
Evangelism Committee 48
Executive Committee 48
Finance Committee 57
Historian 57
Medical/Dental Bus 61
Membership Committee 61
Ministers' Conference 62
Mission Development Council 63
Music 63
Office of Annuity 64
Ordination Committee 65
Personnel Committee 66
Prison Ministry 66
Senior Adult Ministries 67
Single Adult Ministries 68
Stewardship 69
Sunday School 69
Vacation Bible School 69
Women's Missionary Union 70
Church Leadership Directory **72**
Associational Map **100**
Historical Table **101**
Statistical Tables **106**
In Memoriam **125**

CONSTITUTION
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the

Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership based upon cooperation, participation, spirit, and doctrine.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2 WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence non-cooperation, non-participation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

BY LAWS
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Baptist Men Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Baptist Men Director promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday school, discipleship training, music, youth, church media library, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, evangelism, ordination, senior adult, and single adult shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 13. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 14. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council will meet as needed and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. In addition, the Secretary-Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee. The task of this committee is to: (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget, and (d) annually review the financial records of the Association.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to ARTICLE IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/ directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex-officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; serves as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in SECTION 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

G. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

H. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex-officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development Council, Church Development Council, and Administrative Council. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their position, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed amendments shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting by the Constitution and By Laws Committee along with the committee's recommendation.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented and voted upon at the Annual Meeting.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

POLICY MANUAL
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in SECTION 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data -

drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio non-voting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday school, discipleship training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, music, youth, church media, stewardship, Christian life, pastoral ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

A. Develop a list of consultants who will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.

B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.

C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.

D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" which will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.

B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.

C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.

D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.

E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.

F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."

B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.

C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.

D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.

E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR promotes and leads Baptist Men work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Baptist Men Director are as follows:

A. Interpret Baptist Men work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Baptist Men in those churches that have none and strengthen Baptist Men where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador Director, carry out the duties of this office as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Baptist Men work, and represent the Baptist Men on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Baptist Men director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 8. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek

to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 11. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 12. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 13. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 14. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop Single Adult Ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests

shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A . The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. By February 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings

of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Personnel Manual subject to approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

ARTICLE V - PROPOSED CHANGES

Proposed changes to the policy manual may be put to a vote at any annual or executive session provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed changes shall be submitted in writing to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee at least 30 days prior to that meeting for study and recommendation.

B. Proposed changes do not conflict with the constitution or bylaws.

Any action on this policy shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STAFF

(252) 447-4593
1-800-676-0270
Fax (252) 447-7729
E-mail abanc@earthlink.net

Director of Missions	Rev. David W. Phelps (Lu) 105 Philips Landing Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 1-800-676-0270 670-6830 726-9101 abanc@earthlink.net
Congregational Missionary	Dr. O. Jack Hinton (Shirley) 2414 Tram Road New Bern, NC 28562	Work Cell Res. E-mail	447-4593 636-9392 633-0421 abanc@earthlink.net
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Rachel Dupre (Mike) 118 Joshua Norman Drive New Bern, NC 28562	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 259-5323 abanc@earthlink.net
Bookkeeper	Mrs. Beth Hassell (Stuart) 3602 Sunny Drive Morehead City, NC 28557	Work Res. E-mail	447-4593 726-8528 abanc@earthlink.net

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2005 - 2006

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora, First
106 Culpeper Rd., New Bern, 28562 - Res. 633-2019
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Jim Thompson, Morehead City, First
PO Box 1281, Morehead City, NC 28557 - Res. 728-4295
Director of Missions ..... Rev. David Phelps, P. O. Box 365, Havelock, 28532
Office 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270
Clerk ..... Mrs. Rachel Dupre, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 259-5289
Treasurer ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, Newport
167 Guthrie Drive, Newport, 28570 - Res. 240-0618
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, First
609 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28560 - Res. 638-4483
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock, First
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532 - Ch. 447-8478
Historian ..... Jane Marshall Jenkins, New Bern, First
PO Box 1423, New Bern, 28563
Auditors ..... Finance Committee

Nominating Committee:	Term Ending
Rev. Jeff Harris, Piney Grove	2008
Mr. Arnie Harrell, New Bern, First	2008
Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Peletier	2008
Mrs. Nancy Barden, Temple	2007
Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic	2007
Mr. Charles Autry, Bayboro	2007
Mr. Donald Heath, Fort Barnwell	2006
Mr. Hartford Honeycutt, Aurora	2006
Mrs. Flora Scearce, Crossroads	2006

Finance Committee:	
Mrs. Kitty Jones, Fort Barnwell	2008
Mrs. Serina Davis, Smyrna	2008
Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, Atlantic	2007
Rev. Charles Royal, Morehead City, First, Chr	2007
Mr. Buddy Womack, Parkview	2006
Mr. Francis Murphy, Davis	2006

Constitution Committee: Term Ending
Ms. Gail Edge, Crossroads 2008
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks 2008
Mr. Nicky Miller, Pollocksville 2007
Mr. Wayne Corey, Tabernacle 2007
Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock First, Chr 2006
Mr. Roland Lewis, Marshallberg 2006

Order of Business Committee
Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle
Mr. Tom Taylor, Morehead City, First

Membership Committee:
Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell, Chr 2008
Rev. Rob Helton, Cherry Point 2008
Dr. Richard Seagle, New Bern, First 2007
Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City / Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks 2007
Mr. Amos Palmer, Parkview 2006
Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville 2006

Directors/Trustees:
Mrs. Bonna McLeroy, Morehead City, First 2008
Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Woodville 2007
Mr. Dewitt Sheffield, Spring Garden 2006

Personnel Committee:
Dr. Tom Denton, New Bern, First, Chr 2008
Mr. Greg Lewis, Morehead City, First 2008
Rev. Wesley Wallis, Sea Level 2007
Mr. Jerry Monette, Neuse River 2007
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads 2006
Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell 2006

Building and Grounds Committee:
Mr. Mike Salter, Morehead City, First 2008
Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport 2007
Mr. Doug Robbins, Chr 2006

Evangelism Committee:
Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden 2008
Rev. Scott Fitzgerald, Bayboro 2008
Rev. Wesley Moses, Trenton 2007
Mrs. Christina Brunst, Morehead City, First 2007
Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City, Chr 2006
Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Blvd 2006

Ordination Committee:	Term Ending
Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Tabernacle	2007
Rev. Doug Williams, Marshallberg	2007
Rev. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle	2006
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend	2006
Rev. David Welch, Spring Garden	2005
Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads, Chr.	2005

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Mission Development Director ..... Mr. Raymond Earp, Calvary
302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3070

Survey Director ..... Rev. John Mozingo, Spring Garden
212 Stoney Branch Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 635-2717

Promotional Director ..... Rev. Ed Satterley, Cherry Point
312 Commons Ct., New Bern 28560 - Res. 637-1969

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103

Baptist Men ..... Mr. Chuck Headden, Cape Carteret
209 Gemini Ct., Swansboro, 28584 - Res. 393-1872

New Work Coordinator ..... Rev. David Pierce, Neuse River
3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, 28560 - Ch. 637-6993

Seamen Center Coordinators ..... Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Beaufort, First
P. O. Box 2408, Beaufort 28516 - Res. 728-3356

Chaplaincy Coordinator ..... Mr. Frank Owen, Neuse River
1733 Hwy 306 N, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 745-5449

Medical/Dental Coordinator ..... Mrs. Edith Robbins, Cherry Point
928 Sunset Blvd., Newport 28570 - Res. 726-8818

Senior Adult Missions Coordinator ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle
2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0421

Missions Team Coordinator ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora, First
106 Culpeper Road, New Bern 28562, Res. 633-2019

Military Ministry Coordinator ..... Dr. George Tumlin, Fort Barnwell
9335 NC Hwy 55 West, Dover 28526 - Ch. 523-9282

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Discipleship Training Director ..... Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle
316 Juanita Lane, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 633-4396

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Beaufort First
104 Efird Blvd., Apt. 28, New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Rev. David Mills, Parkview
4738 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557 - Res. 726-2719

Media Library Director ..... Mr. Kevin Beck, Tabernacle
316 Juanita Lane, New Bern, 28560 - Res. 633-4396

Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. Toni Cullum, Crossroads
102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern 28560 - Res. 635-1743
Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Mike Williams, Colony
1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern 28562 - Ch. 633-1648
Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter
103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532 - Ch. 447-1199
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Billy Cox, Cove City
155 Stumpy Lane Road, Jacksonville 28540 - Res. 910-324-5955
Ordination Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Senior Adult Director ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle
2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562 - Res. 633-0421
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Diane Poag, Morehead City, First
3009 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, 28557 - Res. 726-2515
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, Crossroads
1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern 28560 - Ch. 447-5462
Single Adult Director ..... Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Cherry Point
212 Pine Dale Road, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-0180

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sylvia Miller, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Norma Clark, Smyrna
P. O. Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579 - Res. 729-1103
Women on Mission Consultant ..... Mrs. Jane Gainey, Cherry Point
231 Nottingham Dr, Havelock 28532 - Res. 447-2015
Acteens Consultant ..... Mrs. Virginia Rodgers, Victory
101 Village Ct., Havelock, NC 28532 - Res. 444-6855
GA Consultant ..... Mrs. Brenda Jones, Cape Carteret
131 Hunting Bay Drive, Swansboro 28584 - Res. 393-8760
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs. Lucy Daniels, McCotter
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532 - Res. 444-1219
International Work Coordinator ..... Mrs. Charlene Moody, Cape Carteret
264 Rollingwood Dr., Newport, NC 28570 - Res. 726-3135

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Rev. Terry McInnis, McCotter Blvd.
103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532 - Ch. 444-1199
Vice President ..... Rev. Jack Lee, Beaufort, First
PO Box 489, Beaufort 28516 - Ch. 728-4879
Secretary ..... Rev. Gary Carroll, Newport
PO Box 1330, Newport 28570 - Ch. 223-4210

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Twenty-Second Annual Session

Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Thursday Evening, April 28, 2005

Worship – 6:45 p.m.

Prelude
Hymn ..... *"Saved, Saved!"* ..... Rev. Stephen Bath
Welcome/Invocation ..... Rev. Patrick Williams
Missions Testimony ..... South Africa Team
Special Music
Missions Testimony ..... Myanmar/Niger
Rev. Patrick & Diana Williams
Missions Testimony ..... Fair Ministry
Benediction ..... Rev. David W. Phelps

Intermission – 7:45 p.m.

Business Session – 7:55 p.m.

Congregational Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Call to Order ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
Invocation ..... Rev. Tom Gift
Treasurer's Report ..... Rev. Jack Bowen
Finance Committee Report ..... Mr. Glenn King
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mrs. Sylvia Miller
Adoption of Book of Reports ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
Baptist Children's Homes of NC Report ..... Rev. Ben Gault
Congregational Missionary Report ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. David W. Phelps
Miscellaneous Business ..... Rev. Mike Huffman
Passing of the Gavel ..... Moderators
Benediction ..... Rev. Mike Huffman

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Session

Thursday, April 28, 2005
Bogue Banks Baptist Church, Atlantic Beach, NC

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "He Lives!"

3. Rev. Mike Huffman, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order at 8:00 p.m.

4. Rev. Tom Gift, Island Road Baptist Church, read Isaiah 59 and opened the meeting in prayer.

5. Rev. eferred to the first page of the Book of Reports that had been dedicated in memory of Mrs. Betty Murphy. Mrs. Murphy faithfully served as Administrative Assistant for the Association from November, 1997 until May, 2001. Mrs. Murphy passed away January 13 2004.

6. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, introduced and welcomed two new members to the Association. Mr. Scott Fitzgerald has been called to serve as Pastor at Bayboro Baptist Church. Mrs. Sharon Bender will be on staff at Tabernacle Baptist Church serving as Director of Children's Ministry and Christian Education.

7. Rev. Jack Bowen gave the Treasurer's report. He noted that the numbers, to him, were "mind boggling" as to how the Association got the money to support the things done. How did we do it? God allowed us to unite as churches to support these efforts. He thanked all the churches on behalf of the Association for their faithfulness in giving and commended the members of the Association for their stewardship. Rev. Bowen then quoted a mentor of his saying, "If Jesus has your heart He will have no trouble with your pocketbook." He moved for the adoption of this report as printed. The report was seconded and motion carried unanimously.

8. Mr. Glenn King, Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave his report. Copies of the proposed budget for this year were given at the last meeting and copy of this budget is included in the Book of Reports. He moved that this budget be accepted as printed. Motion carried unanimously. Mr. King referred to the report sheet in the packet used to balance the previous year's budget showing decreases and increases. He made a motion that this report be accepted as printed. Motion carried unanimously.

9. Mr. David Dayvault presented a report from the Nominating Committee. He thanked members of the committee who worked so diligently to fill all positions, adding that much work was involved in this procedure. He also thanked all whose hearts yielded to serve. He moved that the report be accepted as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

10. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, made a motion that the 121st Annual Book of

Reports be accepted as printed. It was seconded and the motion carried unanimously.

11. The Missions Development Council report was presented by Mr. Raymond Earp. As each member of the committee was asked to stand, Mr. Earp thanked them for their commitment to the task involved with this work. He stated that this committee met four or five times this year. We are a healthy Association because of missions – we have our heart and mind on missions. Keeping missions in the forefront of an association will remain if it stays involved. He stated the Council tries to find projects to keep our churches involved with missions. There is now work in progress with Hispanics, Seaman's Center, International Missions, Baptist Men, WMU, and the Fair Ministry and it's all coming together. He asked the congregation to please share any suggestions that would add to our involvement in missions.

12. Mrs. JoAnn Tadlock, Chairperson of the Personnel Committee, reported that this committee has been very busy. Last year they were informed of the search for an individual to serve as Congregational Missionary. As of March 31 due to the resignation of Caroline Burch as Administrative Assistant, the Committee has been assisting Rev. Phelps in the search for a new assistant. There have been a number of interviews resulting in three very good candidates for this position to be finalized on April 29. Dr. Jack Hinton has been asked to accept the position of Congregational Missionary. In the Book of Reports a job description and resume of Dr. Hinton has been made available. The monies for funding this position comes from restructuring the funding from Dr. Myrle Swicegood's position. Dr. Hinton will be working with all churches. So many of our churches cannot afford to hire help for their needs. Filling this position will now serve to provide more resources for these churches. Mrs. JoaAnn Tadlock made a motion to accept Dr. Jack Hinton as the Congregational Missionary for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

    Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, asked that before we vote that we have Dr. Hinton share a few words with us. Dr. Jack Hinton shared his feelings and hopes for this ministry with the Association. He stated that he looks forward to serving all of our pastors in accomplishing many things with their churches. The floor was opened for discussion and/or questions. Several members complimented the many ministries of Dr. Hinton as they shared their appreciation and encouragement for his new ministry with the Association. The motion had been made to accept Dr. Hinton as Congregational Missionary. The vote was taken and the motion carried unanimously.

13. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, stated that this has been a good night for the Atlantic Baptist Association. We are healthy; we are people of high standards and high expectations; we can take on God sized tasks. We can be proud of having the highest budget in the history of the association - a 6% increase. The giving this past year has almost matched the budget for the new year. Recently our Church Development Council disbursed $17,000 for missions. We have doubled our gifts to the Pregnancy Center, supporting Armenian mission work and missions

in Honduras. We need to continue to be a channel of blessing and be wise stewards of our money.

The reason we exist is to let Christ be known. There are 12,000 associations across the U.S. And, there are 12,000 un-reached people groups to be reached. In a recent visit to the International Mission Board, I learned of a new direction- new emphasis. The IMB wants to begin interfacing with all associations across the Southern Baptist Convention. They want to have associations adopt a people group where there is no missionary; no one working with them. This is where our association could begin a work. It could mean taking groups to India, Calcutta, or Taiwan. This is part of the Empowering Kingdom growth. Ken Hemphill spoke of this at our Spiritual Growth conference. It is not building our kingdom but God's Kingdom. It is my hope and prayer that this Association will be working in that direction.

Rev. Phelps used a quote from a writer that said, "When you are building a team you need to know who you are riding the bus with." It is not important where the bus is going but if the bus changes directions you can still work with these people. When looking for a person to be a Congregational Missionary the intent was for him to be a catalyst for outreach, evangelism, and Sunday School in churches. In his search he contacted The Sunday School Board, Directors of Mission in state and out of state seeking the best one to serve. The person would be a Minister of Education working with officers, deacons, and teachers within the churches. Little did we realize that we had such an individual right here "under our nose." Rev. Phelps stated that he wants to help you do a better job and do whatever he could for each of you and that is what Jack Hinton will be doing also. He will be going back and forth throughout the association. If he can spend three or more weeks in your church with you then you can get to know him better and he will be able to introduce you to more and better resources. A call to ministry is a call to relationship.

Rev. Phelps stated that the purpose of the Atlantic Baptist Association is to do what we cannot do alone in missions, what we can do to support, equip and enable the churches. He added that he exists to help you do a better job and Dr. Hinton will be doing the same. He thanked the association for extending a call to Dr. Jack Hinton.

Rev. David Phelps shared scripture from 1 Peter 3:15. He reminded us to always be prepared to give a reason for the hope we have. We should always be ready to share Jesus Christ. Are we ready to share with others? Some churches did not have baptisms in the last year. In our Sunday Schools we need to upgrade evangelism. Let each of us set a goal to reach at least one soul in the next few weeks. Always be ready to share the reason for your hope to others.

Rev. Phelps thanked each committee and committee chairperson for their wonderful work this year. He recognized and thanked Caroline Burch for doing a wonderful job as his assistant for two and a half years. He noted that he and the Personnel Committee will be finalizing the search for a new Administrative Assistant next week. He also extended thanks to Gail Edge for helping at the association until a new assistant is found and to Beth Hassell for her wonderful and faithful service as Financial Secretary. He then thanked Moderator Rob Helton for the excellent way

he has helped this Association in the past two years as Moderator. He closed by expressing his love for the people of the association and coveted their prayers for his ministry with them.

14. Rev. Rob Helton introduced Dr. Don Hadley to share an item of old business concerning a motion made and approved at the last meeting concerning gay rights and marriage. Dr. Hadley read from the 1995 revised Constitution and By-Laws as follows: "Resolutions having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association." Thus, in 1995 the association decided not to do resolutions but to give emphasis to what we have been giving to. He shared other means by which this concern about marriage could be handled. There are petitions available at the association office or in your churches.

15. Rev. Rob Helton, Moderator, announced that the next meeting for the association would be on July 26, 2004 at Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern. He then asked Tom Taylor to come forward and receive the gavel as the next Moderator.

16. Mr. Tom Taylor closed the meeting with prayer.

2005 - 2006 PROPOSED BUDGET
Atlantic Baptist Association

	2004-2005 Budget	2005-2006 Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	2,400.00	2,400.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00
103 Church Needs	3,000.00	3,000.00
104 New Church Support	21,500.00	22,500.00
105 Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
106 Military Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
107 Disaster Relief	2,000.00	2,000.00
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	300.00	300.00
114 Partnership Missions	11,500.00	11,000.00
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,500.00	3,600.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	1,000.00	1,000.00
119 Samaritan's Purse	500.00	500.00
120 Regional Fair Ministry	3,000.00	3,600.00
121 Prison Ministry	---	1,700.00
OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSE		
201 Office Equipment and Furniture	1,800.00	1,800.00
202 Printing (Minutes)	1,900.00	1,900.00
203 Office Supplies	5,800.00	6,250.00
204 Postage	3,500.00	3,000.00
205 Hospitality	850.00	900.00
206 Utilities	8,500.00	8,900.00
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	8,750.00	9,000.00
208 Building Insurance	4,250.00	4,350.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES		
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	32,158.00	31,425.00
303 Director's Housing Allowance	18,526.00	18,526.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,870.00	3,900.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,176.00	5,350.00
307 Congregational Missionary	19,000.00	19,000.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES		
401 Office Assistance	1,250.00	1,250.00
402a DOM Social Security/SS Offset	4,009.00	4,009.00
402b Congreg. Miss. Soc. Sec./SS Offset	1,000.00	850.00
402c Staff Social Security/SS Offset	3,000.00	2,950.00
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reim.	8,100.00	8,100.00
403b Congreg. Missionary/Travel Reim.	3,000.00	4,000.00

	2003-2004 Budget	2004-2005 Budget
404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reim.	600.00	750.00
405 Director's Conference	3,500.00	3,500.00
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	250.00	250.00
407 Congregational Missionary Conference	0.00	750.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
501 Director's Insurance	15,510.00	14,700.00
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	345.00	345.00
503 Director's Retirement	5,641.00	5,784.00
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	3,216.00	3,150.00
505 Christmas Bonus	1,200.00	1,200.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
601 Sunday School	600.00	800.00
602 Discipleship Training	700.00	700.00
603 WMU	1,000.00	1,000.00
604 Baptist Men	500.00	500.00
605 Music	300.00	300.00
606 Media Library	450.00	450.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	4,250.00	4,000.00
608 Youth Ministry	1,800.00	1,800.00
609 Senior Adults	800.00	800.00
610 Single Adults	500.00	500.00
611 Christian Life	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	600.00	600.00
613 Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
614 Associational History	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
617 Executive Conference Expense	800.00	800.00
618 Smaller Church Resources	---	1,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
701 Miscellaneous Account	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	**266,701.00**	**273,130.00**

2004-2005 BUDGET
5/1/04 Through 04/30/05

Category Description	YTD
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	62,053.96
Atlantic	4,000.20
Aurora	2,784.00
Bayboro	1,972.31
Beaufort, First	10,540.80
Bogue Banks	16,091.46
Calvary	4,962.60
Cape Carteret	18,966.80
Cherry Branch	1,560.00
Cherry Point	5,481.19
Colony	572.00
Cove City	1,500.00
Croatan	2,008.10
Crossroads	8,427.04
Davis	2,490.41
Fort Barnwell	2,269.54
Havelock Community	644.93
Havelock, First	10,729.64
Huggins Memorial	2,105.90
Island Road	0.00
Korean	390.00
Marshallberg	700.00
McCotter Blvd.	1,396.47
Morehead City, First	17,717.20
Neuse River	3,928.06
New Bern, First	14,000.04
Newport	10,544.11
Open Door	90.00
Oriental	3,125.00
Parkview	7,450.00
Peletier	5,100.99
Piney Grove	450.00
Pollocksville	4,008.00
Reece's Chapel	1,291.70
River Bend	4,482.21
Sea Level	2,259.77
Shalom Hispanic	650.65
Smyrna	1,209.36
South Creek	1,112.40
Spring Garden	9,132.93
Tabernacle	19,965.00
Temple	38,275.00
Trenton	500.00

Victory	600.00
Woodville	5,596.97
NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	1,200.00
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	531.32
TRANSFERS	0.00
TOTAL INCOME	$311,348.27

EXPENSES	**YTD Expense**	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**
MISSION ADVANCE			
101 Crisis Pregnancy Centers	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
102 Seamen's Center	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
103 Church Needs	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
104 New Church Support	30,214.42	21,500.00	-8,714.42
105 Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
106 Military Ministry	1,250.92	2,000.00	749.08
107 Disaster Relief	1,022.94	2,000.00	977.06
109 Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
110 Bi-vocational Minister	221.98	300.00	78.02
114 Partnership Missions	11,468.27	11,500.00	31.73
115 Cherry Point Ministerial Outreach	600.00	600.00	0.00
117 Intracoastal Waterfolk Ministries	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00
118 Medical/Dental Bus	1,084.85	1,000.00	-84.85
119 Samaritan's Purse	139.09	500.00	360.91
120 Regional Fair Ministry	2,890.88	3,000.00	109.12
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
201 Office Equipment	842.47	1,800.00	957.53
202 Printing (Minutes)	0.00	1,900.00	1,900.00
203 Office Supplies	6,052.47	5,800.00	-252.47
204 Postage	2,644.12	3,500.00	855.88
205 Hospitality	815.26	850.00	34.74
206 Utilities	7,893.02	8,500.00	606.98
207 Maintenance of Equip/Property	8,351.85	8,750.00	398.15
208 Building Insurance	4,015.00	4,250.00	235.00
PERSONNEL SALARIES			
301 Director's Salary	31,000.00	31,000.00	0.00
302 Admin. Assistant's Salary	29,540.93	32,158.00	2,617.07
303 Director's Housing Allowance	18,526.00	18,526.00	0.00
304 Director's Utility Allowance	2,870.00	2,870.00	0.00
306 Bookkeeper's Salary	5,176.00	5,176.00	0.00
307 Congregational Missionary	19,000.00	19,000.00	0.00
MINISTRY EXPENSES			
401 Office Assistance	1,008.10	1,250.00	241.90
402a DOM Social Security Offset	4,008.24	4,009.00	0.76
402b Congreg. Missionary/SS Offset	834.33	1,000.00	165.67
402c Other Staff Social Security	2,750.41	3,000.00	249.59
403a Director's Ministry/Travel Reimb.	7,899.79	8,100.00	200.21
403b Congreg. Miss./Travel Reimb.	2,474.36	3,000.00	525.64
	YTD Expense	**Annual Budget**	**Difference**

404 Adm. Assist. Min./Travel Reimb.	911.13	600.00	-311.13
405 Director's Conference	3,089.21	3,500.00	410.79
406 Admin. Assist. Conferences	225.00	250.00	25.00
PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
501 Director's Insurance	15,014.20	15,510.00	495.80
502 Admin. Assistant's Insurance	33.46	345.00	311.54
503 Director's Retirement	5,640.96	5,641.00	0.04
504 Admin. Assistant's Retirement	2,795.87	3,216.00	420.13
505 Christmas Bonus	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
601 Sunday School	441.41	600.00	158.59
602 Discipleship Training	700.00	700.00	0.00
603 WMU	1,341.82	1,000.00	-341.82
604 Baptist Men	224.05	500.00	275.95
605 Music	201.80	300.00	98.20
606 Media Library	25.00	450.00	425.00
607 Evangelism Promotion	3,563.08	4,250.00	686.92
608 Youth Ministry	1,200.00	1,800.00	600.00
609 Senior Adults	41.15	800.00	758.85
610 Single Adults	0.00	500.00	500.00
611 Christian Life	0.00	100.00	100.00
612 Vacation Bible School	421.85	600.00	178.15
613 Key Leadership Conference	0.00	300.00	300.00
614 Associational History	0.00	75.00	75.00
615 Secretaries Organization	0.00	125.00	125.00
616 Pastoral Ministries	6.73	500.00	493.27
617 Executive Conference Expense	61.84	800.00	738.16
MISCELLANEOUS			
701 Miscellaneous Account	333.18	500.00	166.82
RELEASED DESIGNATED FUNDS			
901 Privette Scholarship	1,125.00	0.00	-1,125.00
909 Samaritan's Purse	0.00	0.00	0.00
910 Seamen's Center Bibles	550.00	0.00	-550.00
911 Hispanic Baptist Church - Shalom	1,200.00	0.00	-1,200.00
913 Disaster Relief	11,745.51	0.00	-11,745.51
923 Polly Privette Mission Fund	128.02	0.00	-128.02
924 Joe Cunningham Missions Fund	81.32	0.00	-81.32
925 Hispanic Mission-Fort Barnwell	0.00	0.00	0.00
927 Armenia	60.00	0.00	-60.00
929 Seamen's Center	35.00	0.00	-35.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 272,842.29	$ 266,701.00	$ -6,141.29
TOTAL INCOME – EXPENSES	$ 38,505.98	-266,701.00	305,206.98

Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
5/1/04 Through 4/30/05

Capital Improvement Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2004....(91-day Certificate of Deposit).....	$9,969.08
	Interest Credit.....	78.55
Balance in CD:	16 Feb 2005.....	$10,047.63

Renewed 16 February 2005 - Interest Rate: 1.10%

Money Market Account

Opening Balance:	1 May 2004...(30-day Certificate of Deposit)....	$ 73,569.24
	Transferred from Checking.....	0.00
	Interest Credit.....	660.84
Current Balance:	18 April 2005.....	$74,230.08

Renewed 18 April 2005 – Interest Rate: 1.00%

Designated Saving Accounts

(By law, designated gifts can only be used for the purpose given. They cannot be used in the general operating budget of the Association without permission of the donor.)

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSED	BALANCE
Military Ministries	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
Ministerial Tax Support	335.05	0.00	0.00	335.05
New Work	31,666.25	3,000.00	6,629.00	28,037.25
NC Employees Taxes	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Partnership Missions	10,275.00	4,000.00	6,000.00	8,275.00
Office Equipment	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NC Baptist Men (Sri Lanka)	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Youth	1,100.00	1,000.00	0.00	2,100.00
Elijah's Friends:				
African American	175.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
Deaf Ministry	710.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
Korean Baptist Church	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,580.00
New Work	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
State Missions Gifts	14,670.98	5,264.30	0.00	19,935.28
Brice's Creek Future Work	15,400.00	0.00	0.00	15,400.00
Minister Support	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
Quarterly Conf. Expense	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
Medical Dental Bus	400.00	0.00	400.00	0.00
Regional Fair Ministry	1,500.00	692.00	250.00	1,942.00
TOTAL	$83,612.28	$14,956.30	$14,279.00	$84,289.58

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
Report to the Association
2005

Above and beyond – these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year! ...Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2004 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. ***Thank you.***

History was made as churches from all 80 Baptist Associations gave food to BCH's first-ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the Association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. ***Thank you.***

(The next Food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)

Last year, nearly 2,000 videos fro ***Jennifer's Story*** were distributed to churches. The video told how North Carolina Baptist made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become childcare workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, North Carolina Baptists not only met the annual Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! ***Thank you.***

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of North Carolina Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men; that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified. ***Thank you.***

Blackwell marks 20th year as president...On July 1, 1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

BCH begins strategic planning process...BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort. Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All areas of the agency are involved in the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.

Shine your light! ...Inspired by North Carolina Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessing flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children and families continue to pour out their hurt on our doorsteps. Alone and suffering, children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. Your help

keeps the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is $1,300,000. This represents a $75,000 increase over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. ***Our success depends on you.***

BCH...Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children...healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Abe Elmore, Board of Trustees Chair

BAPTIST MEN

Report to the Association
2005

The Lord has used many men throughout our association this past year in a mighty way. His goodness, grace and mercy have been shown to many as men have been obedient in His call to serve.

On the foreign mission field, we had three men lead trips. Raymond Earp led a team to Armenia, Mike Huffman led a team to South Africa and I led a team to Honduras. In each case, the teams went to help others with building churches. The testimonies and reports of these men and the teams about the works God is doing in other countries have been exciting and uplifting. Additionally, two doctors traveled to Indonesia to help in the tsunami relief efforts.

Within the North American Missions arena, churches throughout the association responded to the call for disaster relief from the hurricanes in Florida and the western part of North Carolina. Each of us knew, all too well, the needs and grief of hurricane victims. Teams of men responded and have had a positive impact for the Lord throughout these regions.
At the local level, disaster relief efforts continue down east and in Pamlico County. Also of note, McCotter Boulevard Baptist hosted the annual Royal Ambassadors Mission Fair. There are numerous other local missions being conducted by churches and individual Baptist men as everyone seeks the Lord's will in their life.

As always, the Lord is providing ample opportunity for each of us to serve Him on the mission field be it at home or traveling. I would urge each of you to continue in your prayers for all those within the association who have answered the call to missions. Most importantly, let's not forget all of our missionaries throughout the Cooperative Program as they serve God fulltime on the mission field. Thank each of you for making this year a successful one for our Baptist men.

In His Service,
Chuck Headden, Baptist Men's Director

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Report to the Association
2005

"Lord... you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance." ~Psalm 16:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 16 is a fitting scripture for the over 700 Older Adults who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated…

Their lot has been made secure-
All of your gifts through the Cooperative Giving Plans of the Baptist State Convention, through the February North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and through direct gifts from the churches are designated to provide care for those who otherwise would not receive care. Many of our Assisted Living care residents and the majority of our Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore our promise to each of our residents is care that will last for as long as they live.

Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places-
At the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville…at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem…at The Taylor House in Albemarle…and at Hamilton Baptist Home in northeastern North Carolina, beauty, security and comfort are found in full measure.

They have a delightful inheritance-
At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist Chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational opportunities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of the care of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints…The Best of Times!

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Report to the Association
2005

After celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003, the *Biblical Recorder* remains true to its founding mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Today's North Carolina Baptists face a constantly changing landscape as population shifts, cultural trends and denominational debates each leave their mark. As always, Baptists find a variety of ways to express their identity. North Carolina Baptists have a clear need to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001, and several first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in 2003.

As readers have shifted in their preference for electronic media over traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. The site is frequently updated with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The *Biblical Recorder* was one of the first state papers to create a website, and it remains a leader in the field. Google.com's prestigious page-rank feature lists www.biblicalrecorder.org as the number one site for Baptist news on the Internet. Web users in North Carolina and around the world now rival the number of those who read the *Recorder's* print edition, as an average of more than 40,000 unique visitors come to the site each month.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact: Biblical Recorder, Inc., 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609 (Phone: 919-847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org).

Larry Locklear, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2005

During the past year this committee has been blessed, as we have not been required to do any repairs to the Association building or grounds. Several areas need to be looked at during this summer however. Sidewalks need to be pressure washed and new marking done on the parking lot curbs. This will be done as the weather warms.

I would like to thank the committee members for the support this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas E. Robbins, Chairman

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Report to the Association
2005

2005 has started out with a bang. I have been very busy since I have taken on the position of Region I Media Director. I am also serving on the State Association. This has really kept me very busy. There are a lot of churches that want to start or improve their library. I have had the opportunity to assist many churches by helping them raise funds, design space and provide a FREE computer. Yes, that's right, a free computer. Many people have donated good working computers to me so that I can rework them and GIVE them to needy churches. This has been a blessing to me and the ones that have donated. This year I was able to give several computers away to some lucky ones that attended one of the classes that I facilitated at Caraway on April 8-10. If you did not go then, you really missed out on a blessing and some great classes. I learn something new every time I go to the State conference. I hope to have some mini classes during some of our Association meetings. You never know, I might have some more computers for a few lucky ones that attend. Keep your eye on the newsletter.

One think that I have heard from some churches is that some of the leaders do not feel that a library is very important. I hope that yours is not one of them. The churches that have a library have excited the young and old with knowledge and entertainment. With all of the yuck on the TV and Radio today, we need a place that we can obtain books, music and videos from. I can not think of a better place than Your Church Library.

Let's make 2005 a great year and worship God through the Library.

God Bless,
Kevin Beck, Director

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY

Report to the Association
2005

I became the Congregational Missionary for the Atlantic Baptist Association just about a year ago. It has been a most interesting experience in visiting, preaching and teaching in our churches throughout the association. Our 43 churches are spread out over four counties of Eastern North Carolina. I have been privileged to worship in most of the churches and plan very soon to be in all.

Each church is unique and fascinating and has a love for God and one another. I have found something positive about each church. It is delight to get to know our pastors and church staff.

I have compiled or written several books that are designed to help a local congregation. Among those are: Church Long Range Planning, Assessing Church and Sunday School Needs, Discovering Spiritual Gifts, A Study of Cults (Mormonism, Jehovah's Witnesses, Christian Scientists, and others), Books on Counseling and Suicide, Ministering to Older Adults, A Guide for Children's Ministry, Conducting an Effective Youth Ministry, Biblical Reasons for Believing in Eternal Security, and others. These books are available at the Association office at no cost.

I am grateful to be a part of the association of churches and to work with Rev. David Phelps to offer any help we can to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2005

The services of the Constitution Committee were not called upon or needed this past year. "If it ain't broke, don't fix it!" We stand ready to be of service if and when changes to the Association's constitution or bylaws are indicated.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Donald Hadley, Chairman

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Report to the Association
2005

The classics. They are the books that are required reading in classrooms around the world. They are the masterpieces that hang in Louvre and other great museums. They

are the compositions from Beethoven, Bach, Mozart, Strauss and countless others that are taught and studied and appreciated generation after generation.

What makes them classics? What makes them stand the test of time? Put simply, these works were developed by people who took painstaking care with their craft. Attention was paid to every individual detail as if the very life of the work itself depended on it. Love and devotion and skill were combined with each vision to produce an explosion of creativity and unique expression.

If these explanations truly define the classics and the great works, then the Baptist colleges of North Carolina belong in that very category. Five institutions that define the spirit and commitment of North Carolina Baptists draw their very essence from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, an institution that was created in part to fulfill the mission of Christian higher education in this state.

Begun in 1830, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has stood the test of time. Using the same qualities as the great composers, artists and authors from throughout the centuries, the Baptist State Convention has poured love and devotion and care into the pursuit of offering only the finest in college education.

Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College and Wingate University are the five institutions affiliated with the convention. Why is that important? Because heritage and history make for strong foundations. With the support received from the convention through scholarships, resources, prayer, encouragement and leadership, these institutions grow stronger each year in reputation, prestige, character, quality and respect.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of NC last year made it possible for 499 members from the 316 convention related churches to attend our five affiliated institutions of higher education. Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous Baptists like you.

Clella A. Lee, President
John Roberson, Executive Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Report to the Association
2005

This Associational year began with the arrival of two new staff members. Dr. Jack Hinton began his duties on May 1st as *Congregational Missionary* to the churches of our Association. Dr. Hinton, former pastor of Tabernacle Church, will work as an Educational Minister to our churches, helping them to improve their Sunday School, develop or improve their outreach an evangelistic efforts, and become more effective in Discipleship Training. He brings a wealth of wisdom and experience to assist not only our pastors and leaders, but is an excellent sounding board for me as well. Also

beginning in May was Rachel Dupre as Administrative Assistant. Rachel is highly organized and willing to help our churches find the resources and information they need.

Since Hurricane Isabel struck our coast in September 2003, we have been involved in disaster recovery efforts in both Pamlico and Carteret Counties. This year we have seen the Pamlico effort come to a close, but the "down-east" area of Carteret still is in much need of repair due to the flooding. Many of our churches have continued to be involved not only locally, but have sent crews to western North Carolina to assist in their hurricane recovery efforts.

The Missions Development Council has sponsored four overseas trips: (1) a construction team from Cape Carteret Church made preparations for the SBC Olympic Ministries in Greece; (2) a team from various churches went to Armenia to build a church and conduct Backyard Bible Clubs; (3) a construction team went to Honduras to build a church but had to return after being robbed by roadside bandits; (4) Mike Huffman led another team to South Africa to work with the baby houses/orphanages. We are also continuing to sponsor a church planter in Armenia.

This last year we made a conscious decision to increase our support of both Hispanic works at each end of the Association. We sent well over $10,000 to each church to enable their ministries and overhead needs. The Ft. Barnwell Church is to be commended for their evangelistic ministries to the Hispanic community, even while its mission is still in need of a permanent leader. First Church of Morehead City houses Shalom Hispanic Church and gives sacrificially to this young congregation. Pastor Cruzberto Hernandez is doing a most excellent job in training his people in discipleship and evangelism. Bogue Banks Church is the sponsor of this mission. (It may interest you to know that Shalom Hispanic Church now tithes regularly to the Association and the Cooperative Program)!

The area where we saw the greatest increase in activity is in our Regional Fair Ministry. This last fall about 15 of our churches worked directly in the Fair with several more churches contributing needed items to enable this redemptive and evangelistic effort. This last year it was in full bloom with two hot meals being supplied to 90 to 100 workers every day. We made use of the Medical/Dental Bus and provided each fair worker with health kits. Many workers needed medical attention from doctors in our area. We supplied the transportation and much medicine to meet their need. We also had a clothing closet well stocked by our churches. Every fair worker was given a Bible and 5 fair workers made professions of faith. In our sharing, counseling, and caring, many more were reclaimed to the Kingdom by the grace of God. There are many wonderful things the Lord did during those two weeks but space will not allow me to write it here. It is my greatest hope that your church will choose to be involved in next October's fair ministry.

One new ministry that no known Association has ever initiated is a military ministry entitled "*Warriors Mentoring Warriors.*" Dr. George Tumlin, himself being a Vietnam Veteran, is putting together through the Association, a mentoring process to help combat veterans returning from the war and Afghanistan and Iraq. No one understands the trauma of combat or its emotional impact except another combat veteran. We are looking to the combat veterans from our churches to provide a Christ-based mentoring ministry in

order to assist those currently returning from combat. We have no template to work from and the process is in its infancy.

Finally, the Association acted as a catalyst for a dozen of our churches to hold a *Lay Renewal Conference*. We held an interest conference and two training conferences to make this happen. This opportunity renews the spiritual fellowship and relationships of a congregation that we may then be better witnesses to our communities.

On a personal note, as of April 3, 2005, I am now in my 6th year as Director of Missions. I praise the Lord, for these have been a wonderful five years. I look forward to serving you and serving with you in the years to come…as the Lord wills.

1 Peter 3:15
David W. Phelps
Director of Missions

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association
2005

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust with the Association during the past Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Report to the Association
2005

Wow, what a year. After having several classes on "How to Start or Sure Up your Discipleship Program", discipleship has really started to grow. Most of us remember the Training Union classes of the past and now we are able to offer a large amount of classes to all churches. People have commented to me that after taking "Experiencing God", they have developed a yearning for more. This class changed my life and many others also. I enjoy hearing from the many churches that have an active program. These are churches that have a vision and are growing.

There are many new classes available for 2005. Many of them are now on DVD or VHS. A very important new feature is that the writers are offering closed caption for the hearing impaired. A lot of people have told me that they can not afford the price of the class. My answer is you can order form the State Media Library (this is FREE). I also encourage all churches to share. I hope to compile a list of all of the courses in our Association. That way we can share and all you have to do is purchase the workbooks. If we communicate we can be good stewards of God's money.

I plan another class on Discipleship in the near future, so plan on attending. I can show you some great ideas that work and the people in your church will grow closer to God. All that we do should be for the Glory of God. Even Jesus studied, thus setting a standard for all of us.

I look forward to hearing from every church in the Association. Just call or e-mail me with your needs, and I will do my best to help you.

God Bless,
Kevin Beck, Director
Telephone: 252-671-5868
Email: kbeck46@cox.net

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2005

The Atlantic Baptist Association's Evangelism Committee hosted this year's Spiritual Growth Conference with Dr. Chris Schofield as our guest speaker. This conference highlighted the passion for prayer in our churches through prayer evangelism. Dr. Schofield emphasized the need for spending more time in concerted prayer efforts and a host of other prayer-related topics. Consultation with Dr. Schofield about your prayer life and church needs begins with contacting the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, where he serves as Senior Consultant of Prayer Evangelism strategies. We were also musically blessed by The Nelson's from Harkers Island. Their enthusiastic and upbeat Southern Gospel tradition of music prepared us for two great evenings of worship. Many thanks to our evangelism committee and to the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Michael Fields, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 26, 2004
Tabernacle Baptist Church
New Bern, NC

1. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 8:25 p.m. He then received a motion to accept the minutes of the April 22, 2004 meeting as presented. The motion carried unanimously.

2. Rev. Gary Fairchild, Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, opened the meeting in prayer.

3. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, called on David Phelps, Director of Missions, Atlantic Baptist Association, to come and introduce the new staff members at the association churches.

4. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, Atlantic Baptist Association, announced that everyone had just met Rev. Gary Fairchild, who has just come to pastor Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, who was previously pastor at Victory Baptist Church, and thanked him for taking part in the meeting. He then went on to introduce Rev. David Bolden, a member at Parkview, who has taken over Croatan Baptist Church as pastor. Rev. Michael Bentley was introduced as coming from the highlands of Brevard to the flatlands of New Bern, and has been in service at Tabernacle for 1 month as Minister of Music. Sharon Bender was announced as Jack Hinton's daughter, who has recently been called as Minister of Christian Education and Children and youth specialist. David Carter and Steve White were then announced as Music and Discipleship Directors of First Baptist Church of Havelock. Rachel Dupre was introduced as the new Administrative Assistant at the Association. He announced that this was the first quarterly association meeting with Jack Hinton on staff. He asked for any other new staff that might be at the meeting. No one came forward.

5. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, referred everyone to pages 8 – 11 of the package of handouts with the final figures for the last year and to pages 10-13 for the new quarter's numbers. He moved for adoption of both financial reports as printed. There was no discussion or questions and the reports were approved unanimously.

6. Mr. Glenn King, Finance Committee, recognized the folks of the Finance Committee, along with Mrs. Beth Hassell, and thanked them for all of their help. He moved for a motion to accept the Finance Committee Report. There was no discussion or questions and the report was approved unanimously.

7. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought forward at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward. He reminded everyone to fill out their conference evaluation forms so that they could be collected at the close of the meeting. He explained that these forms would be most useful to the association in the planning of future conferences.

8. Dr. Burke Holland presented a report for Baptist Retirement Homes. He was asked by David Phelps to be a part of the meeting, relieving David Phelps of his "guilt" in failing to recognize him at a previous occasion at Crossroads Baptist Church. He brought greetings from Baptist Retirement Homes. There are five (5) homes, but he wished there were more, due to the fact that seniors are the fasted growing population in the United States. Medical science has allowed an extension on life. 5% of this group need institutionalized assisted living. There is an offering that takes place in February; 100% of this money collected from churches goes to benevolent care. Over 70% of people in the Baptist Retirement Homes receive some type of benevolent care. He announced that Dr. Bill Stillman gives the final say to everyone admitted in their homes. Bill Stillman gives a promise to those who are admitted: "We will take care of you for the

rest of your life." They are the only ones who can give this promise, and the only way this promise can be made is through the churches' gifts to benevolent care. He requested that everyone, during the time of offering, remember that these gifts are not only 100% benevolent care, but that they back the promise. In 1951, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina created care for elderly people, and since then, they have produced more and more homes until they reached five (5). People are requesting more homes and the promise is limiting this because the gifts aren't there. The problem is that last year they were millions short (CP gifts down 6%) and there are waiting lists of people who need benevolent care. He thanked everyone for February gifts that held firm. He asked that everyone accept the "thanks" of Baptist Retirement Homes for all they do for them, for the gifts given, and to remember the people who need benevolent care when the time comes in February. He extended thanks to David Phelps and the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

9. Dr. Ben Gault began his report by saying he was grateful to Dr. Burke Holland for taking care of he and his peers in the 60+ age category. He also thanked David Phelps for allowing him the privilege to speak at the meeting. He thanked everyone on behalf of the Baptist Children's Home ministry, and Dr. Michael Blackwell, for what they do. There is an average of 2,000 children per year who are ministered to as well as 1,900 families per year. Their slogan is "Helping Hurting Children; Mending Broken Families". There is not much point to helping a child to be better and putting them back in the same situation. He expressed his opinion that today's American family life is in dire need of all the help it can get and that, beginning in September and ending December 1, Baptist Children's Homes solicits financial support for their ministry (Thanksgiving Offering). He explained his approach by stating "Would you invest in a child?" The question is, do we invest in a child now, or wait until they are a problem later? He gave the telephone number for the Mrs. Wyatt Stewart at the Baptist Children's Homes to request a presentation for your church regarding the Baptist Children's Homes. He announced that they also had a coloring book that could be used in promotion of the ministry. He brought up "Charity and Children", the monthly newsletter of the Baptist Children's Homes and how to get on the list to receive the newsletter. He presented a form to fill out in order to support Baptist Children's Homes by using your Food Lion MVP card. He spoke on another way to support the ministry; the collection of ink cartridges and old cellular phones. Federal Combined Campaign was discussed. Anyone who works for the Federal Government can designate where you want your money to go. He also requested that there be an associational representative from each association. He then went on to discuss Wilderness Camp, where 38-40 boys ages 8-16 live 365 days a year out in the woods in a shelter that they construct themselves. Each child has to prepare a meal one day a week. They are taught to pray for their needs. He addressed finances; 85.7% of every dollar contributed goes to the direct care of the children; the other 14.3% is used for promotion, administration, etc. He let everyone know there were reports available if interested. He asked that people pray for these children, thanked everyone again, and closed his report by reinstating the question, "Would you invest in a child?"

10. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, Atlantic Baptist Association, came forward to give the first half of the associational reports, whereby he began by thanking everyone for their support of him and for the associational office. He expressed his enjoyment of what the office is able to do and that he looked forward to visiting with all of the churches in the association. He discussed books that he had prepared that he thought would be helpful to church libraries as well as personal libraries and announced that they would be available at the back table.

11. Rev. David Phelps, Director of Missions, Atlantic Baptist Association, began with the second half of the associational reports by announcing that there were several items of business that were important. He introduced Chuck Headden, Baptist Men's Director, Atlantic Baptist Association, and called him to come forward. As Mr. Headden made his way to the front, he made a request on behalf of Peletier's pastoral search committee to volunteer a church as the location for a Sunday evening sermon to be preached by a pastoral candidate. Chuck Headden came forward and discussed the sponsoring by the association through the Baptist State Convention, of a mission trip to Santa Domingo, Honduras September 23 – October 1. He explained the purpose of the trip was to construct a portable chapel that could then be taken to a local village in need of a structure. The hope is that the village would then construct a permanent structure, and the portable chapel could be taken down and reconstructed in another village, and so on and so on. He announced that he had three (3) openings and all that was needed was a passport and $875 and to see him after the meeting for an application. The third item he addressed was that of the State Missions Banquet August 23rd to be hosted by Parkview Baptist Church with speaker Dr. Jim Royston of the Baptist State Convention. He requested that churches pick up their newsletters at the end of the meeting where they would find on the cover, information on the State Missions Banquet. He expressed a desire to explore a partnership with the Pennsylvania/S. Jersey Baptist Convention. He explained that they were investigating the partnership in order to fulfill a need of a church for a roof and would be in need of about 7-8 men skilled to do this. The last item he addressed was the Fair Ministry. He announced that a packet of fair materials would be going out to all of the churches, WMU and Brotherhood and discussed the various needs of the Fair Ministry including: meal preparation, prayer, clothing, dentists, doctors, barbers and beauticians, evangelism booth workers, and help physically setting up. He stated that this ministry was to provide a physical need to meet a spiritual need. He made everyone aware that this ministry was done on a small scale the past year, but that this was the first time it would take place on a large scale. He encouraged everyone to get involved and thanked God for everyone in the association. He finished by adding a quick announcement of the GAs 90th Birthday Celebration.

12. Rev. Michael Bentley, Tabernacle Baptist Church, closed the meeting at 9:05 p.m. in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
October 25, 2004
Parkview Baptist Church
Morehead City, NC

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in a hymn.

2. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Mr. Stuart Hassell of Parkview Baptist Church opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, referred everyone to the packet of handouts. He then received a motion to accept the Minutes of the July 26, 2004 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, began by thanking the Atlantic Baptist Association for the opportunity to serve and for the exceptional generosity in our Association. He then referred everyone to the financial report pages of the package of handouts. The first page shows the amount the churches have given to date. The next two pages show how that money has been spent. The final page indicates balances in the Money Market and Checking Accounts. He opened the floor for questions and there were none. He moved for adoption of the financial report as printed. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

6. Mr. Buddy Womack, Member of the Finance Committee, presented the Finance Committee Report. He referred everyone to line item 4 regarding the financial needs of the Fort Barnwell Hispanic Mission. The Missions Development Council made a request to the Budget and Finance Committee to provide up to $9,000.00 from the Associations cash reserves. It will reflect as an oversight on the budget at the end of the year. He explained that this is a matter of information for the Association. He opened the floor for discussion. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, encouraged approval of the recommendation since God has blessed the Association financially and the funds are just sitting in the bank. This money will be used to build up the Kingdom of God as opposed to just building cash reserves.

7. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward.

8. Mr. Frank Owen, Neuse River Baptist Church, was asked to share a report on Prison Ministries. He posed the question of whether or not our Association has placed enough emphasis on sharing the Gospel with inmates in our area. He shared the fact that inmates without Jesus have a return rate of 70%. Those who have a personal relationship with Christ have a return rate of 7%. The Rainbow Prison Ministry has experienced tremendous growth since in started in the Vanceboro Prison in 1977. During that time there have been 1,040 professions of faith and 4,564 Bibles handed out. The ministry began in the Craven County

Jail in 1997 with 211 professions of faith and 3,320 Bibles given. A popular resource is to provide the basic Emmaus Bible Course. Neuse River Baptist has decided to take on providing these studies for inmates to reduce the previous processing time from 6 weeks to less than 7 days. Several suggestions for ways the Association could help would include having men and women come and serve as counselors or to preach the Word of God. Financial support would also be beneficial and Bibles are also needed. Mr. Owen also offered to come and share with any church about the ministry. An opportunity was given for questions. Scott Cook requested information on what steps to take to provide Emmaus Study Courses to the inmates of Carteret County facilities. Another gentleman asked for specifics regarding financial needs. Mr. Owen shared that the basic study course costs $2.95 each and then Bibles (regular sturdy Bible costs around $15).

9. Mr. Raymond Earp, Director of the Missions Development Council, shared a report on the summer mission trip to Armenia. Thanks to the support of the Association, over 500 adults and children in Armenia have a Bible to read and over 300 children were able to attend Vacation Bible School. Also, there is a church with a new roof and the congregation will begin meeting in the very near future. He extended an invitation to anyone who would like to join in on a 10-day trip to Cuba starting on March 2 to help build a Youth Camp for children. It is a Cuban government requirement that all children attend a camp. Most go to communist facilities. This will be a tremendous opportunity. The cost of the trip is $1,200 and anyone interested should see David Phelps or Raymond.

10. Rev. Mike Huffman, Aurora Baptist Church, gave details regarding a 16-day mission trip to Johannesburg, South Africa from January 13-28, 2005. The initial request Mike made is for prayer support. The team, along with loving on the babies, will be helping to build a 2nd Baby House in Johannesburg. They will also be teaching in the schools, going to homes to minister to individuals with AIDS and offering encouragement to workers. About 12 people have signed-on so far and there's plenty room for more. He encouraged those interested to start with inoculations and securing their passport. Another opportunity to serve is to be a part of the prayer chain for the team as they prepare now and during the time they are in South Africa.

11. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, began his report by mentioning that the Association will reimburse anyone going on a mission trip for shots. David announced details for the Fair Ministry Banquet on Nov. 6. He turned the podium over to Rev. Mike Williams, Colony Baptist Church, to begin the Fair Ministry Report. He shared of the wonderful things that happened through this ministry. Many of these Fair workers haven't had the opportunity of a good home life or the experience of unconditional love. It is a privilege and blessing to get to spend time with them. They are so hungry for love. Mike read a heartwarming note written by a young, teenage girl expressing her gratitude. He is looking forward to next year and is anticipating many additional volunteers coming to help and experience the same joy and blessing. Next, Lydia Allen of Neuse River Baptist shared. She coordinated the meals each day and she said that most of the time when we go to the Fair we ignore the workers who are

usually unkempt. She also said she noticed a big difference in how the workers have warmed to our volunteers as compared to last year. These people need love. They need somebody to reach out and care. She encouraged everyone to allow Jesus to reach out to these workers through them. David returned to the podium and mentioned that there were 4 professions of faith and many rededications. On the last night, he was taking time to go to each worker and pray with them before leaving. One man questioned why the volunteers were doing all the things they had done. He was able to answer, "Because there is a God in heaven Who loves you." When it comes to missions, if you can't go across the sea, you can go across the street. There are missions opportunities all around us.

12. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, began by expressing how obvious it is that we have the best Association of churches in NC. There is such an excitement in hearing all the wonderful news reports this evening and the challenges issued for many ways to serve. He shared that the Association has 12 new study books available for each church library. He encouraged everyone to pray for the Lord to do even more marvelous things as we continue to serve. He is still in the miracle working business. We are a blessed people.

13. Rev. Scott Cook closed the service in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
January 24, 2005
Newport Baptist Church
Newport, NC

1. Rev. Gary Carroll led the congregation in a hymn.

2. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. Rev. Dick Barber of South Creek Missionary Baptist Church opened the meeting in prayer.

4. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, referred everyone to the packet of handouts. He asked that people spread the word that these Conferences and Executive Meetings are open to everyone. He then received a motion to accept the Minutes of the October 25, 2004 meeting as printed. The motion carried unanimously. He went on to introduce the new pastors and ministers in the Association as follows: Rev. William Whaley, Pastor of Peletier Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Dick Barber, Pastor of South Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Johnny Thompson, Minister of Music of Colony Baptist Church (not present) and Charlie Miller, Minister of Youth & Leadership Development at First Baptist Church of Morehead City.

5. Rev. Jack Bowen, Treasurer, began by referring everyone to the financial report pages of the package of handouts. He has learned that the giving to the Association is the church's tithe. He thanked all the churches for their faithful

giving to the Association, prior to his term as Treasurer and since. He went on to tell the group that by bringing what you can before the Lord, He will multiply it to better reach our communities, our state, our nation and to reach the world. He presented the financial report for approval. There was no discussion and the report was approved unanimously.

6. Rev. Charles Royal, pastor of First Baptist Church of Morehead City, presented the budget proposal for 2005-2006. He indicated that this was an informational session and that nothing was to be voted on at this time. He pointed out the total increase in the budget as 2.5%, last year's budget being even greater so that the Association was able to bring on Jack Hinton. He asked that people pay attention to the added line item for the Prison Ministry, the increase in the Personnel line item and the addition of $1,000 for Small Church Growth under Education and Promotion; this item added in order to aid smaller churches in the purchase of needed resources. He asked for any questions or concerns and none were presented.

7. Mr. Tom Taylor, Moderator, asked for any miscellaneous business to be brought at this time. No miscellaneous business was brought forward.

8. Dr. George Tumlin, pastor of Fort Barnwell Missionary Baptist Church, was asked to share a report on the Military Ministry. He stated that the Association was in the process of developing a new way of reaching out to our military community based on their critical needs. The Association is seeking to develop a network of combat veterans to mentor those returning from combat areas in the Middle East. Being a Vietnam veteran himself and knowing what the situation was like, he feels that, although the "climate" of our nation is different, the stress of combat is still the same. The support of the population is not enough to deal with the issues these warriors have experienced. He requested that people go back to their churches and spread the word that we need combat veterans that were willing to give their time to serve as mentors to those seeking someone to identify with them while maintaining a high degree of confidentiality and trust. He announced that Dr. Charlie Parker, retired Navy chaplain and Vietnam veteran from Graceville, FL, would be leading the mentor training April 1st and 2nd and to contact either himself or David for those who were interested. He also asked that pastors attend this training as well. He expressed a concern for the National Guard and Reservists being sent into combat that they would return and be lost in the civilian community. He requested lots of prayer from the churches. A short discussion followed regarding the importance of the mentors being veterans of war.

9. Dr. Jack Hinton, Congregational Missionary, began by announcing that his report would be a short one. He shared that he had been to 33 of the 43 churches, but still planned to make it into all 43. He admitted he had made the mistake of scheduling a visit with 2 churches at the same time, but has just been so anxious to visit each church that he thought he'd get two in at a time. He closed by expressing his love for his work and his excitement for the plans and expectations for the future of the Association.

10. Rev. David W. Phelps, Director of Missions, began his report by following up with George Tumlin's report, noting a point well taken in the earlier discussion that followed the Military Ministry report, and assured everyone that they were looking for Christian combat veterans who could truly identify with the returning warriors. At this time, we know of no other association doing this type of program and therefore do not have a template to work with. Regardless of this fact, "just because no one has done it, doesn't mean it shouldn't be done," but we feel called by the Lord to do this and pray for wisdom. He then announced the start-up of the Nominating Committee that would be taking place in a couple of weeks and that pastors would be receiving a letter from the committee with a list of open positions, rotating and standing, and asked that these nominations be returned in a timely manner. David addressed the topic of Vacation Bible School next. He announced the director's training session that would be held at the Association office on Tuesday night at 6:45pm, February 8th. As a follow-up on Toni Cullum's cancelled conference in October, he let the group know that there would be information sent out on a rescheduled conference "Financial Treasurer's Report" for financial secretaries. He shared a short report on the South Africa mission team, who had a couple of mishaps, to include a rear-end accident, which required one team member to get four stitches, and Mike Huffman falling off a ladder. He asked that people be in continual prayer for the team and to pray for a safe return. On another missions note, he announced that the pastor of Bogue Banks Baptist Church and his wife (Patrick and Diana Williams) are in Myanmar (Burma), in a "backwoods" and dangerous area working with a Christian orphanage and then would be heading on to Niger, Africa for another two weeks. He requested prayer for a safe return for them as well. He expressed his thankfulness for a healthy association with healthy pastors and leaders. He opened the floor to questions. Jack Hinton pointed out that the Lay Renewal Training was coming up. David announced that 8 churches were currently signed up and that it was a wonderful opportunity to heal fractured fellowships. He asked Charles Royal to share his experience with First Baptist of Morehead's recent lay renewal revival. Rev. Royal shared that he strongly recommended it and encouraged churches to get involved with the program. Bob and Phyllis Foy are heading up the program as the key people in Eastern North Carolina for the NAMB. The Association is hoping to act as a catalyst to get the lay renewal program up and running in each church. He requested that each church planning to participate would get 13 teams for training the first Saturday in March at First Baptist Church of Havelock. We seem to talk about everything at church from cars to sports, but we don't talk about our faith. The lay renewal event is scheduled at this time for April 29, 30 and May 1, but this may change. He told anyone interested to call him at the office, at home or on his cell for more information.

11. Rev. Charlie Miller closed the service in prayer.

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2005

The 2004-2005 Finance Committee has completed a review of the Association's financial records and operation procedures for the fiscal year beginning May 1, 2003 and ending April 30, 2004.

The review covered an examination of the Association's quarterly payroll taxes and found deposit slips to verify payment. Deposit slips were also found for payment of premiums on the Association's liability insurance. We randomly selected two months of the past year and thoroughly examined the handling of all cash receipts and disbursements, including a review of cancelled checks and deposit slips for the selected period. Based on the assumption that these samplings represent the condition of all records and procedures for the fiscal year, we feel there is no need for further inspection.

The Finance Committee believes that all monies received by the Association have been properly handled and accounted for and that proper procedures for disbursement of all funds have been faithfully followed.

The staff and officers of the Association are to be commended for keeping the financial records of the Association's ministry efforts up-to-date, easy to understand, available for review and above reproach. The churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn King, Chairman

HISTORIAN
Report to the Association
2005

"Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations; spare not, lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes..." Isaiah 54:2

Isaiah was called the Messianic Prophet because he so firmly believed that Israel was to be the Missionary Nation to the world. His nation would be the one through whom God would send the Savior of the world. The Savior has come and the churches in our association are proclaiming the Good News. We have strengthened our stakes through Christian Leadership Development Conferences and Spiritual Growth Conferences. The close ties and support for our pastors gained in the monthly Ministers' Conference give mush strength. Lay Revivals in our local churches renew our dedication and commitment. In August, First Baptist, New Bern, experienced wonderful renewal through a special series of worship service on Communion. They were led by the Reverend Steve Langford, Pastor of West Wray Baptist Church in Scotland. These services were held during the Sunday morning worship services and on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday nights. These two churches are engaged in a partnership.

We have lengthened our cords through mission endeavors at home and abroad. In August, 12 people from Morehead City went with North Carolina Baptist Men's mission trip to Armenia. The men worked on construction. The women led a Vacation Bible School and helped in an eye examination clinic. Our association sponsored a two week mission trip to South Africa to work with the Door of Hope Ministry (orphanage) doing some building, visitation and children's Bible activities. A group from First Baptist, New Bern returned to Honduras in May to build a church in La Acequia. Twenty youth and adults worked in Jefferson City, Tennessee in June repairing houses for two families. Pastor Steve Fitzgerald and Glen Lawson went to Belize in October to nurture a new relationship between First Baptist Church and the Baptist Camp Leaders in Belize. Thirty-nine of our churches participated in the Operation Christmas Child Shoe Box collection with 3,119 boxes received in the association office. Cape Carteret and Cherry Point teamed up in May for a trip to Athens, Greece to complete painting and light carpentry work. This was in preparation for the Summer Olympic Ministries conducted by the International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In days of old, we were known as Missionary Baptist Churches. That name is still appropriate today. We are thankful for the churches that were able to take missions trips during this associational year. The pastor, Dr. Jerry Cloninger and Patrick Bryant from Tabernacle Church were in Nicaragua for a week in January. They taught gardening and farming skills in an area of great deprivation and poverty. At night they held Pastors Conferences and Evangelistic Services. Seventeen students and adults from Cape Carteret spent a week in Bangkok, Thailand working through the Baptist Student Center to share the Good News about Jesus Christ.

The entire area of our association is vulnerable to tropical storms and hurricanes. Our people are aware of this and have been most helpful in these times of need especially during the summer and fall of 2003 and 2004. There was a need for the North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster and Relief to hold a training session in our area. First Baptist Church, New Bern, hosted this session the last weekend of March 2004. Fred and Loranda Walker of Currie, NC led the training and were housed in the Family Life Center. Hurricane Isabelle devastated the area, "Down East," and Pamlico County. Homes and churches were severely damaged. For more than a year many congregations worked long and hard to repair and restore homes and churches. Woodville Church opened a Food Pantry on Thursdays last fall to serve the emergency and disaster needs of the communities east of North River as well as the North and South River/Merrimon communities. Florida was hit hard by four hurricanes in 6 weeks in 2004. Over one hundred men from our association went to aid our neighbors to the south. The remnants of Frances and Ivan left Florida and came north to the western part of our state flooding our mountains and causing mudslides. Homes and businesses were washed away. Several highways were damaged and impassable. It was a labor of love which built strong relationships, strengthened faith and blessed the lives of the restorers and the restored.

All of our churches are engaged in local and associational mission activities. The Craven Regional Fair Ministry, a joint mission project of the churches and the association, has a far reaching witness to the 60 or 70 workers who travel the country. On the fairgrounds we had an evangelism booth, clothing closet, meals for fair workers, medical/dental bus, beauticians, barbers, worship services and relational evangelism. This group does not

have anyone to minister to their physical and spiritual needs. The women at Colony Church and the youth at McCotter Blvd. made salvation bracelets to be given away during the Fair Ministry.

The women at Parkview have "Heavenly Hands Morning" every Thursday with two ministries. "A Cup in His Name" serves soup to the hungry at Hope Mission. "Stitches of Love" is a nursing home ministry. The ladies take their sewing kits to the local nursing home to do light mending, sewing on buttons and stitching minor rips and tears.

First Baptist, Morehead City, has partnered with the Hispanic Mission that meets in their Family Life Center every Sunday afternoon. Their pastor, Cruzberto Hernandez recently went to Texas to receive education in Pastoral Skills. This additional education resulted in an increase in attendance. The mission has begun home visitation on Saturdays among the Hispanic folks. They now have Bible Study on Wednesday. They would like to start a course on Wednesday nights to teach their congregation English. In February they baptized members of all ages, held a wedding and started a New Members Class. Our Association and Bogue Banks Church have joined Morehead City in support of this Hispanic Ministry.

Several families from First Baptist, New Bern, went to Fort Caswell Baptist Assembly for its annual work retreat the first weekend in November. The church purchased 25 Bibles containing the New Testament and Psalms in the Jarai Language for the Montagnard Sunday School Class. The Sunday morning Worship Service broadcasts on a local TV station and continues to have a large audience.

"Higher Calling", a praise team at First Baptist, Havelock, led a wonderful worship service in the city park in the middle of Havelock. The men of the church prepared the meal, barbequed pig, for the annual inmate-family picnic at Newport Prison in September. This year they were also asked to prepare vegetables and desserts. At the Chili Festival in October they did more than sell chili. Led by the pastor, Dr. Donald Hadley, they talked to people about their church and Christ.

Cherry Point Church received a $3000 grant from the Baptist State Convention and North American Mission Board Hunger Fund to purchase Food Lion gift cards. These gift cards are disbursed through the Ministerial Outreach Food Pantry to Havelock families in need. The church has a Bible ministry to buy large print Bibles for prison inmates and study Bibles for outreach needs.

The Associational Military Ministry Committee established a mentoring support group to help returning military members deal with the stress of combat. Christian combat veterans and pastors are serving as mentors to military personnel in the church who have returned from the war zone. A training session was held in early April 2005. Dr. George Tumlin, pastor at Fort Barnwell Missionary Baptist Church and former Commanding Chaplain at Camp Lejeune, led the military ministry in this endeavor.

A former member of First Baptist, Havelock, Pete Benton, served in the Honor Guard at the funeral of former President, Ronald Reagan. Pete was assigned to the White House/Air Force One during the Reagan Presidency. He grew up in Havelock and was recognized by his hometown folks during the televised funeral services. The Youth

Director at First Baptist, Havelock, Jayson Troball, served as pallbearer at the funeral of former President, Richard Nixon. He was serving in the Coast Guard Special Forces at that time. With the military installations in our Association and adjoining associations, we have a strong awareness of the presence of our military men and women as we seek to serve and honor them.

Parkview had a wonderful and meaningful ceremony November 14th to honor our veterans. The highlight was gathering all veterans on the platform as each branch of service was recognized with its own flag and anthem. It was a beautiful sight as the platform overflowed with men and women who faithfully served our country.

Homecoming and anniversary celebrations are always a time of joy. First Baptist Church of Havelock had Homecoming on Sunday, October 10, 2004 which was on the long Columbus Day weekend. Cherry Point celebrated 52 years of ministry on Sunday, October 3, 2004. Dr. Curt Finch, a former interim pastor, delivered the message at both morning worship services. The 27th Homecoming at Cape Carteret was also on October 3rd with dinner on the grounds. Dr. Jack Hinton was Guest Minister at Newport's 51st anniversary on May 16th. The ladies wore a favorite hat "In Remembering When"!

A slow-down in building facilities does not mean that building in other activities has slowed down. Temple Baptist Church in New Bern has begun preparing the land on which to build new facilities. In October 2004, First Baptist of Havelock was able to purchase the Diffee Property at Highway 70 and Hollywood Blvd. in Havelock. Acquiring this highway frontage land gives the church five full acres on which to grow. Sea Level Church was almost destroyed by hurricane on September 18, 2003. With grit, determination, lots of faith, help from friends and a sizeable donation from First Baptist of Havelock, the church was able to recover her great loss. A year later the refurbished facility was dedicated. First Baptist of New Bern burned the cancelled note for the church's Family Life Center on August 18, 2004. The congregation was pleased to be debt free.

Our mission and local activities are in good hands with our young people. Many of them from several churches have gone on mission trips with the adults outside the states as well as within our borders. The youth group at Cherry Point sponsored, "Parent's Night Out." They provided childcare so that parents could enjoy a quiet time at home or a night out. They had several activities, played games with the children and watched movies. In April the young people at Havelock had a Pig Picking Fundraiser for Davis and Sea Level Baptist Churches, which were badly damaged by hurricane Isabel and needed outside help to rebuild. On the fourth Wednesday night of each month this group ministers the love of Jesus among the people at Britthaven Nursing Home in Newport. On Saturday, May 9th, they served a steak dinner in conjunction with the Week of Spiritual Revival. After overhead they tucked away $524 in their mission trip savings account. The children at First Baptist of New Bern had a Reverse Trick-or-Treat affair. They visited Bayview Nursing Home, delivered treats and paraded through the halls in their Halloween costumes. In February the young people had their annual Sweetheart Banquet to honor the adults. Cape Carteret young folks had a "See You at the Pole Rally" Sunday night, September 12th to gather support for Christian students across the world. They visited the Carolina House Nursing Home on December 11th and had a birthday party for Jesus on Saturday, December 18th. The young folks at Morehead City

have been busy...they began the year with a February overnight retreat. They met at four different homes for individual discussions and sleepover. There were group activities, meals, discussions and a guest speaker at the church. The church hosted a citywide Youth Renewal event in June. Jay Ham and his youth group from Emanuel Baptist Church in El Dorado, Arkansas assisted with this event. They were also involved with raising funds for a new bus. During the weekend of the North Carolina Seafood Festival in October, the young people manned four parking lots for funds for various activities.

Our Armed Forces have been in Iraq for two years now. They have liberated a nation from the tyranny of a dictator and are in the process of helping to establish a democracy. May God help us to continue our mission efforts to free all nations from darkness and bring them into a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Marshall Jenkins

MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2005

The Medical-Dental Bus has been in our Association two times this past year. It was at the Fair in Craven County in October for two days. We took care of the dental needs of the fair workers on those two nights and have scheduled the bus again for this coming year's fair.

The bus was also at Cherry Point Baptist Church for two days in March, treating 39 patients free of charge.

We need this ministry in our area to help those who are hurting and to share the gospel at the same time. Please pray for this ministry and how your church can make use of this powerful tool. I will be glad to talk and/or work with your church to help you get started with this ministry.

What an awesome ministry God has given us through the use of this bus.

Respectfully submitted,
Edith Robbins, Coordinator

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2005

There were no requests for action on membership from any church in the Association. Door of Hope Baptist Church has made application to the Association but is pending approval at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
Membership Committee

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
Report to the Association
2005

(* There are two separate reports given due to the annual rotation of the Ministers' Conference President differing from that of the Association's fiscal year.)

September 2003 – August 2004:
The ministers of the Atlantic Baptist Association meet monthly at the Association office in Havelock for encouragement and instruction. During 2003-2004, we had the opportunity to hear from Cindy Moss about Faith-Based Initiatives as we thought about impacting a greater portion of our communities. We discussed recruiting and training volunteers as we focused on expanding our ministry efforts in our churches. We focused on Children's Ministry in November when Lawrence Cole, Minister of Education from First Baptist Church of Jacksonville spoke to our ministers. Our December meeting was held at Capt. Bill's on the Morehead waterfront. Joe Nance, member of Cape Carteret Baptist Church and author of Murder by Suicide, shared his testimony of how God saved him from a life of despair. Wayne Oakes of the BSCNC spoke to us about understanding how we relate to others to better deal with conflict in the church. Cape Carteret Baptist Church hosted a simulcast led by H.B. London of Focus on the Family in February. We heard Dr. Ken Hemphill, who came to speak at the Spiritual Growth Conference. David Horton, president of the BSCNC spoke to the ministers in May. Bob Foy, President of Lay Renewal and Revival Ministry spoke to us in June. I had the privilege of speaking to the ministers in August about how to deal with discouragement in ministry. I am grateful for the opportunity to have served alongside the ministers of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Whatever It Takes,
Pastor Kevin Clubb, President
Cape Carteret Baptist Church

September 2004-Present
Greetings to my fellow servants of Christ. The Atlantic Ministers' Conference has been meeting on the first Monday of each month. Our meetings consist of a time of fellowship, encouragement, teaching, singing, praying, idea sharing, and, of course, eating. We enjoy the meals provided by the various churches in the Association. First Baptist Church of Beaufort hosted our annual Christmas gathering with a wonderful steak dinner for the ministers and spouses. The Christmas gathering concluded at the Crystal Coast Jamboree to enjoy a Christmas celebration. We are looking forward to a prayer retreat later this year. We are grateful to Rev. Jack Lee of First Baptist Church of Beaufort and Vice-President of the Ministers' Conference, for leading the conference this year while I was recovery from surgery.

Grace to you and peace,
Pastor Terry D. McInnis, President
McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Report to the Association
2005

The Missions Development Council represents all of the Atlantic Baptist Association. The members of the council are: Raymond Earp, Mike Huffman, Ed Satterley, Norma Clark, Chuck Headden, David Pierce, Bill and Dorothy Loftin, Frank Owen, Edith Robbins, John Thompson, George Tumlin and the Association director David Phelps. This group works together to keep the Association involved in missions at home and around the world. This past year we have been involved in several mission projects including being involved with the county fair in October. Several churches were involved each evening with teams feeding, witnessing, singing and giving out clothes. The dental bus was also on hand. Many fair workers were ministered to and gave testimony of thanks to all we did. Teams who ministered were blessed by their volunteer ministry. These teams are looking forward to their work at the fair in 2005.

The Association continues to help support the church in Armenia. This village has been praying for a church for 50 years. Hopefully our team led by Raymond Earp will be able to finish this church in 2005. We also support the pastor of this church. Our 2004 team worked on the church, had over 200 in Bible School and gave out over 300 pairs of glasses.

Work for people whose homes were flooded continues down east and other places. More volunteers are needed to continue this important work.

We also sponsored Mike Huffman and his team to South Africa. Our work there has been a blessing to all those who volunteer.

We continue to support the Seaman Center at the port in Morehead City financially and with supplies needed at Christmas to prepare shoe boxes for each seaman. Drop by the center one evening when a shop is in and talk with a lonely seaman from Germany, South America, China, Ukraine, Philippines or many other places. It is "foreign missions" in our backyard.

Supplies are needed now for our team going to Armenia in August. If you will help, please call Anita Earp at 252-728-3070 or the Association office for a list. Many of our volunteers are available to give interesting reports to association churches. Everyone who volunteers home or overseas has a wonderful testimony!

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Earp, Chairman

MUSIC MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2005

The Associational Spiritual Growth choir is always a highlight of the year. It just feels so good to have several churches pulling together for the Glory of God…lifting their voices all together…serving the Lord!!

Let me encourage you to "think about" a church band. There are many instrumentalists out there with instruments sitting in the closet. All you have to have is four or five. You don't have to have 20 or more. If you don't have a keyboard, try to get one so you can have the "string" sound. Also, don't forget all the sounds of the organ. Whatever is missing in the band can be filled in with the organ. All through history in all the great churches and cathedrals, the organ has always been the strong instrument for church music. It has been proven that a combination of organ, piano and keyboard make a great sound for worship. See if you can start a little band to play with these three instruments and you will see the faces of your people "light up" with excitement (the old and the new ideas all rolled into one).

Please don't ever stop using the hymns. The churches of today come and go, but great hymns such as "Just as I Am", "Love Lifted Me" and "Amazing Grace", are still being

sung. Use a service that involves all kinds of music so everyone will be happy. Remember, we all work together for the good of the people in God's church.

Musically yours,
Brother John Thompson, Director

OFFICE of ANNUITY
Report to the Association
2005

After a tumultuous three year period resulting in a dramatic economic downturn which adversely affected retirement accounts of millions of Americans a dramatic rebound occurred during the last year. As a result, the asset base of the Annuity Board gained over 1 billion dollars in one year for the first time since the Annuity Board was established in 1918 to serve ministers and employees of Southern Baptist churches. Concurrently, many participant retirement accounts recouped much of the funds which evaporated during the downturn. The downturn presented a serious challenge to our office in assisting participants with meaningful educational materials and resources to make wise investment decisions.

Secondly, the ongoing national health care crisis continues to present serious challenges to our churches who strive to be responsible employers by providing adequate medical insurance in a rapidly escalating cost environment. To assist in this effort, the Annuity Board responded this year by offering new medical insurance plans. These new plans offer more flexibility with varying levels of deductibles and monthly rates. Along with the new plans, the Board emphasized a three-step approach to address the rising cost of health care. First, the Annuity Board is aggressively managing costs and continuing to create plans that provide more options for participants. Second, participants are

encouraged to develop healthy habits related to eating and exercise. And, third, churches need to take the initiative, if at all possible, to provide medical coverage as a benefit for their ministers and staff rather than as a part of the salary package. Those church employees who live within the constraints of an antiquated "pay package" approach have seen a dramatic decline in disposable income if they have tried to maintain adequate medical insurance for themselves and their families.

Thirdly, as a result of actions taken by messengers at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, the Annuity Board gained permission to serve evangelical ministry organizations outside the SBC and to change the official name of the Annuity Board to GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The name change will become official with an affirmative vote at next year's annual convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

Fourthly, the Endowment ministry of the Annuity Board continued its work to make Southern Baptists aware of the tragic plight of retired ministers and their widows who were unable to plan adequately for retirement. Individuals and churches responded with open hearts and open hands as they helped to underwrite the financial assistance given to those who are in desperate need. More than 3,000 persons in our convention presently receive financial assistance with 335 residing in North Carolina.

As of May 31, 2004, North Carolina participants in the retirement plan moved above 5,200 in 2,332 (61%) of our churches. Our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State

Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant, Annuity

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
2005

During the past 2004-2005 year, the Ordination Committee was asked by two churches to examine their candidates for ordination into the Gospel Ministry.

On August 17, 2004, John Mozingo, at the request of Spring Garden Baptist Church, was examined by the Committee. The Committee recommended his ordination by the church.

On September 2, 2004, Johnny Thompson, at the request of Colony Baptist Church, was examined by the Committee. The Committee recommended his ordination by the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Buford R. Lewis, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
2005

Our new year started off with two new staff members. Jack Hinton was presented to the Association during the April 2004 Executive Committee Meeting, and was unanimously approved as our Congregational Missionary to begin in May. The personnel committee had elected to query Jack after ninety days to see how well he was doing in his new position. He indicated that he was very busy and very happy. Jack has made his presence known in many of the churches in the Association. This new position has been a blessing to David and the Association in furthering God's work. We were blessed with many excellent applicants for the administrative assistant position vacated by Caroline Burch. Rachel Dupre accepted the position of Administrative Assistant and also began in May. Her willing and cheerful spirit has been a blessing to each of us.

We end the year with a full staff with only one task remaining. A Family Leave proposal will be presented during the April 2005 Executive Committee Meeting for consideration as an addition to the Association's Personnel Policy. We solicit your prayerful consideration of this proposal.

We appreciate the work of the Personnel Committee members for their time and patience during this year.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Chairperson

PRISON MINISTRY

Report to the Association
2005

This report covers two areas of ministry:

1. The Rainbow Prison Ministry for evangelism.
2. The Rainbow Prison Ministry Bible Correspondence Course for soul-winning and discipleship (mentoring). We use Emmaus Bible Correspondence School courses.

Mentoring of inmates is crucial to reduce the return-to-prison rate for parolees. Those paroled without Christ have a 70% rate of return to prison. Those paroled with Christ have a 10% rate of return. A solid mentoring program will reduce that 10% rate even lower.

Rainbow Prison Ministry...began in August 1997 in Craven Correctional Institution located in Vanceboro, North Carolina and Craven County Jail located in New Bern, North Carolina. This ministry takes place Monday nights at Craven County Jail in New Bern and on Thursday nights at Craven Correctional in Vanceboro. Its mission is soul-winning through preaching the Bible and Scripture distribution. In January 2005 a third prison, Carteret County Prison in Newport, North Carolina, was added to this ministry. The results were as follows:

	Craven County Jail	Vanceboro Prison
Salvations	219	1,084
Rededications	593	1,788
Scriptures Distributed	3,620	5,098
Bible Correspondence Courses	72	270

Rainbow Prison Ministry Bible Correspondence Course...began December 2004. Its operation point is Neuse River Baptist Church in New Bern, North Carolina. The prisons that take part in this program are Craven County Jail, Vanceboro Prison and Carteret County Prison in Newport. The following table gives the statistics of this ministry for the months of December 2004 through March 2005:

	December 2004	January 2005	February 2005	March 2005
Enrollees	146	130	113	389
Courses Completed	1	37	2	40
Salvations	5	1	1	7
Rededications	16	11	5	35
Grade Profile	80	90's – 7 70's – 3	90's – 2	
Basic Course: Born to Win	146	122	103	372
Family Members Enrolled	5	0	6	11
Romans	0	7	9	16
St. John	0	0	1	1

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Owen, Chaplaincy Coordinator

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2005

It seems as if this past year has really flown by. Does time always go faster when you are older? Once again, our "Senior Adult Rallies" have been very successful!! I apologize

for missing one; I had to be in school that day. Even though I'm not in a church "fulltime", I thank you for the opportunity to serve in the Association. I will always try to make arrangements to be there when needed.

Please give me a call anytime you have a suggestion or anytime you want to help with the Senior Adult Ministry.

PLEASE REMEMBER, our churches would not be what they are or have a great "past history" if it was not for your senior adults. Don't ever leave them out of future planning. They are very wise.

Very sincerely,
Brother John Thompson, Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
2005

The Singles Christian Fellowship continues to meet in fellowship every month on the fourth Saturday. Although the numbers remain small, Christian singles come from as far way as Davis, Swansboro, and Mill Creek. The common theme is always the search for someone who knows how it feels to be a Christian single in a couple's world, and interest in starting a fellowship closer to their areas. The Leadership Conference in January provided an opportunity to share visions of Christian service. We were pleased to know that some of those visions included ministries to the single adult----the often neglected group of twenty to forty-five age group.

The fellowship enjoyed a guest speaker this year with a Christian rendition of "Men are from Mars, Women are from Venus" to stress again the importance of being equally yoked with a fellow Christian. The speaker was prepared and received many questions from the singles on how to "read" each other. We also enjoyed another evening of selected singles sharing their favorite stories and poems that ranged from melancholy to downright funny. If laughter is food for the soul, then the soul is well-fed through interaction with the group. The fellowship enjoyed another evening demonstrating their artistic talents with play-dough. This will probably become an annual tradition proving we are all children at heart.

We covet your continued prayers for the singles ministry, and challenge you to consider initiating a Christian singles fellowship in your church or area if you have a smaller church. The Christian singles ministry includes fellowship, service, and continued growth in God's Word. It is a tremendous challenge and is equally rewarding when you see someone find the Perfect Peace.

Respectfully submitted,
JoAnn Tadlock, Director

STEWARDSHIP
Report to the Association
2005

Just as an individual must be a good steward of God's resources, a church should be even more responsible. You are responsible to see that your pastor is paid properly and in the most beneficial way, that he receive benefits and reimbursements that are sufficient. You need to be sure that the government's requirements are met concerning all your employees, and that the proper documents are filed in a timely manner. How does your church handle money and make reports to the church membership? Does your church tithe? Do you encourage your members to tithe? There are some important questions that need to be asked. If you need help in any of these areas, please feel free to contact us through the Association. Workshops will be available as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
2005

During the past year, various opportunities for training church Sunday School leaders were offered. The July 2004 Leadership Training Conference featured age-group teacher training sessions led by State Convention consultants. In the churches of the Association, Sunday School is still the primary time and place where people get to know each other and care for each other, built around the desire to grow in God's Word. Sunday School is still where newcomers are first invited and introduced to the church family.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Report to the Association
2005

On Tuesday, February 8, 2005, an associational workshop for all VBS directors was held at the associational office in Havelock. The emphasis was on organization and how to set up a VBS. Diane Poag, who has been the VBS Director at First Baptist Church in Morehead City for 23 years, gave all directors who were in attendance a folder of schedules, flyers and letters that she has used in her VBS over the last several years.

There are a variety of VBS themes available for use each year by a variety of different publishers. The churches in our association are taking advantage of the many choices of themes that they have available to them.

Diane received a call from the new VBS director of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church in Havelock requesting help. Diane has had several phone conversations with her and has told her that she would be glad to meet with her if she would like.

One week of VBS is equivalent to four months of Sunday School without ever missing a Sunday. That is such an important statistic! Vacation Bible School is so important! Every church needs to make sure that VBS is a priority. "Go ye therefore and teach..." is God's great commandment to all of His people. We carry that commandment out in our Vacation Bible Schools. We wonder what is happening to our world...Wouldn't it be wonderful if every child in the world could attend VBS every year!?! Our world would be a different place! We will start here in the Atlantic Baptist Association!

Thank you for the opportunity to serve our Lord!

In Christ,
Diane Poag, VBS Director

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association
2005

2004 – 2005 WMU EMPHASIS "CHRIST FOLLOWERS" is the theme. As the editor for Missions Mosaic said in a round about way, "Who are they trying to kid when they say one size fits all." As our WMU Team prayed together at the many meetings held this past year, we were very much made aware of the fact that it's what God's will is that fits all!

At one of the WMU Leader's workshops, the subject was "It's Time for a Regularly Scheduled Checkup!" Personal spiritual checkups too! This was our team's goal to strive for spreading the word to the churches that we are here for them! Prayers were answered.

In March 2004, our WMU provided information to help the Yancey Baptist Association in collecting Campbell Soup labels to get a van for use with their Hispanic Mission. We will continue to emphasize this need. This was also the "**entrance fee**" for the **GA 90th BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION** at Spring Garden Baptist Church. This event was held July 31st. Our team prayed and planned the event with Rosalie Amerson and Marsha Daugherty of Spring Garden. Our missionaries were Mike and Cindy Huffman, Erin Piner with Marjorie Jones, Alicia Hart, Fred and Janet Simpson, Arnie and Mary Lou Harrell, Wanda and Bob Estep and Fred Bertram. Our special singers were "Followers of Christ," a youth group from Beaufort. We had GA members past and present emblems and we believe we were able to celebrate each year represented by a GA group.

In October, our Association's churches, through the leadership of our WMU ladies, provided "Health Kits" for men, women and children for the Fair Ministry. This was our first year and we believe all the needs were met for this ministry.

The Annual WOM Women's Retreat in February carried the same WMU Emphasis. We did something very different this year and held the event in Swansboro, a friendly city by the sea. Our accommodations were in one place and our conference was held in the Civic Center. People were willing to be shuttled or drive to the Conference. We had 28 of the 43 churches represented at our retreat. Mary Jones, a very young missionary to Bangkok, Thailand, was most interesting. She was able to let us get a feel for the area and an insight as to how the tsunami would have affected the area. Our young singers "Followers of Christ" gave their testimony through their music. Deborah Lockey and her helpers from McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church filled our hearts with their singing, pantomime and music of "Go Light Your World". Ranger Brandy Biehl of Hammocks Beach State Park gave us a presentation on the "sand dollar." God's creation is mighty from the tiniest to the largest creature. Lauren Field's ministry through piano and song was all inspiring and beautiful. Our spirits were lifted and we truly had been ministered to through their love for our loving Lord.

In Christian service,
Norma Clark, WMU Director

Church Directory

(All area codes are 252 unless noted)

Associate Pastors

Cherry Branch ..... Mr. Al Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563 638-5691

Tabernacle ..... Rev. Tim Walters, 608 Broad St, New Bern, NC 28560 637-4166

Temple ..... Rev. Joe Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3330

Baptist Men Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Jimmy Stainback, 189 Airbase Rd., Atlantic NC 28511 225-9001

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088 633-7510

Beaufort First ..... Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1726 728-2349

Calvary ..... Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520 728-3070

Cape Carteret ..... Jack Jackson, 119 Buds Ln., Cedar Point, Swansboro NC 28584-9297 393-7720

Cherry Point ..... Marion Sykes Jr., 104 Melody Lane, Havelock NC 28532-9561 447-7366

Colony ..... James Blanchard, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616 633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Tommy Jones, 105 Fawn Lane, New Bern NC 28562 636-3629

Crossroads ..... John Granstaff, 1802 Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560 633-3761

Davis First ..... James Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis NC 28524 729-1700

Fort Barnwell ..... Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd., Cove City NC 28523-9695 637-9507

Havelock First ..... Bill Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205 447-7486

Huggins Memorial ..... Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531-9504 728-2287

Marshallberg ..... Roland and Chelsie Lewis, PO Box 32, Marshallberg NC 28553-0032 729-1911

McCotter Boulevard ..... Nathan Benischeck, 25 Durham Road, Havelock NC 28532 447-7821

Morehead City First ..... Rob Williams, PO Box 985, Morehead City, NC 28557 247-7034

Neuse River ..... Gary Monette, 4350 Wilcox Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9425 637-5927

New Bern First ..... Obie Willingham, 2205 Foxhorn Rd., Trent Woods NC 28562-6607

637-3109

Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910

Parkview .....Chirs Morrison, 906 Davis Pl., Morehead City NC 28557
726-7895

Peletier First Msnry .....Rev. Frank Fearing, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584-1300
393-1455

Piney Grove..... Jeffrey Mitchell, 5596 White Oak River Rd., Maysville NC 28555
(910) 743-2443

Sea Level Missionary.....Weston Earl Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC, 28577-0012
225-0132

Smyrna Missionary .....Rodgers Graham, PO Box 24, Smyrna NC 28579-0024
729-2241

Spring Garden..... Syd Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28560
514-2449

Tabernacle.....Max Miller, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166

Temple.....Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Glenn Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton NC 28585-8872
448-1085

Victory ..... Rev. Philip Rodgers, 1051 Hibbs Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128

Woodville..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Clerks

Atlantic Missionary..... Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746
225-2611

Aurora First.....Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426

Bayboro First..... Ann Autry, PO Box 341, Bayboro NC 28515-0341
745-4572

Beaufort First.....Margaret Goodwin, 403 Ann St, Beaufort NC 28516-2152
728-4879

Bogue Banks ..... Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary..... Mary Jo Edwards, 125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-7670
728-3101

Cape Carteret.....Pat Horton, 314 Snow Goose Ln., Newport NC 28570-8071
393-7158

Cherry Branch .....Keely Delaespriella, 8 Hydrangea Ct., Havelock NC 28532-3009
444-5854

Cherry Point .....Rosie Miller, 107 Rose St., Havelock NC 28532-9274
447-7432

Colony..... Thelma Mozingo, 1506 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern NC 28562-2616
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9362
638-5354

Croatan Baptist Church.....JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540
Crossroads.....Patty Waddell, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560-5728
633-3761
Davis First.....Peggy Green, PO Box 239, Davis NC 28524-0239
729-3157
Fort Barnwell..... Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Dover NC 28526-9045
523-1278
Havelock Community ..... Rita King, 262 Hwy 70 West, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478
Havelock First .....Denise Wilbur, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478
Huggins Memorial..... Gwen Rose, PO Box 283, Harkers Island NC 28531-0283
728-3542
Island Road.....Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528-0041
729-1576
Marshallberg.....Clara Faye Lewis, PO Box 64, Marshallberg NC 28553-0064
729-7621
McCotter Boulevard ..... Julie Bivins, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
444-1199
Morehead City First.....Susan Vallance, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142
Neuse River..... Georgina Rouse, 3611 Fort Road, New Bern NC 28560
633-3429
New Bern First .....Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-7253
637-2808
Newport ..... Sara Fredricks, 175 Newport Loop Road, Newport NC 28570
223-5946
Oriental First ..... Beverley Schwartz, 501 Mildred Street, Oriental NC 28571
249-6560
Parkview ..... Sandra Green, 3003 Tootle Rd, Morehead City, NC 28557
247-7139
Peletier First Missionary .....Don Norris, PO Box 962, Swansboro NC 28584-0962
393-8266
Piney Grove.....Iva Lee Bray, 363 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville NC 28573-9721
224-3881
Pollocksville.....Dorathea Cox, 208 Columbine Crossing, Pollocksville NC 28573-8702
672-9011
Reeces Chapel Missionary . Versie Morris, 126 Morris Hill Ln, Newport NC 28570-6028
726-8364
River Bend .....Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Highway 17 S., New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary.....LuAnn Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491
Smyrna Missionary.....Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smryna, NC 28579-9509
729-9621
South Creek.....Joanne Hicks, 1767 Vinegar Hill Road, Aurora NC 27806
322-5759

Spring Garden.....Ellen Corey, 255 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9370
514-2449
Tabernacle.....Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern NC 28562-6724
638-1649
Temple.....Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7463
637-4026
Trenton Missionary..... Sally Rouse, 344 Greentown Rd., Trenton NC 28585-5395
448-4831
Victory.....Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422
Woodville..... Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Deacon Chairmen

Atlantic Missionry.....Joe Huber, Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511
225-3981
Bayboro Missionary.....Robert Miller, PO Box 314, Bayboro NC 28515
745-4416
Beaufort First.....Mack Willis, PO Box 1063, Beaufort NC 28516-1063
728-5152
Bogue Banks .....Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988
247-5870
Calvary..... Milton Laughton, 217 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3826
Cape Carteret..... Joe Bradshaw, 200 Yacht Dr, Newport, NC 28570
393-2995
Cherry Branch ..... Jon Cunningham, 204 Seven Seas Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9442
444-2144
Cherry Point ..... Marion P. Sykes, Jr., 103 Melody Lane, Havelock, NC 28532-9561
447-7366
Colony.....Terry Wiggins, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
633-1648
Cove City Missionary ..... James Ludwig, PO Box 199, Cove City, NC 28523-0199
638-1958
Croatan Baptist..... Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd., Newport NC 28570-4117
240-1829
Crossroads..... Larry Schrader, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560
633-3761
Davis First..... Louie Piner, PO Box 100, Davis, NC 28524-0100
729-6351
Fort Barnwell.....Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526-9310
523-8416
Havelock Community .....Needham Parks, 262 Hwy 70 W., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First ..... David Peel, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Hispanic Mission..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751
Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island NC 28531

728-2051
Marshallberg.....Roland Lewis, PO Box 3, Gloucester NC 28528-0003
729-5871
McCotter Boulevard .....Calvin Wiltshire, 5169 Highway 101, Newport NC 28570-6231
447-4991
Morehead City First.....Fletcher Noe, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City NC 28557-3836
726-4142
Neuse River..... Alvis W. Collins, Sr, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027
New Bern First ..... Wade Fuller, 103 Little Rossie Rd., New Bern NC 28560-7920
633-6930
Newport ..... Charles Plasters, 110 Danny Garner Rd., Newport NC 28570
223-3124
Oriental First ..... Roy Pittman, 605 Broad Street, Oriental NC 28571-9777
249-1005
Parkview .....Stuart Hassell, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City NC 28557-2704
726-2259
Peletier First Msnry ..... Walter Vinson, 338 Whitehouse Fork Rd., Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455
Piney Grove..... William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3881
Pollocksville.....Nicky Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6871
Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570-0249
726-3276
River Bend .....Ed Powers, 5001 US Highway 17 S, New Bern NC 28562-9679
633-6544
Sea Level Missionary.. David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577-9619
225-8941
Smyrna Missionary.....William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9536
729-3331
Spring Garden.....Kenneth Adams, 355 Pate Rd., New Bern NC 28562-6934
637-2191
Tabernacle.....Leroy Alligood, PO Box 1453, New Bern NC 28563
637-4166
Temple..... Ken Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Russell Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-3651
Victory .....Curt Davis, 317 White Oak Dr., Newport NC 28570-8136
726-8710
Woodville.....Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort First.....Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106
728-7673
Colony..... Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington St., New Bern NC 28560-3051
637-0449

Cove City Missionary ..... Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Crossroads..... Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern NC 28560-8496
635-1743

Havelock First ..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission.... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Marshallberg..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189
729-1772

McCotter Boulevard ..... Tim Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

New Bern First .....Laura Whitley, 3703 Darby Road, New Bern NC 28562
638-5755

Newport ..... Dr. Gary Carroll, 318 Chatham St., Newport NC 28570
223-4210

Parkview .....Ron Pitcher, 115 Croatan Dr., Newport NC 28570-9566
223-3379

Sea Level Missionary.....Sam Taylor, PO Box 64, Atlantic NC 28511-0064
225-2491

Spring Garden..... Regina Nelson, 101 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern NC 28562-9250
638-6317

Tabernacle..... Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern NC 28560-9250
637-9830

Temple.....Rev. Joseph Davis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Woodville..... Darryl Chadwick, PO Box 222, Marshallberg NC 28553-0222
729-1984

Librarians

Beaufort First..... Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3356

Cherry Branch ..... Sandra S. Hammer, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point .....Margie Garrison, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462

Crossroads.....Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012
633-5391

Havelock First .....Danielle White, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

New Bern First ..... Julia Hudson, 100 Dogwood Ln., New Bern NC 28562-7626
637-9822

Newport ..... Denise Boehnke, 118 Beaver Dam Trail, Newport NC 28570
223-2616

Parkview .....Pat Wagi, 201 Bogue Dr, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259

River Bend .....Charlotte Parmley, 5301 Rossie Road, New Bern NC 28562
636-2854

Sea Level Missionary..... Gilbert Cook, 155 Nelson Neck Rd., Sealevel, NC 28577-9627

225-1138
Spring Garden.....Randy Murphy, 1213 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern NC 28562-9391
637-5990
Tabernacle.....Shannon Canady, 282 Currituck Ct., New Bern NC 28562-2000
633-7236
Woodville..... Martha P. Arthur, 139 Old River Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-6532
728-3072

Messengers to Association

Atlantic Missionary
Elmo & Wanda Gaskill, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Delphia Mason, 926 Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9600, 225-3981
Treasure Willis, 133 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9746, 225-2611
Bayboro Missionary
Minnie Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Raymond Potter, PO Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515-0214, 745-4416
Beaufort First
Ethel Hamilton, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152, 728-4879
Rev. Jack & Lisa Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort NC 28516-2106, 728-7673
Bill & Dorothy Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615, 728-3356
Bogue Banks
Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512-2988, 247-5870
Calvary
Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort NC 28516-1606-728-3005
Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7520, 728-3070
Brenda Russell, 204 Stanton Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-9759, 728-6292
Cherry Point
David Allen, 115 Donnell Ave, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-1599
Iva Allen, 115 Donnell Ave, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-1599
Mary Bell, 145 Bryan Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2701, 447-8870
Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2903, 447-8607
Gettie Lewis, 119 Beaufort Dr, Havelock, NC 28532. 444-1674
Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Ann Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9568, 447-8768
Linwood Pope, 219 Sanders Ln., Havelock, NC 28532-1787, 444-1605
Edith Robbins, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532-2904, 447-5462
Cove City Missionary
Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville NC 28540-8535
Ralph Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845
Lucille Potter, PO Box 205, Cove City, NC 28523-0205, 638-1845
Crossroads
Jim Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr., New Bern NC 28560-8496, 635-1743
Shelia Dunn, 772 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715
Gail Edge, 218 Monterey Circle, New Bern NC 28562-4235, 638-2468
David Harper, 11 Alexandria Circle Apt. D, New Bern NC 28560-9207, 633-6715

J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern NC 28560-3012, 633-5391
Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 US Hwy 70 E, New Bern NC 28560
Jerry Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564
Patty Waddell, 1802 Hwy 70 E., New Bern NC 28564

Davis First

Francis Wayne Murphy, PO Box 146, Davis NC 28524-0146
Mike Hotaling, PO Box 148, Smyrna NC 28579-0148, 729-1370

Fort Barnwell

Larry Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Janitt Brice, 9335 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8907, 523-9282
Myron (Doc) Davis, 8301 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-9079, 527-9324
Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Hallie Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Rd., Dover NC 28526-9310, 523-8416
Donald Ipock, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
William (Buddy) Jones, 9865 NC Highway 55 W., Dover NC 28526-8917, 527-4217
Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 NC Highway 55 W., Dover, NC 28526-8907, 523-9282

Havelock Community

Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
John Harding, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515
Carol Mullins, 301 Webb Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532, 447-3299
Virginia Parks, 262 235 Drake Landing, New Bern NC 28560-8415, 634-1887
Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532-0774, 444-2515

Havelock First

Bob Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Connie Ausherman, 401 Shepard St., Havelock NC 28532-2335, 447-9374
Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205, 447-8478
Rev. Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood Rd., Havelock NC 28532-2744, 447-5668
Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Highway 101, Havelock NC 28532-9247, 447-4086

Marshallberg

Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516-7625, 728-4043
Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Johnny Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772
Carolyn Willis, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0189, 729-1772

McCotter Boulevard

James Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Sibyl Haynes, 806 Shippoint Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-9468, 636-0009
Rev. Terry McInnis, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532-1631, 444-1199

New Bern First

Dr. Steven Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7169, 638-4483
Jane Marshall Jenkins, PO Box 1423, New Bern NC 28563-1423, 637-2316
Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463, 638-5691
Ann Wade, 1320 Spencer, New Bern NC 28560-5558, 633-4582

Newport
Charles Boehnke, 118 Beaver Dam Trail, Newport NC 28570, 223-2616
Dianne Bowen, 167 Guthrie Drive, Newport NC 28570, 240-0618
Rev. Jack Bowen, 167 Guthrie Drive, Newport NC 28570, 240-0618
Dr. Gary R. Carroll, 1643 New Bern Street, Newport, NC 28570, 223-3959
Sherrill Garner, PO Box 995, Newport NC 28570, 223-4632
James Rowlette, 2417 Lloyd Dr., Newport NC 28570, 223-2897
Manly G. Smith, 753 Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570, 223-4440
Louise Smith, 753 Chatham Street, Newport NC 28570, 223-4440
Parkview
Randall Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Shirley Cheek, 5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694, 726-5339
Rudolph Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Annie Mae Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City NC 28557-2694
Scotty Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Jean Humphrey, 148 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport NC 28570-8636
Lester Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Mary Turnage, 4117 Azalea Dr., Morehead City NC 28557-6202
Peletier First Missionary
Brandon Jones, 187 MHP #8, Swansboro NC 28584, 393-5194
Nicole Jones, 187 MHP #8, Swansboro NC 28584, 393-5194
Louise Jordan, 456 Owens Rd, Hubert NC 28584, 910-326-4613
Martha Rhue, Star Route, Box 17, Swansboro NC 28584-7763, 393-8893
Eileen Whaley, 1296 Hwy 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584, 393-8070
William Whaley, 1296 Hwy 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584, 393-8070
Linda Whaley, 17 Manor Ln., Swansboro NC 28584, 910-546-0406
Roy & Jean Worley, 230 Archie Pl., Newport NC 28570, 251-7643
Walter Vinson, 338 Whitehouse Fork Rd, Swansboro NC 28584
Piney Grove
Charles Duval, 3144 Hwy 58, Pollocksville NC 28573, 224-5031
Pollocksville
Nickey Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573-0004, 224-6871
Reeces Chapel Missionary
Elaine Avery, 261 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Mary Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Olivia Chadwick, 1467 Old Winberry Rd., Newport NC 28570-6165, 726-6953
Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249, 726-3276
Levy Lilly, 313 Hatcher Dr., Newport, NC 28570-7901, 223-3490
Reuben Lilly, 146 Clifford Ogelsby Rd., Newport NC 28570-6116, 726-5446
John Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd., Newport NC 28570-6083, 726-8289
Irene Scott, 2353 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557-6019, 726-5789
Sea Level Missionary
David Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941
Katie Gaskill, 187 Styron Creek Rd., Sealevel NC 28577-9619, 225-8941
Smyrna Missionary
Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579-0308, 729-1103

Tabernacle
Alva Barrow, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Albert Clark, 711 Pollock St., Apt C, New Bern NC 28562-5635, 637-9715
Dr. Roy Miller, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Max Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Maude Miller, 155 Croatan Ln., New Bern NC 28562-9101, 633-6193
Anna Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563, 637-4166
Temple
Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7147, 637-1497
Kathy Avery, 3404 Colony Dr., New Bern NC 28562-4803, 636-2718
Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313, 633-3330
Ken Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC 28562-2915, 514-6850
Sally Cochrane, 6010 Clubhouse Dr., New Bern NC, 28562-2915, 514-6850
Bobby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Ruby Davis, 304 Edgehill Rd., New Bern NC 28562-7552, 633-2445
Trenton Missionary
Jack & Betty Doane, 1031 Seafares Ct, New Bern NC 28562, 635-1358
Wesley & Nancy Moses, PO Box 369, Trenton NC 28585, 448-1249
Woodville
Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542, 728-3992
Douglas & Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-3072
Dr. Michael Blevins, PO Box 2358, Beaufort NC 28516-5358, 728-7463
Ralph & Betsy Lawrence, 158 Old River Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6532, 728-7658
Letha Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052, 729-4611
Cathy Willis, 504 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516-6501, 728-5314

Ministers of Children

Beaufort First ..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-0716
Calvary ..... Donna Rowland, 115 Nelson Bay Rd, Beaufort NC 28516-6561 728-4346
Cape Carteret ..... Patty Lofitn, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615 728-3937
Fort Barnwell Msn. John and Marcie Carroll, 105 Canebrake Drive, New Bern NC 28562 523-9282
Hispanic Msn ... Maria R. Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570-6288 247-4751
Huggins Memorial ..... Vickie Brennan, 1104 Island Rd., Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287
Marshallberg ..... Monica Grady, PO Box 251, Marshallberg NC 28553 729-3181
Neuse River ..... Peggy Owen, 1733 NC 306 Hwy N, New Bern NC 28560 745-5449
New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463 638-5691

Newport .....Rodney Brown, 2567 E. Forrest Dr., Newport NC 28570
223-4213

Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Peletier Missionary .....Debra Eason, 117 Barbour Rd, Hubert NC 28539
910-389-0046

Piney Grove.....Louise Harrell, PO Box 21, Trenton NC 28585-0021
448-1891

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Spring Garden..... Vicky Pittman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Temple ..... Rev. Cam McLean, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Trenton Msnry..... Angela Brown, 292 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573-9709
224-3651

Woodville..... Cheryl Walton, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579-0052
729-4611

Ministers of Education

Cape Carteret.....Rev. Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
910-326-5482

Cherry Point .....Rev. Ed. Satterley, 312 Commons Ct., New Bern NC 28560-8026
637-1969

Fort Barnwell Msnry..... Lynda Tumlin, 236 Shoreline Drive, New Bern NC 28562
523-9282

New Bern First ..... Dr. Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Reeces Chapel .....John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

Tabernacle.....Sharon Bender, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166

Temple .....Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330

Music Directors

Atlantic Missionary.....Bill Smith, 120 Smith Dr., Atlantic NC 28511-9614
225-5741

Aurora First ..... Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-5741

Bayboro Missionary..... Aaron Everett, PO Box 342, Oriental NC 28571-0342
249-1133

Beaufort First..... Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shore Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-0025

Bogue Banks .....Rev. Stephen Bath, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512-2988
247-5870

Calvary..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret..... Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort NC 28516-1615
728-3937

Cherry Point ..... Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock NC 28532-2568
447-2287

Cove City Missionary .... Marty Rouse, 2070 Franks Field Road, Trenton NC 28585-5397
448-3821

Crossroads..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern NC 28562-2809
637-9509

Davis First..... Kara Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524-0066
729-1621

Fort Barnwell..... Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Highway 55 W, Dover NC 28526-8904
523-1350

Havelock First ..... David Carter, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Havelock Korean..... Kay P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern, NC 28562-5832
514-0147

Hispanic Mission..... Jose Saucedo, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064

Marshallberg..... John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock NC 28532-9766
444-1387

McCotter Boulevard ..... Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

Morehead City First..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Jessie Mercer, 302 Battleground Ave., New Bern NC 28560-7006
636-3496

New Bern First ..... Rev. Barry E. Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport ..... Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Rd., Newport NC 28570-3705
223-4748

Oriental First ..... Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental NC 28571-0100
249-1209

Parkview ..... Lauren Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City NC 28570-2704
726-2259

Peletier First ..... Brandon Jones, 1300 Hwy 58, Swansboro NC 28584
422-5194

Reeces Chapel ..... Pete Lindgren, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570-0249
726-3276

River Bend ..... David Ethridge, 1906 Wilson St., New Bern NC 28560-4536
636-6212

Sea Level..... Shelia Willis, PO Box 12, Sealevel NC 28577-0012
225-0132

Smyrna Missionary..... Vilma Morris, PO Box 101 Smyrna NC 28579-0101
729-3331

Spring Garden..... Joy Barrow, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Tabernacle..... Rev. Michael Bentley, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166

Temple.....Rev. Mark Galbreath, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollockville NC 28573
224-2901
Victory .....Margaret Goad, 1051 Hibbs Road, Newport NC 28570-9128
726-7128
Woodville..... Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-6542
728-3992

Ministers of Preschool

Calvary..... Amy Barnes, 105 Turners Creek Way, Beaufort NC 28516
728-7276
Huggins Memorial..... Delaine Emory, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287
Marshallberg.....Dolly Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043
Neuse River.....Phyllis Lockey, 143 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4295
New Bern First .....Kelly Cornett, 239 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691
Newport .....Patty Shealey, 170 Deep Bay Dr, Newport, NC 28570
726-9665
Oriental First .....Lonnie Heath, 30 Fork Point West, Oriental NC 28571
249-2497
Tabernacle..... Susan Williams, 608 Broad Street, New Bern NC 28560-4806
637-4166
Temple..... Lisa Brice, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313
633-3330
Trenton Missionary.....Sandra Smith, 674 Henderson Rd., Trenton, NC 28585-8872
448-1085
Woodville.....Joanne Willis, 682 Laurel Road, Beaufort NC 28516

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary.....Sandi Giacobbi, 313 Winding Woods Way, Beaufort NC 28516
838-8837
Havelock First ..... Bob Ausherman, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478
Marshallberg.....Emily Dudley, 1001 Straits Rd., Smyrna NC 28579-9539
729-0391
New Bern First .....Dr. Richard D. Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691
Oriental First .....Ken Midyette, 206 Mildred St, Oriental NC 28571-9210
249-2116
Spring Garden..... Eddie Riggs, 107 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern NC 28562-6939
637-2396
Trenton Missionary..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton, NC 28585-0008
448-7521
Woodville..... Nancy Noe, 334 Old River Road, Beaufort NC 28516-6587
728-7692

Ministers of Youth

Beaufort First..... Joshua Ham, 1312 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-0716

Calvary.....Larry Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Rd., Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret.....Brad Smith, 122 Pine Needle Dr., Hubert NC 28539-4482
(910) 326-5482

Cherry Point ..... Bob Sabdo, 225 Timber Dr., Havelock NC 28532-9584
444-4601

Colony..... James Blanchard, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-2616
633-1648

Cove City ..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City NC 28523-0052
638-2909

Croatan..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Davis First.....Eddie Bobbitt, PO Box 153, Smyrna NC 28579
729-5321

Fort Barnwell Msnry.....Kevin and Tanya Schmitt, 130 N. Main Street, Dover NC 28526
522-0690

Havelock First .....Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532-2205
447-8478

Hispanic Mission.....Jose Saucedo, Dutch Treat MHP 52, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial.....Terry Willis, 545 Gillikin Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531-0016
728-5064

Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd., Beaufort NC 28516-7625
728-4043

McCotter Boulevard .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport NC 28570-7032
223-4363

Morehead City First..... Charlie Miller, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River.....Gregory D. Collins, 808 Circle L Dr, New Bern NC 28562
670-4629

New Bern First ..... Richard Seagle, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport ..... Tammy Carroll, 1643 New Bern St, Newport NC 28570
223-3959

Oriental First .....Phyllis McFadden, PO Box 543, Oriental NC 28571-0543
249-1446

Parkview ..... Charles A. Bryant, 4738 Arendell St, Morehead City, NC 28557-2704
726-2259

Peletier First Mssny ..... Tracy Clark, 115 Creek Line Dr, Newport NC 28570
393-1591

Spring Garden.....Jennifer Huffman, 650 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562-9388
514-2449

Tabernacle..... Rev. Tim Walters, PO Box 1510, New Bern NC 28563-1510
637-4166

Temple..... Freddie Mercer, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern NC 28560-5313

633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Betty Doane, 1031 Seafares Ct, New Bern NC 28562
635-1358

Victory .....Wesley Randolph, 1051 Hibbs Road, Newport, NC 28570-9128
726-7128

Woodville.....Cathy Willis, 504 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-5314

Missions Development Directors/Chairmen

Aurora..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806-0088
633-7510

Beaufort First.....Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-7539
728-2652

Croatan..... Ray Pender, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570-5084
726-5540

Davis First.....Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis NC 28524
729-7921

New Bern First .....Steve Wynn, 207 Pollock St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-2808

Parkview ..... Doug Boyd, 272 Bay Run, Newport, NC 28570
726-0024

Spring Garden..... Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562-8681
633-0448

Tabernacle.....Kevin Beck, 316 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560-8228
637-6830

Woodville..... Clifford Rozier, 406 Glory Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-9503
728-7435

Ordained Ministers

Beaufort First..Rev. Manley Murphy, 702 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557
240-2643

Beaufort First.....Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr, New Bern NC 28562
633-0025

Havelock Community .....Rev. Kenneth Adams, 605 Lee Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First .....Rev. Bill Irwin, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478

Havelock First ..... Rev. Jayson Troball, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

New Bern First .....Rev. Harry Crump, PO Box 12084, New Bern, NC 28561
637-6463

New Bern First .....Rev. Ann Sledge, 104 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-2069

New Bern First ..... Rev. John Trueblood, 235 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
636-5380

Newport ..... Rev. Jack Bowen, 167 Guthrie Dr, Newport NC 28570
240-0618

Peletier First .....Rev. Robert Biggerstaff, 408 Quail Ridge Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8252

Peletier First .....Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route 322, Swansboro, NC 28584

393-2076
Peletier First ..... Rev. Edward Yancey, 312 VFW Rd. Trailer 2a, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-8037
River Bend ..... Rev. Fred Simpson, 2009 Cambridge Downs Dr., MHC, NC 28557
247-7708
Tabernacle ..... Rev. Michael Pope, 3614 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-5290
Woodville ..... Rev. Michael Blevins, PO Box 5358, Beaufort NC 28516
728-7463

Organists

Aurora First ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
633-7510
Bayboro ..... Evelyn Ward, 401 Main St, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-7122
Beaufort First ..... Becky Thompson, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516-2152
728-4879
Bogue Banks ..... James Lewis, PO Box 2988, Atlantic, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary ..... Debbie Springle, 120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4346
Cape Carteret ..... Joan Riggs, 521 Odum Place, Hubert, NC 28539
(910)326-3686
Cherry Point ..... Lois Lee, 211 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8607
Cove City Missionary ..... Lucille Potter, PO Box 205 Cove City, NC 28523
638-1845
Crossroads ..... Margaret Dalhouse, 1802 US Hwy 70, New Bern NC 28560
633-3761
Davis First ..... Nancy Harris, PO Box 173, Davis, NC 28524
729-3151
Havelock Community ..... Paul Ivy, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515
Havelock First ..... Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock, NC 28532
447-4086
Hispanic Msn ..... Rosario Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570
247-4751
Marshallberg ..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731
McCotter Blvd. ..... Ronda McInnis, 631Little Deep Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4523
Morehead City First ..... Diane Hawkins, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142
New Bern First ..... Bette Jo Oglesby, 614 Middle St., New Bern NC 28560
638-5691
Parkview ..... Barbara Swigart, 703 Country Club Ct., MHC NC 28557
726-5599
Peletier First ..... Joy Mosley, 136 Silver Creek Dr., Swansboro NC 28584
393-7734

Sea Level.....Teressa Fulcher, 596 Shell Hill Rd., Sea Level NC 28577 225-6001

Smyrna..... Serina Davis, 222 Davis Ln., Smyrna NC 28579 729-9621

Tabernacle..... Martha Alligood, 613 Madame Moore Ln., New Bern NC 28562 638-6633

Temple.....Judy Lewis, 112 Park Dr., New Bern NC 28562 637-5518

Woodville..... Dawn Merrill, 282 Golden Farm Rd, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7060

Pastors

Aurora First..... Rev. Mike Huffman, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806 633-7510

Bayboro Missionary.....Rev. Scott Fitzgerald, 101 Main Street, Bayboro NC 28515-9685 745-4106

Beaufort First..... Rev. Jack Lee, 304 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7673

Bogue Banks .....Rev. Patrick Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary..... Rev. David Bruce, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516-8641 728-2680

Cape Carteret.....Rev. Kevin Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570 393-7685

Cherry Branch ..... Rev. Grady L. Burroughs, 1490 Ferry Rd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Rev. Robert Helton, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-5462

Colony..... Rev. Mike Williams, PO Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561 633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Rev. Billy Cox, 155 Stumpy Ln., Jacksonville, NC 28540 637-5917

Croatan.....Rev. David Bolden, 3095 Highway 24, Newport NC 28570-5084 726-5540

Crossroads..... ..... Rev. Buford Lewis, 1802 Hwy. 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560 633-3761

Fort Barnwell.....Dr. George Tumlin, 9335 Hwy 55, W., Dover, NC 28526 523-9282

Havelock First ..... Dr. Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532 447-8478

Hispanic Msn.....Rev. Cruzberto Hernandez, 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport, NC 28570 247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Rev. Gary Fairchild, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island NC 28531 728-2287

Island Road.....Rev. Tom Gift, PO Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528-0032 728-1934

Korean Mission .....Rev. Cheong Kim, 126 Legacy Lane, Havelock, NC 28532 665-0050

Marshallberg..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553

729-1772

Morehead City First..... Rev. Charles Royal, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Rev. David Pierce, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
637-6993

New Bern First .....Dr. Steven E. Fitzgerald, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28570
638-5691

Newport ..... Dr. Gary Carroll, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210

Oriental .....Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
633-0991

Parkview .....Rev. Michael Fields, 4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-2259

Piney Grove..... Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532
444-2900

Pollocksville..... Rev. Chris Ehrlich, PO Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6511

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Rev. James Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend .....Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562
633-6544

Sea Level..... Rev. Wesley Wallis, PO Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-1151

Smyrna Missionary.....Rev. Scott Cook, PO Box 328, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-3331

Spring Garden.....Rev. David Welch, 110 Wadsworth Ln, New Bern, NC 28562
514-2449

Tabernacle..... Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Jr., PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Temple..... Dr. Stephen Cobb, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary.....Rev. Wesley H. Moses, PO Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585
448-7201

Victory .....Rev. Philip Rodgers, PO Box 188, Newport, NC 28570
726-7128

Woodville..... Rev. Terry McInnis, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-1414

Pianists

Atlantic Missionary.....Cheryl McIntosh, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981

Aurora First.....Iris Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-5741

Beaufort First.....Lisa Lee, 403 Ann St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4879

Bogue Banks .....Kathy Belardo, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary.....Brenda Washburn, 120 Jumping Run Court, Smyrna NC 28579-9547
729-1754

Cape Carteret.....Lorraine Mize, 117 Southwinds Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
393-3002

Cherry Branch .....Evelyn Ward, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point ..... Janet Marshall, PO Box 13446, New Bern, NC 28561
638-4474

Colony..... Ann Moore, 3595 Red Oak Dr., New Bern, NC 28562
638-2864

Cove City Missionary ..... Angela Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Crossroads..... Vicki Heath, 1309 Bray Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
637-9509

Davis First.....Wanda Smith, PO Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
729-1621

Fort Barnwell.....Kay Q. Daugherty, 450 Gracie Farm Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
633-3916

Havelock First .....Lynn Bullock, 511 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-0412

Huggins Memorial.....Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Lane, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-4288

Korean Mission .....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg..... Anne Salter, 147 Polly Hill Rd., Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-8731

McCotter Blvd. .....Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Rd., Newport, NC 28570
223-4363

Morehead City First..... Lori G. Muns, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Karla Harris, PO Box 426, Havelock, NC 28532
637-6993

New Bern First ..... Rev. Barry Templeton, PO Box 1463, New Bern NC 28563-1463
638-5691

Newport ..... Kathy Hayes, PPO Box 1228, Morehead City, NC 28557
223-4210

Oriental First .....Phyllis Styron, PO Box 100, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1209

Parkview ..... Beth Hassell, 3602 Sunny Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557
726-8528

Peletier Missionary .....Karla Harris, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
836-9792

Piney Grove.... Pacita D. Whatley, 282 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573-9718
224-0432

Pollocksville.....Brenda Hughes, 715 Ten Mile Ford Rd, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-0322

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Jeanette Chadwick, PO Box 249, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend Baptist..... Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
633-4245

Sea Level Missionary..... Leslee Fulcher, PO Box 51, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-5091

Smyrna Missionary..... Gwen Baker, Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28579
729-3331

South Creek..... Myra Mayo, 44 Mill Rd., Aurora, NC 27806
322-4242

Spring Garden..... Gayle Thomas, 855 Van Moreadith Rd., New Bern, NC 28562
633-3876

Tabernacle..... Becky Collins, 608 Broad St., New Bern, NC 28560
637-4166

Temple..... Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
638-6749

Trenton..... Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-2901

Victory..... Laura Norris, 75 Whispering Pines, Newport, NC 28570
240-1422

Woodville..... Martha Arthur, 139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Aurora First..... Gwynne Cutler, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-3370

Beaufort First..... Bonnie Kirk, 203 Pollock St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4653

Cherry Branch..... Gayenelle Walkely, 1490 Ferry Road, Havelock NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point..... Edith Robbins, 210 Church Rd, Havelock, NC 28532-2904
447-5462

Crossroads..... Brenda Newton, 102 Tammy Court, New Bern NC 28560
633-3761

Davis First..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis, NC 28524
729-7921

Fort Barnwell..... Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526
523-6259

Huggins Memorial..... Kevin Foley, 609 Bayview Dr, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-2051

Marshallberg..... Rev. Doug Williams, PO Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-1772

Neuse River..... Alvis Collins, Sr, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First..... Gretchen Overby, 239 Middle Street, New Bern NC 28560-2141
638-5691

Parkview..... Regina Spencer, 419 W Branch Dr., Newport, NC 28570
223-5268

River Bend..... James Wallace, 5120 Meadowbrook Dr, New Bern, NC 28562
637-1864

Spring Garden..... Jack Brown, 160 Stevenson Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-6761

Temple..... Carroll Ipock, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560

633-3330
Woodville.....Gaye Fulcher, 450 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-1414

Secretaries

Atlantic Missionary.....Judy Robinson, PO Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3981
Aurora First.....Kathy Henries, PO Box 88, Aurora NC 27806-0088
322-4426
Bayboro Missionary..... Mavis Harper, PO Box 175, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-4731
Beaufort First..... Fran Loftin, 100 ½ Sycamore Dr, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2845
Bogue Banks ..... Denise Warbritton, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Bogue Banks ..... Diana Williams, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870
Calvary.....Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna, NC 28579
729-1103
Cape Carteret..... Barb Abshear, 302 LeJeune, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-9053
Cape Carteret.....Gwen Clubb, 346 Barrington Ridge, Newport, NC 28570
393-7685
Cherry Point ..... Shelly Smith, PO Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532
447-5462
Colony.....Shirley Simmons, 4009 Old Cherry Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-5212
Cove City Missionary .....Julene Adams, 625 Street Field Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-5354
Croatan..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Highway 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540
Davis First..... Peggy Green, PO Box 8771, Davis, NC 28524
729-8771
Fort Barnwell..... Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
527-4217
Fort Barnwell..... Connie Kilpatrick, 9290 Biddle Road, Dover, NC 28526
523-5232, ext. 797
Havelock First .....Andrea M. Becton, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
447-8478
Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064
Huggins Memorial.....Linda Wilcox, 310 Hwy 70, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1616
Island Road.....Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
729-1576
Marshallberg..... Rolanda Golden, 125 Arrington Rd, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4824
Marshallberg.....Marguerite Seely, PO Box 3, Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-2771

McCotter Blvd. ..... Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First ..... Judy G. Conner, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Morehead City First ..... Patsy C. Deese, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River ..... Harriett Collins, 3405 Oaks Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
638-4027

New Bern First ..... Bev Lindemann, PO Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563
638-5691

Newport ..... Jo McCabe, PO Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
223-4210

Parkview ..... Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport, NC 28570-3715
223-0211

Peletier Missionary ..... Crystal Bird, 1300 US Hwy 58, Swansboro, NC 28584
393-1455

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Bonnie Pierce, 251 Shore Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-8289

River Bend ..... Nancy Holzworth, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern, NC 28562
633-6544

Sea Level Missionary ..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level, NC 28577
225-9571

South Creek ..... Ella Toler, PO Box 145, Alliance, NC 28509
745-3984

Spring Garden ..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
637-5990

Tabernacle ..... Debra Gibson, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Tabernacle ..... Missy Zachewicz, PO Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
637-4166

Temple ..... Sally Gerrald, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Temple ..... Annette Hill, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Temple ..... Stephanie Holt, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern, NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton ..... Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585
448-1151

Woodville ..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2730

Woodville ..... Yvonne A. Lewis, 127 Arthur Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-6254

Stewardship Chairmen

Bayboro Missionary ..... Bruce Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance, NC 28509
745-4326

Beaufort First ..... Nelson Gillikin, 208 George St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3864

Bogue Banks ..... Hilton Tetterton, Jr., PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

247-5870

Calvary ..... Betty Merrell, 1604 Hwy 101, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2348

Cherry Point ..... Barbara Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-9372

Colony ..... Dot Morrison, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern NC 28562-2616
635-1648

Cove City ..... Bob Adams, PO Box 52, Cove City, NC 28523
638-2909

Croatan ..... Paul Wyrick, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570
726-5540

Davis First ..... Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis NC 28524-0125
729-1700

Fort Barnwell Msnry ..... Donald Heath, 650 Biddle Road, Dover NC 28526-9310
523-8416

Havelock First ..... Gene Bell, PO Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3884

Hispanic Mission ..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Lane, Morehead City NC 28557
726-2507

Huggins Memorial ..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16 Harkers Island, NC 28531
728-5064

Marshallberg ..... Carolyn Willis, PO Box 65 Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-3071

McCotter Blvd. ..... Mike Pierce, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock, NC 28532
444-1199

Neuse River ..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern, NC 28560
638-1272

New Bern First ..... James Garner, 4813 Briar Hill Road, New Bern NC 28562
635-1297

Newport ..... Woody Woodard, 308 Kathryn Court, Newport NC 28570
223-5910

Oriental First ..... Hubert Smith, PO Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
249-1275

Parkview ..... Milford Simmons, 611 Colonial Ave, Morehead City, NC 28557
726-9019

Piney Grove ..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-1352

Reeces Chapel ..... Rev. James Chadwick, 171 Old Winberry Rd, Newport, NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend ..... Ralph Olsen, 211 Rockledge Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-4711

Spring Garden ..... Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern, NC 28562
638-8346

Tabernacle ..... Wilbur Batten, 132 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
633-5770

Temple ..... John Cutler, 206 Barkside Ln, New Bern, NC 28562
633-3875

Trenton Missionary ..... Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585

448-1151

Victory ..... Eddie Daniels, 8 Cherokee Dr, Havelock NC 28532
444-1219

Woodville..... Deborah Golden, 139 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3072

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic Missionary.....Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic, NC 28511
225-9351

Aurora First.....Hartford Honeycutt, PO Box 88, Aurora, NC 27806
322-5741

Bayboro Missionary..... William Wilkinson, 222 Forest Park Cir, Bayboro, NC 28515
745-7288

Beaufort First.....Bill Loftin, 1211 Live Oak St, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3356

Bogue Banks .....Kenneth Foster, PO Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
247-5870

Calvary..... Jonathan Barnes, 119 Bunch Rd, Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2680

Cherry Branch .....Sandy Pease, 1490 Ferry Rd, Havelock, NC 28532
447-2242

Cherry Point .....Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr, Havelock, NC 28532
447-3563

Cove City Missionary ..... Jim Sandborn, 135 Whitaker Rd, Trenton, NC 28585
637-5917

Croatan..... Hurley Decker, 165 Nine Mile Rd, Newport, NC 28570
240-1829

Crossroads..... J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St, New Bern, NC 28560
633-5391

Davis First.....Elizabeth Ritchey, PO Box 125, Davis, NC 28524
729-1700

Fort Barnwell..... Donald Ipock, 1880 Asbury Rd, Cove City, NC 28523
637-9507

Havelock Community .....Phillip Fintchre, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock, NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Steve White, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Hispanic Mission.... Cruzberto Hernandez, Lot 52 Dutch Treat MHP, Newport NC 28570
247-4751

Huggins Memorial..... Linda Fairchild, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-4288

Marshallberg..... Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttles Grove Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-4043

McCotter Blvd..... Kevin Lipski, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First.....Lois Sherrill, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Manuel Williams, 264 Shoreline Dr, New Bern NC 28562
635-2651

New Bern First ..... Dr. Terry Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562 637-2808

Newport ..... Greg Bowen, 401 Little Deep Creek Rd, Newport NC 28570 223-3959

Oriental First ..... John Bond, PO Box 39, Oriental NC 28571 249-1326

Parkview ..... Wes Piner, 105 Whitewater Cove, Newport NC 28570 727-5122

Peletier ..... Roy Worley, 1300 US Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584 393-1455

Piney Grove ..... William T. Bray, 363 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville NC 28573 224-3881

Pollocksville ..... DeeDee Ehrlich, PO Box 208, Pollocksville NC 28573 675-2793

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... John Pierce, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570 726-3276

River Bend ..... Mike Marsh, 5001 US Hwy 17 S, New Bern NC 28562 633-6544

Sea Level Missionary ..... Jerry Gaskill, PO Box 178, Sea Level NC 28577 225-8751

Smyrna Missionary ..... William Curtis Gillikin, 954 Straits Rd, Smyrna NC 28579 729-3331

South Creek ..... Thomas Ellis, 954 Indian Island Rd, Aurora NC 27806 322-4738

Spring Garden ..... Joe Summerville, 210 Randomwood Ln, New Bern NC 28562 636-5962

Tabernacle ..... Dennis Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd, New Bern NC 28562 617-9258

Temple ..... Rev. Darryl Radford, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560 633-3330

Trenton Missionary ..... John Worthington, PO Box 8, Trenton NC 28585-0008 224-3651

Victory ..... Melinda Faircloth, PO Box 188, Newport NC 28570 726-7128

Woodville ..... Maxton Lewis, PO Box 52, Smyrna NC 28579 729-4611

Treasurers

Atlantic Missionary ..... Wanda Gaskill, 960 Air Base Rd, Atlantic NC 28511 225-9351

Bayboro Missionary ..... Dianne Lupton, PO Box 5, Alliance NC 28509 745-4326

Beaufort First ..... Leona Suber, PO Box 5, Beaufort NC 28516 728-1260

Bogue Banks ..... Bob Degler, PO Box 2988, Atlantic Beach NC 28512 247-5870

Calvary ..... Patti Ann Dudley, 109 Cupid Dr, Beaufort NC 28516 728-7962

Cherry Branch ..... Jessie Stewart, 102 Carter Rd, Havelock NC 28532

447-6193

Cherry Point ..... Mark Hare, PO Box 555, Havelock NC 28532
447-5462

Colony..... Dot Morrison, 1506 S Glenburnie Rd, New Bern NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Jean Matthews, 1280 Wintergreen Rd, Cove City NC 28523
638-1733

Croatan..... Paul Wyrick, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport NC 28570
726-5540

Crossroads..... Denise Potter, 4490 Old Cherry Pt Rd, New Bern NC 28560
635-6736

Crossroads..... Toni Cullum, 102 River Bluffs Dr, New Bern NC 28560
635-1743

Davis First..... Jeanette Fulcher, 167 Stacy Loop Rd, Stacy NC 28581
225-1171

Fort Barnwell..... Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
527-4217

Havelock Community ..... Joseph Robinson, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Naomi Olivera, 201 Crest Dr, Havelock NC 28532
447-4459

Hispanic Mission..... Nick Belardo, 3300 Mandy Ln, Morehead City NC 28557
726-2507

Huggins Memorial..... Guion Hardy, PO Box 16, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-5064

Korean Mission ..... Young OK Bridgers, 116 Kevin Ct, Beaufort NC 28516
728-6324

Island Road..... Jerry Murphy, PO Box 214, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-9601

Marshallberg..... Ruth Lane, PO Box 104, Marshallberg NC 28553
729-7381

McCotter Blvd. ..... Diane Johnson, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First..... Melvin Burns, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Lydia Allen, 235 Juanita Ln, New Bern NC 28560
638-1272

New Bern First ..... J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave, New Bern NC 28560
637-4776

Newport ..... Zella Belle Ward, PO Box 396, Newport NC 28570
223-4324

Oriental First ..... Linda Caroon, 609 North St, Oriental NC 28571
249-1005

Parkview ..... David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City NC 28557
726-3982

Peletier First ..... Crystal Bird, 1300 Hwy 58 N, Swansboro NC 28584
393-1455

Piney Grove..... Shirley Riggs, 9798 Hwy 17 S, Pollocksville NC 28573

224-1352

Pollocksville ..... Sylvia Miller, PO Box 4, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6871

Reeces Chapel Missionary ..... Elaine Avery, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570
726-3276

River Bend ..... Lisa Downing, 307 Barbara Drive, New Bern NC 28562
636-0965

Sea Level Missionary ..... Catherine Nelson, 119 Oak Dr, Sea Level NC 28577
225-9571

Smyrna Missionary ..... Norma Clark, PO Box 308, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1103

South Creek ..... Celia Ellis, 954 Indian Island Road, Aurora NC 27806-9410
322-4738

Spring Garden ..... Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd, New Bern NC 28562
637-5990

Tabernacle ..... Ray Smith, 21 Batts Hill Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-2276

Temple ..... Wanda Thomas, 2201 Henderson Ave, New Bern NC 28560
633-3330

Trenton Missionary ..... Bertie Sutton, PO Box 430, Trenton NC 28585
448-1151

Victory ..... Marilyn Wetter, 174 Pelican Dr, Newport NC 28570
247-7434

Woodville ..... Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E, Bettie, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2730

WMU Directors

Atlantic Missionary ..... Delphia Mason, 132 Shell Rd, Atlantic NC 28511
225-2391

Bayboro Missionary ..... Joy Boyd, 2031 Hwy 306 S, New Bern NC 28560
745-6570

Beaufort First ..... Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-2652

Calvary ..... Susan Stoneroad, 285 Eagle Road, Newport NC 28570-9107
726-7746

Cape Carteret ..... Susan Carroll, 112 White Oak Bluff Rd, Stella NC 28582
393-2068

Cherry Point ..... Jane Gainey, 231 Nottingham Dr, Havelock NC 28532
447-2015

Colony ..... Thelma Mozingo, 1506 S. Glenburnie Rd, New Bern NC 28562
633-1648

Cove City Missionary ..... Betty Warmack, PO Box 23, Cove City NC 28523
638-1127

Croatan ..... JoAnn Shelton, 3095 Hwy 24, Newport NC 28570
726-5540

Crossroads ..... Annessa Beaman, 3803 Clearview Dr, New Bern NC 28562
633-3761

Davis First ..... Elinor Grice, PO Box 161, Davis NC 28524-0161
729-7921

Fort Barnwell..... Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover NC 28526
523-1350

Havelock Community .....Beverly Hugee, 262 Hwy 70 W, Havelock NC 28532
444-2515

Havelock First ..... Cindy Fone, 111 Hollywood Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
447-8478

Huggins Memorial..... Vickie Brennan, 1104 Island Rd, Harkers Island NC 28531
728-2287

Island Road.....Renee Laton, PO Box 41, Gloucester NC 28528
729-1576

Korean Mission .....Key P. Smith, 1204 Highland Ave, New Bern NC 28562
514-0147

Marshallberg..... Jean Murphy, PO Box 7, Marshallberg NC 28553-0007
729-1772

McCotter Blvd. ..... Lynn Gilmette, 103 McCotter Blvd, Havelock NC 28532
444-1199

Morehead City First..... Anne Murdoch, 810 Bridges St, Morehead City NC 28557
726-4142

Neuse River..... Debra Lewis, 122 Johnson Point Rd, New Bern NC 28560
638-8683

New Bern First .....Brenda Hall, 4508 Monck Ct, New Bern NC 28562
637-2808

Newport ..... Nancy Browne, 2567 E. Forest Drive, Newport NC 28570
223-4213

Parkview .....Carolyn Hodges, 144 Oak Grove Rd, Newport NC 28570
223-0211

Peletier First ..... Eileen Whaley, 1300 Highway 58, Cape Carteret NC 28584-8306
393-8070

Piney Grove..... Mildred Waller, 425 Pole Pocosin Rd, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-6341

Reeces Chapel Missionary .....Jennifer Hard, PO Box 249, Newport NC 28570
726-3276

Sea Level Missionary..... Meriam Goodwin, PO Box 172, Sea Level NC 28577
225-9071

Smyrna Missionary..... Clarice Willis, PO Box 3, Smyrna NC 28579
729-1321

Spring Garden.....Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd, New Bern NC 28562
638-1782

Tabernacle.....Cindi Stevens, 2306 Brices Creek Road, New Bern NC 28562-8514
635-1939

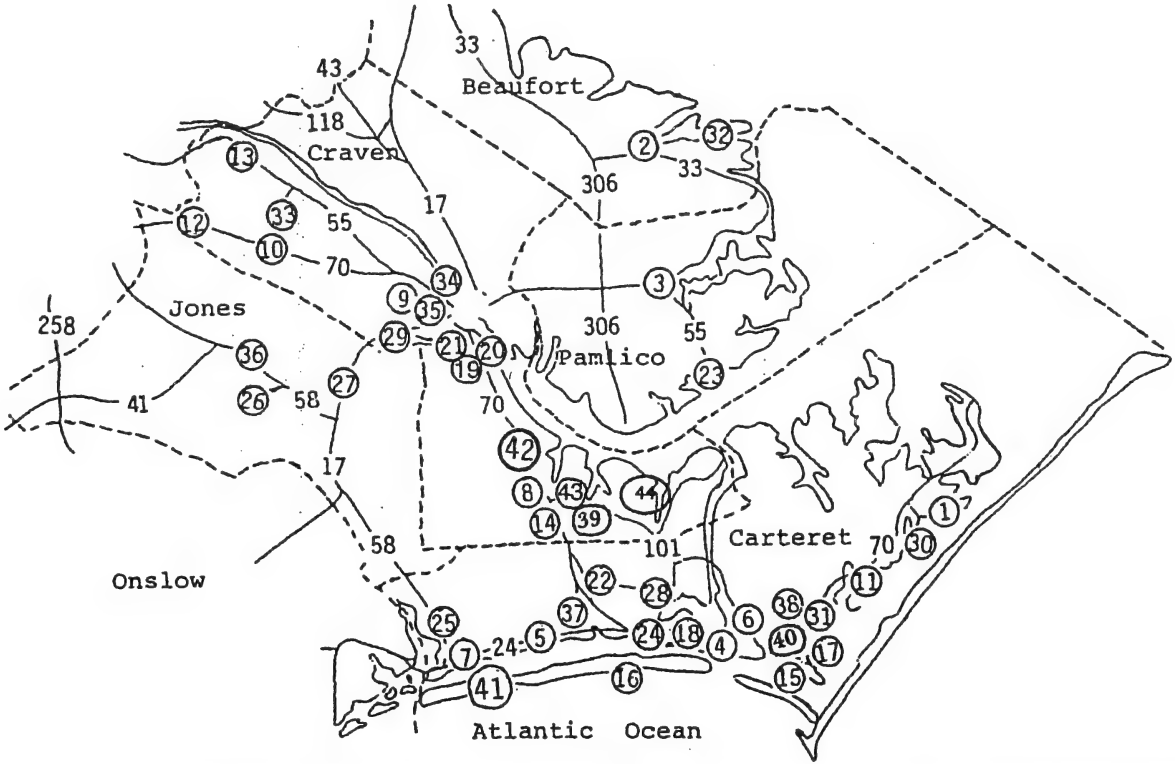
Temple..... Katie A. Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, Trent Woods NC 28562-7147
637-6902

Trenton Msnry.....Nancy Brown, 318 Olivers Crossroads, Pollocksville NC 28573
224-2901

Victory ..... Margaret Goad, PO Box 622, Newport NC 28570
223-3244

Woodville..... Hazel G. Arthur, 117 Arthur Rd, Beaufort NC 28516
728-3992

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Croatan
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Havelock Community
42. Korean (Mission)
43. Cherry Branch
44. Hispanic (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	John D. Davis		S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	8,458
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,158
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	11,802
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	7,177
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	5,691
1884	Oct. 29 – LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	6,256
1885	Oct. 29 – Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,402
1886	Oct. 26 – Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	

1887	Oct. 25 – Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A. J. Hines	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 – LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 – Piney Grove	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 – Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 – Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 – New Bern First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 – Seven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 – Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 – Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 – Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 – Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 – Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 – Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 – Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 – Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 – Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 – Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 – Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 – New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 – Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 – New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 – Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 – LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 – New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 – Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 – Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 – Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 – Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 – Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 – Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 – Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 – Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 – Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 – Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	36,977
1932	Nov. 10 – Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 – Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 – Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 – Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 – New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 – Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 – New Bern First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 – Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 – Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 – Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 – Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 – Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 – Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 – Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 – New Bern First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 – Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 – Havelock First Nov. 4 – Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Morton	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 – Atlantic Nov. 2 – Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 – Swansboro Nov. 1 – Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 – Newport Oct. 31 – Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 – Memorial Oct. 30 – Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 – Tabernacle Nov. 4 – Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 – Beaufort First Nov. 3 – Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 – Bayview Nov. 2 – Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 – Davis Nov. 1 – New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 – Newport Oct. 29 – Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 – Morehead City Oct. 28 – Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 – New Bern First Oct. 27 – Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 – Havelock, First Oct. 31 – Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 – Peletier Oct. 30 – Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10,415	725,510
1971	Oct. 28 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 – Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 – Bayboro Oct. 27 – Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 – National Avenue Nov. 2 – Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 – Peletier Oct. 31 – Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James R. Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 – Cherry Point Oct. 31 – Beaufort First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 – Dover Oct. 29 – Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 – Colony Oct. 27 – Spring Garden Oct. 28 – Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 – New Bern First Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Nov. 1 – Cape Carteret Nov. 2 – Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 – Newport Oct. 30 – Havelock First Oct. 31 – Morehead First	Donald Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 – Temple Oct. 29 – Pollocksville Oct. 30 – Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Donald Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 – Beaufort First Oct. 27 – Marshallberg Oct. 28 – River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 – National Avenue Oct. 25 – Tabernacle Oct. 26 – Morehead City First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 – Havelock Oct. 31 – Temple Nov. 1 – Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Donald Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 – Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 – New Bern First Oct. 31 – Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris Judy Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 – Calvary Oct. 29 – Havelock First Oct. 30 – Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 – River Bend Oct. 27 – Cherry Point Oct. 28 – Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 – Sea Level Oct. 26 – Tabernacle Oct. 27 – McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 – Peletier Oct. 25 – Morehead City First Oct. 26 – Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 – Bogue Banks Oct. 24 – Newport Oct. 25 – Spring Garden	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson Gary Bishop	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Apr. 23 – Bayboro Oct. 22 – USMC Chapel Oct. 23 – Woodville	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	May 6 – Havelock Oct. 28 – Temple Oct. 29 – Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Apr. 28 – Smyrna Oct. 27 – Parkview Oct. 28 – Marshallberg	Donald Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Donald Hadley	Kincy Barrow Randy Hawkins Dwight Smith	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Apr. 27 – New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018
1996	Apr. 25 – Beaufort	Arnie Harrell	Kim Pittman	Max Miller		Mike Huffman	53	40	14,152	6,518,325
1997	Apr. 24 – Parkview	Arnie Harrell	Debra Bledsoe	Max Miller	Arnie Harrell	Kevin Clubb	51	40	13,762	6,256,406
1998	Apr. 23 – Emerald Isle	Ed Satterley	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Ed Satterley	Randy Sherron	54	40	14,023	7,301,891
1999	Apr. 22 – Tabernacle	William Jones	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	William Jones	James Royston	56	42	14,208	7,353,235
2000	Apr. 27 – Havelock First	Buford Lewis	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	Buford Lewis	Dr. Burke Holland	58	41	15,082	8,583,924
2001	Apr. 26 – Crossroads	David Butler	Betty Murphy	Max Miller	David Butler	David W. Phelps	58	43	14,558	7,915,093
2002	Apr. 25 – Beaufort First	Tom Willoughby	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Tom Willoughby	Dr. David Dean	56	43	13,661	8,379,518
2003	Apr. 24 – McCotter	Needham Parks	Caroline Burch	Max Miller	Needham Parks	Missions Testimonies	46	43	13,374	9,099,440
2004	Apr. 22 – Crossroads	Rob Helton	Caroline Burch	Jack Bowen	Rob Helton	Missions Testimonies	49	43	14,635	9,874,111
2005	April 38 – Bogue Banks	Tom Taylor	Rachel Dupre	Jack Bowen	Tom Taylor	Dr. Donald Hadley	49	43	14,916	11,088,472

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later, Atlantic Association was organized at La Grange.
1884 Organization Meeting of Atlantic Association
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations
1906 Two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 Report reflects division of Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981 to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table was reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 2005 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A – Member and Congregational

Table B – Bible Study

Table C – Discipleship Training

Table D – Music Ministry

Table E – Missions Involvement

Table F – Missions Education

Table G – General Financial

Table H – Mission Financial

Table I – Congregational Summary

Congregation and Member Information

Legend: 1– Total Membership 2 – Resident Membership 4 – Other Additions
9 – AM Worship Attendance 10 – Church Type Missions Started

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5
Atlantic Missionary	C	187	150	0	0
Aurora First	C	81	41	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	73	73	0	0
Beaufort First	C	490	320	6	0
Bogue Banks	C	368	295	32	8
Calvary	C	203	160	8	0
Cape Carteret	C	807	730	56	43
Cherry Branch	C	30	29	0	1
Cherry Point	C	435	323	15	20
Colony	C	253	200	12	0
Cove City Missionary	C	151	100	7	0
Croatan	C	18	18	1	0
Crossroads	C	218	209	22	0
Davis	C	157	139	4	0
Fort Barnwell	C	314	209	4	0
Havelock Community	C	51	50	2	0
Havelock First	C	1,333	345	25	20
Havelock Korean	M	22	22	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	21	12	0	0
Huggins Memorial	C	121	90	5	0
Island Road	C	20	20	0	0
Marshallberg	C	129	75	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	360	163	31	20
Morehead City First	C	1,101	720	28	30
Neuse River	C	225	220	0	0
New Bern First	C	1,049	691	9	12
Newport	C	815	311	9	0
Oriental First	C	116	90	0	0
Parkview	C	943	765	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	192	187	14	0
Piney Grove	C	65	33	1	0
Pollocksville	C	114	65	0	0
Reeces Chapel	C	230	128	6	15
River Bend	C	271	169	10	10
Sea Level Missionary	C	99	74	0	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	89	48	0	0
South Creek	C	70	20	4	0
Spring Garden	C	342	287	4	9
Tabernacle	C	1,184	645	22	3
Temple	C	1,819	1,604	80	162
Trenton Missionary	C	204	123	7	0
Victory	C	56	45	7	0
Woodville	C	90	85	0	4
Total:		**14,916**	**10,083**	**431**	**357**

5 – New Member Training 6 – Year Organized 7 – Year Pastor Came 8 – Location (A-J)
11 – Church-Type Missions Operating 12 – Lost/Unchurched 13 – Assoc. Mis on % Basis
14 – Intercessory Prayer

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1896	2002	C	73	0	0	N	N	N
1898	1987	C	29	0	0	N	Y	Y
1874	--	C	65	0	0	Y	Y	N
1851	1999	D	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1985	1992	C	375	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1974	2003	D	85	0	0	N	Y	Y
1977	1994	D	433	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1997	2003	D	39	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1952	1999	G	195	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1974	2001	D	65	0	0	N	Y	Y
1893	1997	C	72	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1981	1999	C	18	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1995	1998	G	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1867	2003	B	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1854	2000	B	81	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1993	--	G	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1949	1973	E	236	0	1	Y	Y	Y
1993	2004	C	14	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1998	1999	G	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1979	--	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1989	2003	A	6	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1899	2002	C	75	0	0	Y	N	Y
1988	1996	F	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1873	2003	E	378	0	0	N	Y	Y
1962	1998	G	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1809	2001	E	264	0	0	N	Y	Y
1953	2003	D	112	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1899	1992	C	73	0	0	N	N	Y
1956	2003	G	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1953	2005	C	135	0	0	Y	N	Y
1831	1990	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1882	2003	C	65	0	0	N	Y	Y
1907	1996	A	210	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1981	1989	C	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1958	2000	B	50	0	0	Y	Y	N
1829	2003	B	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1896	1997	A	20	0	0	N	Y	N
1895	2002	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1895	2004	E	386	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1955	1998	F	1,058	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1870	2001	C	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y
1980	2000	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	N
1843	--	B	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y
Total			**6,222**	**0**	**3**			

Sunday School Information

Legend: 15 – Total SS Enrollment 15a – SS-Preschool 15b – SS Children 15c – SS Youth 15h – SS General Officers 15i – SS Other

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d
Atlantic Missionary	C	94	4	13	10	0
Aurora First	C	17	5	1	3	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	85	3	12	15	0
Beaufort First	C	144	11	11	17	0
Bogue Banks	C	217	18	22	18	7
Calvary	C	97	10	12	21	0
Cape Carteret	C	431	28	51	85	30
Cherry Branch	C	17	10	5	0	0
Cherry Point	C	183	22	25	23	8
Colony	C	58	1	4	4	4
Cove City Missionary	C	81	10	8	19	5
Croatan	C	16	0	0	0	3
Crossroads	C	190	20	19	9	7
Davis	C	72	7	8	8	0
Fort Barnwell	C	136	16	31	18	5
Havelock Community	C	58	6	17	9	3
Havelock First	C	252	21	44	31	12
Havelock Korean	M	15	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	36	5	2	3	3
Huggins Memorial	C	48	8	4	10	2
Island Road	C	6	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	59	5	5	4	1
McCotter Boulevard	C	146	31	19	23	18
Morehead City First	C	734	49	86	88	78
Neuse River	C	73	8	7	4	7
New Bern First	C	348	26	40	37	0
Newport	C	149	20	39	16	3
Oriental First	C	40	2	2	2	0
Parkview	C	350	11	41	36	18
Peletier Missionary	C	120	11	20	14	4
Piney Grove	C	18	0	1	1	0
Pollocksville	C	43	4	3	2	0
Reeces Chapel	C	40	3	5	8	2
River Bend	C	94	2	9	25	3
Sea Level Missionary	C	77	7	7	17	4
Smyrna Missionary	C	58	5	7	8	0
South Creek	C	15	0	0	3	0
Spring Garden	C	158	7	11	28	11
Tabernacle	C	627	73	73	40	24
Temple	C	1,082	115	121	265	52
Trenton Missionary	C	82	2	14	20	9
Victory	C	51	2	8	11	4
Woodville	C	70	3	4	7	5
Total:		**6,687**	**591**	**812**	**962**	**332**

15d – SS 18-24 15e – SS 25-34 15f – SS 35-54 15g – SS 55 up
16 – SS Average Attendance 17 – SS Not Members 18 – Vacation Bible School

15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
0	14	10	2	0	57	0	81
1	2	2	1	0	17	5	0
0	18	35	2	0	45	0	0
0	20	18	7	0	75	4	104
30	40	35	3	14	130	15	180
24	7	10	2	0	55	2	52
32	120	35	5	0	241	0	503
0	0	0	2	0	11	15	31
16	32	20	3	0	98	35	125
0	12	10	0	0	37	0	18
3	6	13	2	0	58	3	30
0	5	4	1	0	7	0	16
23	62	37	3	0	95	10	114
7	10	14	3	0	40	3	30
15	19	12	1	0	82	27	80
0	14	5	2	0	41	28	105
10	32	28	4	27	162	47	65
2	10	3	0	0	15	0	0
7	11	3	2	0	30	4	1
1	7	5	2	0	30	2	65
0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0
8	8	10	3	0	31	27	56
19	8	16	4	0	115	4	90
43	170	102	6	0	303	85	280
4	12	18	0	0	43	0	85
24	50	27	2	0	200	0	0
7	10	10	3	0	81	0	125
0	6	20	0	0	40	3	0
48	81	38	5	8	180	0	120
7	14	15	2	0	74	0	74
0	3	1	1	1	8	0	0
0	11	8	3	0	32	2	39
2	10	5	1	0	30	2	65
3	25	13	2	0	63	6	96
0	14	7	5	0	53	0	0
0	2	15	1	10	16	3	51
0	2	1	0	0	10	0	0
15	36	31	2	0	88	4	127
75	112	63	11	44	323	93	311
92	228	88	12	0	642	98	427
7	0	4	2	0	45	9	45
4	8	4	1	0	27	3	79
3	18	12	3	0	37	15	55
532	**1,269**	**811**	**116**	**104**	**3,771**	**556**	**3,725**

Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a – Ongoing Preschool
20 – Total Short Term Discipleship Training 20a – Short Term Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora First	C	7	0	0	5	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	53	5	8	15	18
Beaufort First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	C	185	11	18	17	135
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	C	178	0	0	0	178
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	79	7	26	15	25
Colony	C	11	0	0	0	11
Cove City Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Croatan	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	35	6	6	10	12
Davis	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	C	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Community	C	14	0	0	0	14
Havelock First	C	164	5	17	30	110
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hispanic Mission	M	27	2	3	2	16
Huggins Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	C	5	0	0	0	5
Marshallberg	C	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Boulevard	C	48	0	0	10	35
Morehead City First	C	53	0	0	0	48
Neuse River	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	C	93	6	41	32	13
Newport	C	26	0	0	0	25
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	91	5	15	0	70
Peletier Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	8	0	0	1	6
Pollocksville	C	33	0	10	6	12
Reeces Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	28	0	0	0	23
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	153	8	29	24	89
Tabernacle	C	250	35	60	18	130
Temple	C	152	20	85	0	35
Trenton Missionary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	C	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,693**	**110**	**318**	**185**	**1,010**

19b – Ongoing Children 19c – Ongoing Youth 19d – Ongoing Adult 19e – General Officers
20b – Short Term Children 20c – Short Term Youth 20d – Short Term Adult/Officers

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	89	8	7	12	62
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	162
0	1	0	0	0	1
6	80	4	8	8	60
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	11	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	108	3	6	20	79
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	48	0	0	0	48
5	280	0	0	0	280
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	33	0	6	16	11
1	20	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	45	0	0	16	29
5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	25	0	0	0	25
7	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
70	**757**	**15**	**27**	**72**	**643**

Music Information

Legend: 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a – Preschool

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C

21b – Children 21c – Youth 21d – Adult 21e – Other Music Groups

21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
14	0	0	0	14	0
3	0	0	1	2	0
34	0	0	15	15	4
45	0	10	2	24	9
112	0	0	0	35	77
39	4	7	9	17	2
348	57	110	34	147	0
5	0	0	0	0	5
54	4	16	4	30	0
28	0	0	2	26	0
25	0	3	4	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
44	5	5	0	30	4
37	8	5	1	23	0
34	6	15	3	10	0
10	0	0	0	10	0
51	6	13	0	18	14
6	0	0	0	6	0
5	0	0	2	3	0
17	0	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	17	14
71	8	11	17	25	10
154	21	27	23	60	23
20	0	0	0	20	0
232	18	55	47	82	30
31	5	6	0	20	0
20	0	0	1	19	0
108	8	17	25	40	18
23	0	5	2	16	0
6	0	0	1	5	0
15	0	0	0	15	0
24	0	0	0	24	0
44	0	0	3	32	9
27	0	2	5	20	0
17	0	4	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	25	0
196	30	65	15	40	46
255	10	40	45	135	25
26	0	0	10	16	0
23	1	6	8	8	0
25	0	0	0	25	0
2,284	**191**	**422**	**279**	**1,102**	**290**

Missions Involvement Information

Legend: 22 – Missions Project Participation 22a – Local Community

CONGREGATION	C/M
Atlantic Missionary	C
Aurora First	C
Bayboro Missionary	C
Beaufort First	C
Bogue Banks	C
Calvary	C
Cape Carteret	C
Cherry Branch	C
Cherry Point	C
Colony	C
Cove City Missionary	C
Croatan	C
Crossroads	C
Davis	C
Fort Barnwell	C
Havelock Community	C
Havelock First	C
Havelock Korean	M
Hispanic Mission	M
Huggins Memorial	C
Island Road	C
Marshallberg	C
McCotter Boulevard	C
Morehead City First	C
Neuse River	C
New Bern First	C
Newport	C
Oriental First	C
Parkview	C
Peletier Missionary	C
Piney Grove	C
Pollocksville	C
Reeces Chapel	C
River Bend	C
Sea Level Missionary	C
Smyrna Missionary	C
South Creek	C
Spring Garden	C
Tabernacle	C
Temple	C
Trenton Missionary	C
Victory	C
Woodville	C
Total:	

22	22a	22b	22c	22d
0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	4
3	0	0	3	0
9	6	1	0	2
75	52	3	3	17
25	22	0	0	3
60	20	8	23	9
5	1	0	2	2
42	40	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0
138	100	38	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
120	120	0	0	0
112	25	83	4	0
3	0	0	0	3
1	0	0	0	1
7	7	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0
183	21	0	0	162
22	19	3	0	0
54	10	0	40	4
150	75	75	0	0
154	65	12	45	32
252	80	85	0	87
0	0	0	0	0
7	3	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
30	30	0	0	0
9	3	3	1	2
45	40	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0
5	3	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0
28	10	13	4	1
58	4	28	9	17
15	6	3	3	3
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0
1,620	**766**	**360**	**137**	**357**

Missions Education Information

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17
24 – Brotherhood Total 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – 18 and up

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d
Atlantic Missionary	C	15	0	0	0	15
Aurora First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	28	2	6	6	0
Beaufort First	C	37	0	0	0	27
Bogue Banks	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	49	4	4	6	23
Cape Carteret	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Branch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	C	26	0	0	0	22
Colony	C	14	0	0	0	13
Cove City Missionary	C	15	0	5	0	8
Croatan	C	4	0	0	0	3
Crossroads	C	26	5	5	8	4
Davis	C	31	6	3	1	20
Fort Barnwell	C	19	0	0	0	19
Havelock Community	C	41	5	10	11	14
Havelock First	C	43	3	12	0	25
Havelock Korean	M	18	0	0	0	18
Hispanic Mission	M	5	0	0	2	2
Huggins Memorial	C	11	0	0	0	10
Island Road	C	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	C	42	0	0	0	10
McCotter Boulevard	C	84	9	16	10	25
Morehead City First	C	163	27	29	17	82
Neuse River	C	25	0	0	0	23
New Bern First	C	80	0	20	0	60
Newport	C	25	0	0	0	25
Oriental First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	C	20	6	13	0	0
Peletier Missionary	C	25	0	0	1	23
Piney Grove	C	9	0	0	0	7
Pollocksville	C	13	0	0	0	5
Reeces Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	0
River Bend	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level Missionary	C	13	0	0	0	12
Smyrna Missionary	C	10	0	0	0	10
South Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	C	53	7	7	0	39
Tabernacle	C	151	20	28	0	100
Temple	C	70	20	0	0	45
Trenton Missionary	C	24	0	4	3	17
Victory	C	10	0	0	0	8
Woodville	C	7	0	0	0	4
Total:		**1,221**	**114**	**162**	**65**	**718**

23d – 18 and up 23e – WMU Leadership Team 23f – WMU Mission
25 – Other Missions Education

23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
0	0	12	0	0	12	0
0	0	7	0	5	2	0
2	12	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	16	0	6	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	9	15	3	7	0	1
0	0	43	8	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	30	0	0	0	0
1	0	7	0	0	7	0
2	0	18	3	0	15	0
1	0	4	0	0	4	0
4	0	7	5	0	2	0
1	0	25	2	5	18	0
0	0	18	0	0	18	0
1	0	8	2	6	0	0
3	0	83	12	16	25	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	12	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	31	20	0	0	11	0
4	20	43	6	7	30	0
8	0	90	28	4	18	0
2	0	25	0	0	25	0
0	0	63	12	0	51	12
0	0	25	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	55	15	0	40	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	9	0	1	8	0
0	8	10	0	0	6	0
4	11	8	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	12	0	0	12	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	7	0	15	0
3	0	83	22	0	36	0
3	2	99	0	6	92	0
0	0	26	8	5	13	0
2	0	6	0	0	6	0
3	2	6	6	0	6	0
65	**99**	**922**	**139**	**68**	**573**	**65**

Financial Information - General

Legend: 26 – Undesignated Gifts 27 – Designated Gifts 28 – Other Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
Atlantic Missionary	C	$0
Aurora First	C	$24,919
Bayboro Missionary	C	$69,912
Beaufort First	C	$195,369
Bogue Banks	C	$569,304
Calvary	C	$110,629
Cape Carteret	C	$661,250
Cherry Branch	M	$50,149
Cherry Point	C	$186,737
Colony	C	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$43,003
Croatan	C	$0
Crossroads	C	$188,971
Davis	C	$72,363
Fort Barnwell	C	$79,186
Havelock Community	M	$57,790
Havelock First	C	$294,014
Havelock Korean	M	$0
Hispanic Mission	M	$7,600
Huggins Memorial	C	$56,458
Island Road	C	$25,000
Marshallberg	C	$52,183
McCotter Boulevard	C	$180,833
Morehead City First	C	$693,929
Neuse River	C	$131,027
New Bern First	C	$593,131
Newport	C	$181,317
Oriental First	C	$92,474
Parkview	C	$472,220
Peletier Missionary	C	$129,998
Piney Grove	C	$22,051
Pollocksville	C	$45,862
Reeces Chapel	C	$73,978
River Bend	C	$155,422
Sea Level Missionary	C	$60,560
Smyrna Missionary	C	$42,223
South Creek	C	$25,749
Spring Garden	C	$178,323
Tabernacle	C	$789,505
Temple	C	$1,471,277
Trenton Missionary	C	$57,899
Victory	C	$55,675
Woodville	C	$108,007
Total:		**$8,306,298**

27	28	TRE	36
$0	$81,455	$81,455	$0
$21,267	$176	$46,362	$100,000
$0	$0	$69,912	$512,234
$50,096	$4,837	$250,302	$1,116,217
$107,664	$0	$676,968	$1,600,000
$44,374	$650	$155,653	$932,000
$209,890	$236,496	$1,107,636	$2,385,000
$4,829	$550	$55,528	$111,000
$39,375	$0	$226,112	$1,545,650
$0	$0	$0	$1,400,000
$9,922	$471	$53,396	$400,000
$0	$0	$0	$85,000
$20,948	$0	$209,919	$1,200,000
$12,122	$0	$84,486	$750,000
$55,553	$3,167	$137,906	$750,000
$7,878	$0	$65,668	$350,000
$58,219	$331	$352,564	$1,650,000
$52,649	$0	$52,649	$4,000
$0	$0	$7,600	$0
$9,874	$0	$66,332	$315,500
$0	$0	$25,000	$150,000
$10,521	$1,115	$63,819	$0
$14,534	$0	$195,367	$104,707
$258,638	$0	$952,567	$198,522
$7,511	$0	$138,538	$0
$242,219	$52,776	$888,126	$3,500,000
$41,456	$0	$222,773	$290,000
$43,638	$435	$136,547	$0
$33,065	$0	$505,285	$0
$9,168	$6,475	$145,642	$925,000
$6,225	$0	$28,276	$120,100
$5,275	$0	$51,137	$0
$12,305	$0	$86,283	$461,868
$25,000	$750	$181,172	$760,000
$9,229	$414	$70,203	$0
$3,731	$9,389	$55,343	$0
$815	$0	$26,564	$140,000
$22,993	36,197	$237,513	$0
$260,305	$0	$1,049,810	$5,815,950
$535,313	$34,361	$2,040,951	$1,878,000
$23,780	$6,882	$88,561	$600,000
$1,883	$0	$57,558	$660,500
$32,982	$0	$140,989	$1,000,000
$2,305,246	**$476,928**	**$11,088,472**	**31,508,021**

Financial Information - Missions

Legend: 29 – Cooperative Program 30 – Associational Missions
33 – Lottie Moon Offering 34 – Other SBC Mission Expense

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
Atlantic Missionary	C	$6,000	$4,000
Aurora First	C	$2,558	$2,558
Bayboro Missionary	C	$6,992	$4,195
Beaufort First	C	$9,950	$6,669
Bogue Banks	C	$100,210	$16,702
Calvary	C	$1,190	$5,476
Cape Carteret	C	$39,654	$19,827
Cherry Branch	C	$1,560	$1,560
Cherry Point	C	$14,894	$5,585
Colony	C	$0	$0
Cove City Missionary	C	$2,200	$1,500
Croatan	C	$675	$975
Crossroads	C	$11,338	$9,448
Davis	C	$7,353	$3,306
Fort Barnwell	C	$3,153	$2,365
Havelock Community	M	$487	$487
Havelock First	C	$25,206	$5,880
Havelock Korean	M	$0	$360
Hispanic Mission	M	$1,200	$300
Huggins Memorial	C	$2,823	$2,823
Island Road	C	$1,200	$1,200
Marshallberg	C	$1,000	$700
McCotter Boulevard	C	$1,815	$1,815
Morehead City First	C	$49,802	$19,364
Neuse River	C	$5,136	$3,673
New Bern First	C	$6,300	$14,000
Newport	C	$13,845	$10,769
Oriental First	C	$0	$0
Parkview	C	$8,450	$7,450
Peletier Missionary	C	$5,900	$0
Piney Grove	C	$0	$400
Pollocksville	C	$2,800	$5,500
Reeces Chapel	C	$1,355	$3,934
River Bend	C	$17,096	$4,662
Sea Level Missionary	C	$2,422	$1,211
Smyrna Missionary	C	$420	$983
South Creek	C	$1,545	$1,030
Spring Garden	C	$7,132	$8,914
Tabernacle	C	$24,600	$20,267
Temple	C	$73,564	$31,875
Trenton Missionary	C	$1,881	$1,500
Victory	C	$3,600	$600
Woodville	C	$6,477	$5,395
Total:		**$473,782**	**$239,259**

31 – State Missions Offering 32 – Annie Armstrong Offering
35 – Non-SBC Missions Expense TME – Total Missions Expenditures (29-35)

31	32	33	34	35	TME
$450	$1,092	$874	$2,500	$3,000	$17,916
$0	$0	$2,000	$15,339	$800	$23,255
$1,152	$528	$1,101	$0	$0	$13,968
$745	$2,797	$4,497	$0	$0	$24,658
$4,793	$5,888	$4,865	$68,495	$13,131	$214,084
$1,614	$0	$0	$10,429	$10,311	$29,020
$2,713	$5,216	$39,889	$49,685	$5,200	$162,184
$572	$0	$0	$429	$4,646	$8,767
$5,585	$1,291	$1,241	$5,276	$6,389	$40,261
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$0	$568	$1,714	$381	$0	$6,363
$50	$50	$100	$0	$0	$1,850
$0	$1,357	$2,591	$1,553	$360	$26,647
$618	$98	$126	$532	$0	$12,032
$0	$485	$474	$0	$0	$6,477
$0	$110	$0	$124	$239	$1,448
$1,232	$2,922	$3,797	$0	$5,182	$44,220
$600	$190	$275	$0	$0	$1,425
$125	$0	$55	$0	$0	$1,680
$488	$548	$714	$0	$0	$7,395
$0	$100	$180	$2,500	$0	$5,180
$1,024	$1,215	$1,700	$2,055	$4,699	$12,393
$600	$2,523	$1,644	$318	$0	$8,715
$5,196	$3,159	$4,770	$3,546	$16,284	$102,121
$426	$312	$245	$0	$0	$9,792
$3,565	$200	$4,805	$0	$136,448	$165,318
$180	$4,255	$6,641	$2,967	$4,378	$43,035
$0	$0	$472	$0	$0	$472
$1,785	$2,959	$8,560	$0	$21,475	$50,679
$0	$870	$1,526	$0	$795	$9,090
$0	$290	$308	$1,000	$0	$1,998
$346	$790	$932	$0	$0	$10,368
$310	$413	$192	$0	$15,954	$22,158
$0	$1,380	$2,503	$3,693	$0	$29,334
$292	$583	$1,013	$790	$0	$6,311
$310	$356	$643	$460	$559	$3,731
$115	$160	$200	$0	$0	$3,050
$1,288	$1,961	$2,111	$1,648	$50	$23,104
$8,845	$13,919	$17,060	$35,911	$36,002	$156,604
$4,630	$5,880	$13,236	$0	$6,482	$135,667
$500	$1,204	$880	$908	$0	$6,873
$632	$697	$879	$0	$0	$6,407
$355	$848	$1,264	$918	$0	$15,257
$51,135	**$67,215**	**$136,076**	**$211,457**	**$292,383**	**$1,471,307**

Congregation Summary Information

Legend: 3 – Total Baptisms 4 – Other Additions 1 – Total Membership 15 – Total SS Enrollment 21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 30 – Total Associational Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18
Atlantic Missionary	C	0	0	187	94	57	81
Aurora First	C	0	0	81	17	17	0
Bayboro Missionary	C	0	0	73	85	45	0
Beaufort First	C	4	6	490	144	75	104
Bogue Banks	C	13	32	368	217	130	180
Calvary	C	6	8	203	97	55	52
Cape Carteret	C	26	56	807	431	241	503
Cherry Branch	C	1	0	30	17	11	31
Cherry Point	C	14	15	435	183	98	125
Colony	C	2	12	253	58	37	18
Cove City Missionary	C	8	7	151	81	58	30
Croatan	C	0	1	18	16	7	16
Crossroads	C	4	22	218	190	95	114
Davis	C	8	4	157	72	40	30
Fort Barnwell	C	8	4	314	136	82	80
Havelock Community	C	0	2	51	58	41	105
Havelock First	C	15	25	1,333	252	162	65
Havelock Korean	M	0	0	22	15	15	0
Hispanic Mission	M	28	0	21	36	30	1
Huggins Memorial	C	2	5	121	48	30	65
Island Road	C	0	0	20	6	4	0
Marshallberg	C	4	0	129	59	31	56
McCotter Boulevard	C	18	31	360	146	115	90
Morehead City First	C	11	28	1,101	734	303	280
Neuse River	C	6	0	225	73	43	85
New Bern First	C	12	9	1,049	348	200	0
Newport	C	4	9	815	149	81	125
Oriental First	C	1	0	116	40	40	0
Parkview	C	7	0	943	350	180	120
Peletier Missionary	C	24	14	192	120	74	74
Piney Grove	C	0	1	65	18	8	0
Pollocksville	C	3	0	114	43	32	39
Reeces Chapel	C	10	6	230	40	30	65
River Bend	C	13	10	271	94	63	96
Sea Level Missionary	C	0	0	99	77	53	0
Smyrna Missionary	C	0	0	89	58	16	51
South Creek	C	0	4	70	15	10	0
Spring Garden	C	8	4	342	158	88	127
Tabernacle	C	13	22	1,184	627	323	311
Temple	C	28	80	1,819	1,082	642	427
Trenton Missionary	C	12	7	204	82	45	45
Victory	C	2	7	56	51	27	79
Woodville	C	4	0	90	70	37	55
Total:		**319**	**431**	**14,916**	**6,687**	**3,771**	**3,725**

16 – SS Avg. Weekly Attend. 18 – Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) – Total DT Enrollment/Participation 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE (26-28) – Total Receipts 29 – Total Cooperative Program TME (29-35) – Total Missions Expenditures

DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
0	14	15	12	$81,455	$6,000	$4,000	$17,916
7	3	0	7	$46,362	$2,558	$2,558	$23,255
53	34	28	0	$69,912	$6,992	$4,195	$13,968
0	45	37	16	$250,302	$9,950	$6,669	$24,658
274	112	0	0	$676,968	$100,210	$16,702	$214,084
0	39	49	15	$155,653	$1,190	$5,476	$29,020
178	348	0	43	$1,107,636	$39,654	$19,827	$162,184
1	5	0	0	$55,528	$1,560	$1,560	$8,767
159	54	26	30	$226,112	$14,894	$5,585	$40,261
11	28	14	7	$0	$0	$0	$0
0	25	15	18	$53,396	$2,200	$1,500	$6,363
0	0	4	4	$0	$675	$975	$1,850
46	44	26	7	$209,919	$11,338	$9,448	$26,647
0	37	31	25	$84,486	$7,353	$3,306	$12,032
0	10	19	18	$137,906	$3,153	$2,365	$6,477
14	34	41	8	$65,668	$487	$487	$1,448
272	51	43	83	$352,564	$25,206	$5,880	$44,220
0	6	18	0	$52,649	$0	$360	$1,425
27	5	5	0	$7,600	$1,200	$300	$1,680
14	17	11	12	$66,332	$2,823	$2,823	$7,395
5	0	0	0	$25,000	$1,200	$1,200	$5,180
0	31	42	20	$63,819	$1,000	$700	$12,393
96	71	84	43	$195,367	$1,815	$1,815	$8,715
333	154	163	90	$952,567	$49,802	$19,364	$102,121
0	20	25	25	$138,538	$5,136	$3,673	$9,792
126	232	80	63	$888,126	$6,300	$14,000	$165,318
46	31	25	25	$222,773	$13,845	$10,769	$43,035
0	20	0	0	$136,547	$0	$0	$472
94	108	20	55	$505,285	$8,450	$7,450	$50,679
0	23	25	0	$145,642	$5,900	$0	$9,090
8	6	9	9	$28,276	$0	$400	$1,998
33	15	13	10	$51,137	$2,800	$5,500	$10,368
0	24	15	8	$86,283	$1,355	$3,934	$22,158
45	44	0	0	$181,172	$17,096	$4,662	$29,334
28	27	13	12	$70,203	$2,422	$1,211	$6,311
0	17	10	15	$55,343	$420	$983	$3,731
0	0	0	0	$26,564	$1,545	$1,030	$3,050
178	25	53	22	$237,513	$7,132	$8,914	$23,104
250	196	151	83	$1,049,810	$24,600	$20,267	$156,604
152	255	70	99	$2,040,951	$73,564	$31,875	$135,667
0	26	24	26	$88,561	$1,881	$1,500	$6,873
0	23	10	6	$57,558	$3,600	$600	$6,407
0	25	7	6	$140,989	$6,477	$5,395	$15,257
2,450	**2,284**	**1,221**	**922**	**$11,088,472**	**$473,782**	**$239,259**	**$1,471,307**

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC
Harry Brickhouse, Jr.
Bert Johnson
Jack P. Lewis
Johnnie Salter
Lulu Willis

BEAUFORT FIRST
Eugene M. Garner
Glehola W. Huff
James L. Langdale
Randy Lewis
John B. Loftin
Otis T. Mades

CALVARY
Edith Tomczack

COLONY
Lori Howell
James Kennie
Paul Miller
Walter Moeller
Lucille Riggs
Robert West

CROSSROADS
Mike Hinson

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Ray Chandler
John Sparks

MARSHALLBERG
Carlyle Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Hall C. Akerley
Jimmy Bell
Sarah Bowers
Edna Brinson
Robert Bryden
Elizabeth Hall
Mabel Hall
Harriet L. Phillips
Jack Shuping
Anthony W. Thompson
Jerry Willis

NEWPORT
Peggy Lee
Mary L. Salter

ORIENTAL
Ted Dodrey

PELETIER FIRST MSNRY
William H. Bright
Hugh Brown

RIVER BEND
George B. Holzworth

TABERNACLE
Albert J. Ballard
Tillie Beaman
Thelma Brinkley
Love Brittle
Helen Johnson
John Paul
Mary Sheetz
Archie Williams

TRENTON MISSIONARY
Dalton Jones
Grace Smith

WOODVILLE
Christopher Golden, Sr.

248 C2 P 6109
11/09/09 48670 MC
BTI Group

4